

Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuyaaj



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Maaron Saveņ Tooni Patabuyaņ
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baiβel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

Contents

FRT	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu	2
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela	59
Rut	97
Mbounj To Yes Israela	101
Yona	220
Matayu	223
Markus	275
Lukas	306
Yoan	358
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	398
Rom	447
1 Korin	471
2 Korin	495
Galesia	511
Epesus	519
Pilipai	527
Kolosi	533
1 Tesalonika	539
2 Tesalonika	544
1 Timoti	547
2 Timoti	554
Titus	559
Pilemon	562
Hibru	564
Yakobus	583
1 Petrus	589
2 Petrus	597
1 Yoan	601
2 Yoan	607
3 Yoan	608
Jud	609
Syg	611
Bible reading	636

**Maaron Saveņ Tooni
Patabuyaan
The New Testament and
portions of the Old Testament
in the Tuam dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long
tokples Saveeng Tuam long
Niugini.**

Maaron Saveņ Tooni Patabuyaan

The New Testament and portions of the Old
Testament in the Tuam dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works). <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela man-meri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>.

Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Saveņ Tau Igheen Iloņ Ila

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov.*

² Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta ighen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

³ Ra Maaron isaav ighu: “Ghazoonja aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazoonja ivot.*

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazoonja tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

⁵ Ghazoonja tana, i iwaato ighu “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighu “mboj.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighu: “Gabua ari-aanja eta aat ivot, leso ivalaghi yaa imin ru. Sirivu ighen iza saanja, ve sirivu ighen izi siinja.”

⁷ Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

⁸ Gabua ari-aanja tana, i iwaato ighu “sambam saamba.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighu: “Yaa tau ighen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

¹⁰ Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighu “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighu “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighu: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliinj ve aninj maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tyanooj.”

¹² Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliinja. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighu: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisu taan, ve tivalaghi mboj ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

¹⁶ Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboj.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisu taan pa mboj

ve mataaz, ve tivalaghi ndoroom ve ghazoonja. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹⁹ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighu: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.”

²¹ Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²² Ve ighur poia tooni iza toozi ighu: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.”

²³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighu: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighu: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, leso tigham nagoon ve tinjin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.”*

²⁷ Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa.*

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza toozi, ve isaav pazi ighu: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, leso apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve anjin poghania. Ve anjin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

²⁹ Maaron isaav pazi muul ighu: “Aghita. Yau naghama sainj, aninj, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anojazi timin lemim aninj.

³⁰ Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghaaghi ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliinj ve ai raua imin lezi aninj.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

³¹ Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov.*

* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3 * 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 * 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 * 1:27: Mt 19:4 * 1:31: 1Tim 4:4

2

Saawe tau Maaron imariau

¹ Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

² Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. *

³ Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaaj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

⁴ Ene sinaij tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan toman- nia gabua naol isov tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtamon

⁵ Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliinj itum soone. Taan nginiija mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone.

⁶ Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipapaluum taan.

⁷ Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uzuu, ve tamta- mon tawe iburiga maata iyaryaar. *

Um Eden

⁸ Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz izaapani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe.

⁹ Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoonj, ve anonajzi popoia pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaanj to uum, ai ru tiyozy- ooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghi- laal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. *

¹⁰ Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paan.

¹¹⁻¹² Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia to- mania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo.

¹³ Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov.

¹⁴ Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izaap. Ve booga tau imin paan, eeza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

¹⁵ Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uratoini.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai anonajzi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonajzi sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat."

¹⁸ Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: "Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule."

¹⁹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghaaghi ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, leso ighita: Pale iwatoora ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi.

²⁰ I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraaajo sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza.

²² Ra igham tamoot ranraaajo tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. *

²³ Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe: "Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe 'livaa.' Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot." *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁵ Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaaaja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaanj

¹ Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuuj karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: "Mindai? Ai anonajzi naol tau tigheen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?" *

² Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonajzi le tisov.

³ Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaanj to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe

* 2:2: Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10

* 2:7: 1Kor 15:45

* 2:9: Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14

* 2:22: 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13

* 2:23: Ila yes Israela alinjazi Hibru, saveenj 'tamoot' ve 'livaa' tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat 'tamoot' tigue 'ish'. Ve tiwaat livaa tigue 'isha'.

* 2:24: Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31

* 3:1: Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2

nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

⁴⁻⁵ Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaata mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anooŋa, ene aat matamim pakia ve nŋar tsiam ighazooŋ, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal nŋar poia ve nŋar saghati.”

⁶ Livaa ighita ai anooŋa tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anooŋa tana pale igham nŋar tooni ighazooŋ. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam.*

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tige tinizi nŋinaaŋa. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tiponi zi pani.

⁸ Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tilooŋ Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyooŋ pani ila ai loolo.

⁹ Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

¹⁰ Tamoot iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Yau nalooŋ aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoŋ. Pasaa, tinig nŋinaaŋa.”

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nŋinaaŋa? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anooŋa eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot iyol Maaron aliinŋa ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anooŋa sirivu payau gha naghani.”

¹³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham nŋar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliinŋa ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaana ghau, tauta naghani.”

Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomaniam moot

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliiv nŋai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan nŋaapup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

¹⁵ Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unaan aaghe guubu.”*

¹⁶ Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanani tiina igham

ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoŋ, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale igheen ariiaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

¹⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo ulooŋ azuwam aliinŋa, ve ughan ai anooŋa tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanani, o ughita anooŋa.

¹⁸ Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana.

¹⁹ Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anooŋa ve ughan. Ve patanani tauvene aat ikikis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.”*

²⁰ Tamoot iwaata azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

²¹ Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat nŋai uuli imin nonoghiiŋa pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

²² Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon nŋar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal nŋar poia ve nŋar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

²³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na.

²⁴ I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anŋela ariianazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyozyooz tomania mbuzaaghe ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare.*

4

Kain ve Avel

¹ Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaata eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

² Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inŋinŋin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Saawe ee, Kain igham aniinŋ anooŋa siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

⁴ Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natŋa aidabazŋa siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia

* 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

* 3:15: Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

* 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27

* 3:24: Syg 22:2, 14

* 4:4: Hib 11:4

kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoovaloolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni.*

⁵ Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

⁶ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: "Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat?"

⁷ Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduunja, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinin. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariiaan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.*

⁸ Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: "Ulam ituru tala talaghlaagh uum loolo." Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat.*

⁹ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: "Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?"

Kain iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiinj to tazig?"

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Uloon. Tazim sinj tooni tau imalinj izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau.*

¹¹ Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sinj tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patajani tane injarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako.

¹² Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniinj izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anoonja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlaagh irau taan naol."

¹³ Kain iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: "Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patajani kat. Irau nabaado mako.

¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughu yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe njeer eta indeenj ghau, i pale irav ghau na-maat."

¹⁵ Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: "Mako. Isaav ighe njeer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat njeer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru." Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaaz to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov.

¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe ighen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaaz.

Kain paaghu tooni

* **4:7:** Ro 6:12 * **4:8:** Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 * **4:10:** Hib 12:24 * **5:2:** Yes Israela tiwaat 'tamtamon' ila tauzi alinjazi tighu: 'Adam'.

¹⁷ Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tighen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

¹⁸ Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila.

²⁰ Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghlaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tileleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli.

²¹ Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuun ve gabua siriv imin gita.

²² Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

²³ Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaanja ru ighe:

"Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinjag.

Yau Lamek azuwagja ta yamru. Aghur talinjanim pa saveenj tsiau.

Ighe njeer eta irav ghau le sinj izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe njeer paaghu eta iposai panag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

²⁴ Aloonj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77)."

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tighen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: "Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli."

²⁶ Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunjuun pa Yoova.

5

Adam paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitinj to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu.

² Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaaz toozi ve iwaat zi ighe "tamtamon.*"

³ Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set.

⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

⁵ Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

Set paaghu tooni

⁶ Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos.

⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

⁸ Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan.

¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹¹ Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel.

¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁴ Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared.

¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok.

¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

²⁰ Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela.

²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalŋgal Maaron ve itaghoon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako.*

²⁵ Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek.

²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

²⁷ Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba.

²⁹ Lamek isaav ighē: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniiŋ. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleeŋ ivot payei pa uraat patarŋani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa.

³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

³¹ Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

³² Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina

¹⁻² Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natŋa tighita tamtamon natuzlivaŋa paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi loloz, ve tivai zi.*

³ Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighē: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

⁴ Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anorŋazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazŋa, ene Maaron natŋa. Ve tinazŋa, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaŋa. Zeran tawe tileep muuŋ. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaay pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe.*

⁶ Tauvene loolo ipatarŋan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighē: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanan poia.

⁷ Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

⁸ Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighē i njeer poia, ve loolo pani.

Sinaij to Noa

* 5:22-24: Hib 11:5 * 6:1-2: 2Pe 2:4-5 * 6:5: Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

⁹Ene sinaij to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta neer duduŋa, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalŋal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe.

¹⁰Noa natŋa tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹²Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ŋgar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ŋgar to ghamuunj malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

Noa ivaghuz waan

¹³Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighi: “Uloonj. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama ŋgar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez.

¹⁴Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaazi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waan pani. Urav motmotin waanj loolo imin naol. Ve uŋgal zimir ila waanj loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilonj ila sov.

¹⁵Ene eez tau yo aat utaghoni: Malaua to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja ve izilam siinja, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita).

¹⁶Ve urau waan ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazoonja itaghoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waanji ze. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee ighen siinja, ite ighen bodbodaan, ve ite ighen saanja.

¹⁷Uloonj. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar.

¹⁸Eemon yau aat nambu saveen arianaan tomani ghom, leso tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ughama azuwam, ve natumŋa tol toman azuazŋa, ve yamŋa alonj ala waan loolo. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alonj ala waan loolo. Ughama ŋgai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakara ila taan paam. Ughama ruŋaruŋa, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov.

²¹Ve uyau aniin maata maata ve ughuru ilonj ila waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamŋa aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniinj.”

²²Maaron isavia saveen tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve ighama uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. *

7

Maaron ighama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

¹Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighi: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunjam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ughama azuwam toman natumŋa tol ve azuazŋa, ve yamŋa alonj ala waan loolo. *

²Ve ŋgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonraun na, ughama zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonj tila waan loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonraun mako na, ughama ruŋaruŋa, tamoot ee ve upin ee.

³Ve ughama man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ughama zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul.

⁴Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

⁵Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Noa ila ighama uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁶Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina.

⁷Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natŋa, ve raulivaŋa, tisov tilonj tila waan loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi.

⁸⁻⁹Ve ŋgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonraun, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonraun mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakara ila taan, ene ruŋaruŋa, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesŋa Noa tilonj tila waan loolo itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia pani na.

¹⁰Tilonj tila waan loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

¹¹Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau ighen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau ighen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina.

¹²Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru.

¹³ Saawe duduuj tana, Noa yesuru aza-awa, ve natja tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazja, tilonj tila waanj loolo.

¹⁴ Ve ngai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesja tilonj tila waanj loolo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, rujrurja, tamoot ve upin, tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghon Maaron aliinja. Ra Noa aana ilonj ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waanj.

¹⁷ Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapot waanj gha izaa ipot.

¹⁸ Yaa izaa izaa le waanj imoghan.

¹⁹ Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov.

²⁰ Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paanj (8 mita).

²¹ Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ngai to nughei, ngai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat.

²² Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez.

²³ Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ngai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waanj loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi.

*

²⁴ Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

8

Yaa imaak

¹ Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waanj loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesa imaak.

² Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot.

³⁻⁴ Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbonj 150. Indeen kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, waanj ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba.

⁵ Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo sanjavul, ve mbonj imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria.

⁶⁻⁷ Mbonj tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghoni na, ve imbaanj man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

⁸ Noa igha iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaanj mbuun ee ila.

⁹ Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeenj niia poia eta

to mariaonj mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilonj ila waanj loolo muul.

¹⁰ Noa isanjaan le mbonj liim ve ru isov, ra imbaanj mbuun iroov muul ila.

¹¹ Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra injaanj ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Tauvene Noa iwatagh igha yaa imaak wa.

¹² Noa isanjaan le mbonj liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako.

¹³ Tauvene indeenj Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mbonj imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waanj gha itiiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas.

¹⁴ Indeen kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa igha: "Yo tomania azuwam, natumja, ve rawamlivaaja, apul waanj, ve avot ala muuri.

¹⁷ Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamja aleep ila waanj loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul."

¹⁸ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaaja tipul waanj, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁹ Ve ngai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waanj gha tivot muuri paam.

Noa igham watoonjrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisov tau popoiaz pa watoonjrau na, i igham enaaja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonjrau pa Yoova.

²¹ Yoova inunuz watoonjrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo igha: "Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegee ve ilam, ene ngar sasaghati ighen ariaanj ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghama ne mako.

²² Aazne ve ila, saawe to vazoghiinj aniij, ve saawe to mariri, saawe to nugh iyaanj, ve saawe to nugh ituntun, ragh ve yavaar, mbonj ve mataaz. Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako. Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila."

9

Maaron imbu saveej tomania Noa

¹ Maaron ighur poia tooni iza a to Noa tomania natŋa, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul.

² Ngai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza a ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim.

³ Muunŋ, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniiŋ payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, les o aghan zi.”

⁴ Gabua eemon tau yau nanŋalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau siŋ igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, siŋ ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare.*

⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta, ma ŋgai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Les o iyat siŋ tau i ilinŋ na.

⁶ Tauvene ŋeer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat,

ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Les o iyat siŋ tau i ilinŋ na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho.*

⁷⁻⁸ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natŋa ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan.

⁹ Ve alooŋ. Yau naghe nambu saveej pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

¹⁰ Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waanŋ loolo, ve yamŋa avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveej mbuaanŋ tsiau tane inŋarui zi paam.*

¹¹ Yau nambu saveej ariiaanŋ payam tauvene: Irau nagh am yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

¹²⁻¹³ Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinŋbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanŋ tsiau tane. Saveej tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveej tane pale iyooz ariiaanŋ taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinŋbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanŋ tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinŋbuuz, ene aat matag inŋal saveej tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveej mbuaanŋ tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene talinŋbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag inŋal saveej tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveej tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinŋbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveej tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

Noa ve natŋa tol

¹⁸ Noa natŋa tol tau yesŋa tileep waanŋ loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan.

¹⁹ Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natŋa tol tawe.

²⁰ Noa, i ŋeer to ghamuunŋ uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata.

²¹ Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini ŋginaanŋa ila balbaal tooni loolo.

²² Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini ŋginaanŋa, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghŋa.

²³ Eemon Sem yesurap Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa mur-izi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozi pa tighita tamazi tiini ŋginaanŋa mako.

²⁴ Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ŋgar tooni ighazoŋ, ilooŋ tigne naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini ŋginaanŋa.

²⁵ Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanŋani tane pale inŋarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin be-soonŋa sorok pa tonŋvetaz toozi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia iza a to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesŋa Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaan pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

10

Noa natŋa paaghu toozi

¹ Ene pitiinŋ to Noa tomania natŋa ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natŋa, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

² Yapet natña, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

³ Gomer natña, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma.

⁴ Yaban natña, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim.

⁵ Yes tane ta Yapet timña. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinjazi.

⁶ Ham natña, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan.

⁷ Ve Kus natña, ene: Seba, Avila, Saptá, Rama, ve Saptéka. Rama natña, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan.

⁹ Ve i ñeer to iloon ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait ñeer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: 'Ñeer tane, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa iloon ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.'

¹⁰ Nimrot injin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar.*

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Ere, ve Akad.

¹¹⁻¹² Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip natña, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilstia tivot ila tooni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazña, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilon ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana.

²⁰ Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

²¹ Yapet toogha Sem natña timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

²² Sem natña, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram.

²³ Aram natña, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas.

²⁴ Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber.

²⁵ Eber natña ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tam-tamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan natña, ene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natña.

³⁰ Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu.

³¹ Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

³² Yes tane, Noa natña paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

11

Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua

¹ Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveenj toozi raraate.

² Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinjaru aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduunja ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

³ Ra tivasavo zi tigue: "Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaan kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani." Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raoñ ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

⁴ Ra tisaav tigue: "Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezään imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne."

⁵ Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na.

⁶ I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: "Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozi ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako.

⁷ Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivaloñjai alinjazi muul sov."

⁸ Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

⁹ Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tigue 'Babel.'*

* 10:10: Sinar eeza ite Babilon. * 11:9: Saveenj 'Babel' igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu 'irewai'. * 11:9:

Pasaa, indeen saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinjazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. *

Sem ve paaghu tooni

¹⁰ Ene pitiinj to Sem toman paaghu tooni: Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100).

¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela.

¹³ Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber.

¹⁵ Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg.

¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu.

¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk.

²¹ Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor.

²³ Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera.

²⁵ Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natja tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Sinainj to Tera toman paaghu tooni

²⁷ Ene sinainj to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natja, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot.

²⁸ Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran.

³⁰ Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa *

³¹ Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tigde tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe.

³² Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: "Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. *

² Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaal tsio, ve naghham ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaal to tamtamon tisov.

³ Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau izaal toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patajani payo, ene pale naghur patajani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaal to nughmarinj to taan." *

⁴ Yoova isavia saaveej tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliinj, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa.

⁵ Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyauj toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

⁷ Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghham taan tane pazi." Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. *

⁸ Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niina to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

⁹ Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

* 11:30: Gnp 25:21, 29:31 * 12:1: Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8

* 12:3: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8 * 12:7: Mbanj 7:5

¹⁰ Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila.

¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: "Uloonj. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat.

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: 'Ewe Abram azaawa.' Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi.

¹³ Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi."

¹⁴ Saveen to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat.

¹⁵ Tauvene yes daaba tau tingin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: "Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!" Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik.

¹⁶ Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donjki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: "Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinjam, tauta naghama naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!"

²⁰ Ra kinik isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan

¹ Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev.

² Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini.

³⁻⁴ I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau ighene bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isunj pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muunj i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

⁵ Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghaagha na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol.

⁶ Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako.

⁷ Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

⁸ Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: "Ituru sinj eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosoozi mako.

⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesu uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa njas. Ve ighe ula pa njas, o yau nala pa tapir."

¹⁰ Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau ighene yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone.

¹¹ Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau ighene ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau ighene ila pa aaz iza.

¹² Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja isov tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe.

¹³ Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova maata.

Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: "Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila.

¹⁵ Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.

¹⁷ Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem."

¹⁸ Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepooch igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi

¹⁻⁹ Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv kinik liim tawe.

¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

¹¹ Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tila tiyau lezi aniin, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila.

¹² Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

¹³ Eemon neer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibu tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ngar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tizioyooz pani na. Ai tawe to neer ee, eeza

Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazja ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja zeran tol tawe, lupuunj toozi eemon.

¹⁴ Abram iloonj paesiin tigde tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paan tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

¹⁵ Tileep le mboj izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba.

¹⁶ Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram

¹⁷ Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite 'Taan duduunja to yes kinik.')

¹⁸ Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i neer to watooonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I ighur palotiin izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighe:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamnja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa."

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koinja na, irau ngun sanjavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoonj tooni. *

²¹ Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighe: "Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yenja nila."

²² Eemon Abram iyol aliija ighe: "Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveenj ariaanja ila i eeza tauvene:

²³⁻²⁴ Yau irau naghama gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon gha ve yerja nilam, Aner,

* 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10 * 14:19-20: Hib 7:4-10

Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveej eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighe lolozu pa ghamuuj lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighe: “Yau ta naghram Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

15

Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abram

¹ Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuuj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

² Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.”

³ Ve Abram iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonja tsiau tau tiina ipoopaa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighe: “Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

⁵ Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” *

⁶ Abram iloonj saveej tane, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron saveej tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghram ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, leso naghram taan tane imin lem.”

⁸ Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, leso nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?”

⁹ Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

* 15:5: Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12

* 15:6: Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

* 15:13: Igham 1:13-14, 12:40

* 15:14:

Igham 12:35 * 15:17: Muuj, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveej pa gabua eta ve tighetipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toozi le iyaryaanj kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaata, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaanj. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon saveej mbuaanj toozi mako, ene lolozu pa Maaron ivaghmun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveej ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaanj pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveej pa Abram. Abram imbu saveej eta pa Maaron mako. * 15:18: Mbanj 7:5

¹⁰ Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako.

¹¹ Ra manbog siriv tilam tighet tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

¹² Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu.

¹³ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paanj (400). *

¹⁴ Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyaur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. *

¹⁵ Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koonj kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom.

¹⁶ Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Leso paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

¹⁷ Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuusa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. *

¹⁸ Mbonj tana, Yoova imbu saveej tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghram pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girsasa, ve Yebusa.”

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar.

² Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa

Maaron ighur ngar to ravuuy tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan tooni

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveej mbuaan tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveej mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim.*

¹¹⁻¹³ Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan toit. Saveej tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimnga zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinaznja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveej mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveej mbuaan tsiau tane.”

Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †
¹⁶ Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

¹⁷ Abaram iloonj saveej tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injin ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koonj wa. Isaav ighe neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?”*

¹⁸ Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio izaa tooni ve unjin ileep poi.”

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡
Yau pale napariaan saveej mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseejga taghon gha ila.

²⁰ Eemon yo ughason ghau ughem tagat pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghram tauvene. Poia tsiau pale izaa tooni, ve naghram paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni.

²¹ Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveej mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.”

²² Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

²³ Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliinja. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinaznja tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

²⁴⁻²⁷ Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinaznja tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

¹ Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep.

² Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyooz. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan.

³ Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov.*

⁴⁻⁵ Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniij rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaag muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon alinam.”

⁶ Tauvene Abaram ilaag rekia mon ilonj ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonj mberet irau yes tol.”

⁷ Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuunja, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini.

⁸ Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

* 17:9-10: Mbanj 7:8; Ro 4:11 † 17:15: Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. * 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19:

Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’. * 18:3: Hib 13:2

Abaram iyol aliñazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

¹⁰ Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila ñeer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveej toozi. *

¹¹ Abaram gha Sara timin zikooy, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaan isov wa.

¹² Tauvene Sara iloonj tigde i pale ipoop, ve injij ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikooy ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoon muul mindai?”

¹³ Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara injij, ve isaav ighe i imin kooj wa, ve irau ipoop mako?”

¹⁴ Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

¹⁵ Sara iloonj Yoova aliinja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanij mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unjij.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariaanj ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov

¹⁶ Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoonj muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom.

¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghama, pale nangooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani.

¹⁸ Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarij to taan.

¹⁹ Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ñgar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ñgar poia ve ñgar duduuna, ve saveej tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoña ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuuj ñgar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloña wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiz tiina tau izazalam gha naloñoña ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yoova zeetja ru tilaagh malalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram.

²³ Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveej tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran duduñazi tomania zeran sasaghati?”

²⁴ Isaav ighe zeran duduñazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran duduñazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh.

²⁵ Maaron, yo mon ta gabizooj tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ñgar duduuna. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran duduñazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon duduñazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighu ugham tauvene, pale iduduunj wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran duduñazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

²⁶ Maaron iyol Abaram aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran duduñazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseej saveej tsiau muul.

²⁸ Isaav ighe zeran duduñazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran duduñazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

²⁹ Abaram iseej ghasoniinj tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran duduñazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

³⁰ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighu ughita zeran duduñazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

³¹ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniinj ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran duduñazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

³² Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Ti-ina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul muon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe tamamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau nav-aghmunia mako.”

³³ Yesuru tisavsav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ileleep pani.

19

Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma

¹ Añela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ileleep izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve injarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan,

² ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besooja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itinja taleep, pale mbonoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigre: “Mako. Mbon aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun niia ne.”

³ Eemon Lot isaav ariaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliinja, ve titagho ni tila ruum tooni, leso Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniin popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigre tighen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot,

⁵ ve tipi izala pani tigre: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, leso nimogheer pazi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako.”

⁸ Aghita. Natug livaña ru ta tileleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghama zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nangin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigre: “Ñeer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pazi tigre: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Ye nigha nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana.

Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisipiir Lot ila ziige, ve tigre tirav valaghin ataman.

¹⁰ Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman.

¹¹ Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri ve matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titantaan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

Añela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigre: “Mindai, lem zetamja siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livaña, rawamja, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamja aburig ta aazne, ve aghau!”

¹³ Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tajiiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha ilooja wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Lot ila to rauja ru tau tigre tivai natlivaña na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinja mako. Tighe pa i igham saveen mogheraan pazi mon.

¹⁵ Nughizau ve añela ru tana tipasul Lot tigre: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livaña ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

¹⁶ Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiin. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivaña ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. *

¹⁷ Añela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anguaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

¹⁸ Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako.”

¹⁹ Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu nugh, patanjani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam.

²⁰ Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatanjan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

²¹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa aliñam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako.

²² Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghmag gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar.

*

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa.

²⁴ Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora.

²⁵ I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tigheen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. *

²⁶ Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonjoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siinja we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbun izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

²⁹ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tigheen siinja ila taan raraate tawe, i maata injal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

³⁰ Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natli-vaña ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

³¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin koonj tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako.

³² Tauvene uloonj. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itinja tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengja taghon gha ila.”

³³ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Ngar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁴ Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mbonj, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mbonj aazne, ituru aat tapaghun pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit

tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengja taghon gha ila.”

³⁵ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁶ Eez tane, ta Lot natli-vaña ru apozi ila to tamazi.

³⁷ Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tigue Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni.

³⁸ Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tigue Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

20

Abaram ve Abimelek

(Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

² Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni.

³ Eemon mbonj ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abimelek, uloonj. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivaiañj.”

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Maaron, pale ugham zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghmag gabua tane tomania ngar duduunja mon. Pasaa, yau nawataghi zi mako.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawataghi: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuunj sosor ila yau matag.

⁷ Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa ñeer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunjuunj tooni, lesu umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

⁸ Mbonjoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besoonja tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tiloonj saveen tooni, le roinj tiina igham zi.

* **19:22:** Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’. * **19:25:** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 * **19:26:**

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham n̄gar tane payei? Rigmon kanan̄ naghām sosor tiina kat. Yau naghām saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamōn tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? N̄gar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduun̄ mako.”

¹¹ Abaram iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag in̄gal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’

¹² Saveen̄ tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmaiin̄a ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghām imin azuwag.

¹³ Muun̄, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman̄, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to taman̄, ve nala nalaghaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besoon̄a siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram.

¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen̄ eta mako.”

¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghām livum le maet silva irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000). Leso napaghazon̄ai ezam ila yes tau yam̄n̄a alaghaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tighe yo lem sosor eta mako.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ra Abaram isun̄ pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoon̄a tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon̄ zi pa popaan̄.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova maata in̄gal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen̄ saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan̄ na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee.

³ Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoopa na, eeza Isak.

⁴ Naatu tawe mboon̄i imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliin̄a. *

⁵ Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee (100) wa.

⁶ Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nan̄in̄. Ve tamtamōn tisov tau tiloon̄ varug, ene pale yen̄a nin̄in̄ ve tintinmai.” *

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun̄, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun̄ tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon̄ wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniin̄ tiina pani.

⁹ Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham n̄lalalan̄, ve in̄in̄in̄ pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besoon̄a livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoon̄a livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.” *

¹¹ Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le loolo ipatan̄an kat.

¹² Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom ipatan̄an pa besoon̄a livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara n̄gar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun̄ pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

¹³ Eemon paaghu to besoon̄a livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghām zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene nughizau, mboon̄oozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar, le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaa, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghaagh izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a to Ber-Seba.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itan̄ toman aliin̄a tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon̄ Agar naatu tan̄iiz tooni, tauvene an̄ela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itan̄tan̄ we, Maaron iloon̄ tan̄iiz tooni wa.

¹⁸ Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve un̄gin poghania. Pa yau pale naghām paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

¹⁹ Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa taiin̄ ee. Tauvene

* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mban̄ 7:8; Hib 11:11

* **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘in̄in̄’.

* **21:10:** Ga 4:30

* **21:12:** Ro

9:7; Hib 11:18

igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

²⁰ Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh.

²¹ Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveenj

²² Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru njeer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: "Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu.

²³ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveenj ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugja, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghagham poghani ghom, ve lupuuñ toit eemon."

²⁴ Abaram iyol Abimelek aliiña ighe: "Poia. Yau nambu saveenj ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na."

²⁵ Eemon Abaram le saveenj tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tainj ee tau besooña tooni titaii na, ene besooña to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besooña to Abaram pani.

²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanjani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliiña ighe: "Wai, saveenj tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveenj tane payau rekia mako? Njeer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako."

²⁷ Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveenj ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon.

²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin pagh-paaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan.

²⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: "Pu-ughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?"

³⁰ Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: "Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok uge yau natai yaa tawe."

³¹⁻³² Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. †

Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveenj ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveenj izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra

Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram ingun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunjuun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isunj pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

³⁴ Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipooi ighe: "Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliiña ighe: "Taug ene."

² Maaron isaav pani ighe: "Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau."

³ Tauvene mbonj le nughizau, ndorom-roome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoonj ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besooña tooni ru, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁴ Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigde tila pani na, igharau rig.

⁵ Tauvene isaav pa besooña tooni ru tawe ighe: "Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisunj le isov, o nimuul nizilam."

⁶ Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuuñ yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala.

⁷ Tilaghlagha tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: "Wai tamanj!"

Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: "Natug, mindai?"

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: "Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?"

⁸ Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: "Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau." Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. * *

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo.

† **21:31-32:** Saveenj Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: 'yaa to saveenj mbuaan', ma 'yaa liim ve ru'. * **22:8:** Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau lesu ireu sosor toit. * **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam injal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde 'ensel bilong Bikipela', 'angel of Yahweh,' ma 'Angel of the LORD.' Eemon saveenj to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi injal tigde mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi.

¹⁰ Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima iza pa ngaliinj naatu.

¹¹ Eemon Mbarjoonja to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighes: "Abaram, Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighes: "Taug ene."

¹² Mbarjoonja tawe isaav pani ighes: "Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin njar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom ighes tooni kat na, yo unjuruuta pani mako." *

¹³ Ra Abaram maata iza pa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonra pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighes 'Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.' Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsaav tighes: "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni."

¹⁵ Mbarjoonja to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighes:

¹⁶ "Ene Yoova tauu aliinja ta ilat na. Yo uloonj i aliinja, ve unjuruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveej ari-aanja tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: *

¹⁷ Ighes: 'Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat iza tsio, ve naghham paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariiaan pa malmal le tiiliv koiazna, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yo uloonj yau alinag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarinj to taan.' *

¹⁹ Mbarjoonja to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesnja tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

Pitiinj to Naor natja

²⁰ Murei ra, Abaram iloonj paesiinj tighes taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natja siriv wa.

²¹⁻²³ Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), taznja Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuznja.

²⁴ Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zaza- gheej, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natja paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriati Arba tau ighes ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanjan pa azaawa ve itanjan pani.

³ Itanjan le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighes:

⁴ "Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta lesu imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?" *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tiyol aliinja tighes: "Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloonj, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau injuruuta payo mako."

⁷ Abaram iloonj saveej toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav ighes:

⁸⁻⁹ "Poia. Isaav ighes yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau ighes izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim."

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuunj niia tau ighes eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliinja ighes:

¹¹ "Tiina tsiau, uloonj. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghham payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau ighes ila taan tawe paam, aat naghham payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe."

¹² Abaram iloonj saveej tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighes:

¹³ "Ene poia. Eemon ughur taliinam payau. Yau naghe naghul dudunaj taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muunj, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau."

¹⁴ Epron iyol Abaram aliinja ighes:

¹⁵ "Tiina tsiau, uloonj! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaanjo paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam."

¹⁶ Abaram iloonj Epron aliinja, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveej tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

* 22:12: Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21 * 22:16: Hib 6:13-14 * 22:17: Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12 * 22:18: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8

* 23:4: Mbanj 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tISOV tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tISOV tau tileep ila lupuuñ tana, tilooñ saveen mbuaañ to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi.

¹⁹ Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilooñ ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.)

²⁰ Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

24

Besooña to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

¹Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin kooñ.

²⁻³ Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besooña tooni ee tau olman ve imuun pa nginiñ gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Ulooñ. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveen ariiaanña tomani ghau ila Maaron tau ingin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itinañ talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivaña eta pa natug Isak mako.

⁴Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵Besooña tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghama mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghama natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

⁶Abaram iyol aliinañ ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako.

⁷Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau ingin sambam na, ighama ghau napul ziiri waaro to taman ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveen ariiaanña tomani ghau ighe i pale ighama taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaañ anela tooni imuun payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ughama livaa eta pa natug ta sewe.

⁸Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveen mbuaañ tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam ingal: Ughama natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.”

⁹Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besooña tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveen ariiaanña pani ighe i aat ighama uratol tiina tooni aliinañ.

¹⁰Ra besooña tana ighama kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozii, ve ipaburigin

laghoon gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹Ilaghlaghlagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tainj ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene ighama kamel tooni tala tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tala titiviv yaa ta sewe.

¹²Besooña tana isunñ ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ughama uraat tsiau ighur anoonañ.

¹³Aazne, yau nayozyoov igharau yaa tainj tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghapaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuuñ yaa.

¹⁴Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol aliinag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol aliinag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besooña tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ugha uule itaghoñ saveen mbuaañ tsio.”

¹⁵I isunñ soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva.

¹⁶Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tainj tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam.

¹⁷Ra besooña tana ilaan inaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

¹⁸Rebeka iyol aliinañ ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besooña tana ighun.

¹⁹Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, leso tighun le irau zi.”

²⁰Tauvene rekia mon ilinñ yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuuñ yaa. Ighamghama tauvene le kamel tISOV tighun yaa.

²¹Besooña le saveen mako. Ineneenñ mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova ighama laghoon tooni ighur anoonañ, ma mako?

²²Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan ngor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve ighama pa Rebeka.

²³Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghazooña payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mboñ?”

²⁴Rebeka iyol aliinañ ighe: “Yau tamanñ Betuel. Tibugnña ta Naor gha Milka.

²⁵Ruum tsei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aniinñ katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

²⁶ Besoonja tana iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe:

²⁷ “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduun.”

²⁸ Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita nhor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiin tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa tain ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe.

³¹ Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova igheen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoon ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.”

³² Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesnja tala pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaun izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliin ve aniiin. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesnja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani.

³³ Ra tigharaat aniiin ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aniiin aat igheen o. Yau aat nasavia saveen tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yau besoonja to Abaram.

³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam.

³⁶ Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koon, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama.

³⁷ Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariiaanja tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yerja nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghama natuzlivanja eta pa naatu Isak mako.

³⁸ I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu.

³⁹ Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: ‘Isaav ighe nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghama mindai?’

⁴⁰ I iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoon tsiau, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe.

I tauu pale imbaan anjela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anoonja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak.

⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tijok payo mako, ene saveen mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.”

⁴² “Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tain to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasun naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiau tane ighur anoonja.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: ‘Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?’ Ve ighe i iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe iyol alinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak.”

⁴⁵ “Nasunjun soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?’

⁴⁶ “Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.’ Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tisov tighun le irau zi.

⁴⁷ “Ra naghasoni naghe: ‘Yo tamam sei?’

“I iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugja ta Naor gha Milka.’ Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur nhor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima.

⁴⁸ Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghama ila pa naatu Isak.

⁴⁹ Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazoonja payau gha naloona. Ighe mako, pale nail eez ite paam.”

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tigde: “Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako.

⁵¹ Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova aliin.”

⁵² Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova.

⁵³ Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

⁵⁴ Ra tomania zeetnja siriv tau yesnja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mbonjoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: “Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?”

⁵⁵ Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbon sanjavul ma vene, o ala.”

⁵⁶ Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol alinjazi ighe: “Anguruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipadudunjai ghau gha laghoonj tsiau ighur anoonja wa.”

⁵⁷ Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tigde: “Ighe vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni.”

⁵⁸ Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru jeer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naghe nala.”

⁵⁹ Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau inginjini na, ve yesnja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetnja tau yesnja tilam na, tipaburigin laghoonj toozi.

⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tigde:

“Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndinjndinj tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiaznja, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.”

⁶¹ Ra Rebeka yesnja besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa taij Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev.

⁶³ Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh njinaanja, ve ighamgham ngar. Maata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam.

⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni,

⁶⁵ ve ighason besoonja to Abaram ighe: “Saa jeer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besoonja iyol aliinja ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani.

⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na.

⁶⁷ Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

25

Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

¹ Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura.

² Ketura ipoop natnja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua.

³ Yoksan natnja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma.

⁴ Midian natnja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. *

⁶ Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natnja zitamoto to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koonj kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muunj na. *

⁹ Abaram natnja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muunj, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi.

¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

¹¹ Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natnja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Abdel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema.

¹⁶ Ismael natnja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natnja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natnja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muunj na.

¹⁸ Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. *

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹ Ene sinainj to Abaram naatu Isak tomanina paaghu tooni.

²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban.

²¹ Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isuj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova iloon sunuuj tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. *

²² Rebeka iyamaan imin natnja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: "Wai, mindai ta patanjani tane ivot payau ne?" Ra ila isuj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghozajai patanjani tawe puughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani ighe:

"Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve njeer olman pale imin besoonja pa njeer muria." *

²⁴ Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboognja ru.

²⁵ Njeer olman tiini sinjijai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. *

²⁶ Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. †

Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i njeer to laghlaghoonj ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i njeer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon.

²⁸ Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghanijngai ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

Esau izughui tauu pa niia to njeer aidaaba

²⁹ Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov.

³⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur sinjijai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!" (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tigde Edom.) ‡

³¹ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muuj, ve naghman niam namin njeer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur."

³² Esau iyol aliinja ighe: "Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to njeer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun."

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo aat umbu saveenj tomani ghau muuj ve upari-aanja le iyaryaanj kat, o naghman payo." Tauvene Esau imbu saveenj tomania, ve ipari-aanja le iyaryaanj kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, lesu Yakop igham i niia gha imin njeer aidaaba.

³⁴ I imbu saveenj tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to njeer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. *

26

Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar

(Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muuj ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek injin zi.

² Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na.

³ Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaat tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghman taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Lesu naghman saveenj tau muuj nambua tomania Abaram na anoona ivot.

⁴ Yau aat naghman paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghman taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaat to nughmarinj to taan. *

⁵ Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonjloonj alinjag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuuj tsiau, tomania saveenj isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaanj pani naghe itaghooni, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon dudunajini."

⁶ Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar.

⁷ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinjazi ighe: "Ene yau livug." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tigham azaawa.

⁸ Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka.

* 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31 * 25:23: Ro 9:12 * 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: 'Sinjijai'. † 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: 'Aaghe guubu.' Saveenj tane, ene saveenj palelaan paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. ‡ 25:30: Saveenj Edom igharau rig pa saveenj Hibru ziiri ite 'adom' tau puughu 'sinjijai'. * 25:34: Hib 12:16 * 26:4: Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.”

¹¹ Ra Abimelek isaav ariaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin ŋeer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

Noŋaan ivot pa yaa tain

¹² Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniiŋ ila taan tawe le aniiŋ pugh enjaenja anojazi tivot irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaaz tooni.

¹³ Tauvene Isak le aniiŋ ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat.

¹⁴ I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besooŋa tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilstia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozi.

¹⁵ Tauta tilal mulin yaa tain tisov tau muun yes besooŋa to Abaram titai zi na.

¹⁶ Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe.

¹⁸ Ve yaa tain tau muun yes besooŋa to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilstia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaat zi na.

¹⁹ Ra yes besooŋa tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaaz.

²⁰ Eemon yes ŋginiŋ ŋgaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes ŋginiŋ ŋgaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tighene ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tain tana eeza Esek. *

Pasaa, tiŋoon pa yaa tawe.

²¹ Tauvene yes besooŋa to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesŋa besooŋa to Isak tiparzoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. †

²² Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tain tawe, le saveenja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba.

²⁴ Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mbon, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besooŋa tsiiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiiau izaaz tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

²⁵ Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besooŋa tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen

²⁶ Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania ŋeer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak,

²⁷ ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliiŋa tighene: “Yei nighilal nighene: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighene itinja tambu saveen ariaan to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

²⁹ Ve nighene yo umbu saveen payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Ye nighama saghatin ghom mako, ve nighama ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

³⁰ Tauvene Isak igharaat aniiŋ tiina, ve yesŋa tighanghan.

³¹ Mbon le nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozi poia.

³² Aaz eemon tana, besooŋa to Isak tilam ve tipaas pani tighene: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaaz pani!”

³³ Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau igheen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. § Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

Esau azauja

³⁴ Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva.

³⁵ Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozi mako. Tauta tigham lolozi ipatanjan kat.

27

Yakop ium palotiŋ to ŋeer aidaaba

* **26:20:** Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to noŋaan’. † **26:21:** Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’. ‡ **26:22:**

Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’. * **26:24:** Gnp 12:2 § **26:33:** Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa tain to saveen mbuaan’.

¹ Olman Isak imin koonj wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighē: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighē: “Taug ene. Saa?”

² Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighē: “Ulooj. Yau namin koonj wa, ve nakankaan pa ma-teegh tsiau.

³ Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniij ziigha.

⁴ Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron izaā tsio. O ighē namaat, na namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveenj toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighē iil aniij ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighē: “Ngarig nalooj tamam isaav pa togham ighē:

⁷ “Esau, ugham aniij ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiinj tsiau izaā tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighē namaat, na namaat lak.”

⁸ Tauvene natug, ulooj aliinjag, ve utaghon saveenj tsiau tane.

⁹ Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta toman-ia tumbunazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat.

¹⁰ Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron izaā tsio le isov, o imaat.”

¹¹ Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliinja ighē: “Tinan, alinjam poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako.

¹² Ige tamanj itut gha rig, ene pale ighi-laal ghau, ve igham ngar ighē yau naghām mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron izaā tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani izaā tsiau.”

¹³ Eemon tiina isaav pani ighē: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Ulooj aliinjag tane, ve utaghoṇi. Ige i ighur patanjani izaā tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanjani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatooj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na.

¹⁵ Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiinja poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau ighēen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, lesō inonogh ghi pani.

¹⁶ Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam.

¹⁷ Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighē: “Tamanj, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighē: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighē: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniij ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghamu nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaā tsiau.”

²⁰ Isak ilooj saveenj tane, ve ighasoni ighē: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeenj gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighē: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeenja.”

²¹ Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighē: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataanj ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yakop ila igharau, ve taama itaanjo, ra isaav pani ighē: “Alinjam imin Yakop aliinja. Eemon nimam imin Esau ni-ima.”

²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighē ighur poia to Maaron izaā tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighē: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighē: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

²⁵ Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighē: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lollog pa ghunuuj sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaā tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun.

²⁶ Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighē: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.”

²⁷ Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inunuj Esau vaazi tau ighēen ila nonoghiinja tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaā to Yakop ighē: *

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,

imin su tau poia to Maaron ighēen pani na!

²⁸ Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio.

Leso ngoreenja tiina, ve aniij ve vaen katini tivot payo.

²⁹ Nugh nugh pale tibees payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tonjvetaz tsio, ve tinam natnja tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveenj patanjani izaā tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeenj patanjani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza a tsio, ene pale poia tooni iza a toozi paam.” *

Esau itañ rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot.

³¹ I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tamañ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau.”

³² Isak iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliiña ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

³³ Isak iloon saveen tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve ñeer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza a tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiñ tawe aat igheen tooni.”

³⁴ Esau iloon taama saveen tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ rarai taama ighe: “O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau paam!”

³⁵ Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiñ tau naghe nagham payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

³⁶ Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, ñeer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduun kat! * Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muun, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin ñeer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiñ tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Tamañ, mindai? Lem palotiñ eta payau mako?” *

³⁷ Isak iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besooña pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniiñ ve vaen anonazi katini tivot pani, lesio ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta igheen muul to nagham payo ne mako.”

³⁸ Eemon Esau itañ rarai taama muul ighe: “Tamañ mindai? Palotiñ tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza a tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itañ muul toman aliiña tiina. *

³⁹ Taama Isak iyol aliiña ighe: “Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale igheen malau pa taan ngoreeña, ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.”

⁴⁰ Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi. Ve yo pale umin besooña pa tazim.

Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni, ve irau ingin ghom muul mako.”

Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariiaan. Pasaa palotiñ tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza a to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ñgar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tama-mai imaat. Moniñ tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemon titig Rebeka taliña pa ñgar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, uloon, Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi.

⁴³ Tauvene uloon alinag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we.

⁴⁴ Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o.

⁴⁵ Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ñgar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nam-baan ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaas pa saawe eemon.”

⁴⁶ Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livaña tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Igha i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni, ra aavo iyaryaañ pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat.

² Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghama Laban natliva eta.

³ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza a tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. *

⁴ Poia tooni tau muun iza a to Abaram na, aat iza a tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Lesio taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” *

⁵ Isak isavsav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Lesio ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

⁶ Esau iloon tigha Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza a to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesio ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo

* **27:36:** Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. * **27:36:** Gnp 25:29-34 * **27:38:** Hib 12:17 * **28:3:** Gnp 12:2 * **28:4:** Gnp 17:4-8

iyaryaanj pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina aliñazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia,

⁸ ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako.

⁹ Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natña.

Yakop vivuujj tooni

¹⁰ Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran.

¹¹ I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mboñj zii pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igheen.

¹² I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes añela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. *

¹³ Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene yau aat naghama payo tomania paaghu tsio. *

¹⁴ Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin n̄gaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau izaat to nughmariñj to taan. *

¹⁵ Ulooj. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghama ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghama saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane anoona ivot payo.”

¹⁶ Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.”

¹⁷ Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaanj! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj n̄goreenj izala paavo.

¹⁹ I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. *

Muuj, nugh tana eeza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yakop imbu saveenj ariaanj ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoonj tsiau tane, ve igham leg aniñj toman

nonoghiija to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to tamanj, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani.

²² Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveenj tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin n̄gun sarjavul, ve naghur n̄gun ee ilat payo.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na.

² Maata ila le ighita sipsip n̄gun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa tainj ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtivy yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa tainj tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja.

³ Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako n̄giniñj n̄gaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoona muul.

⁴ Yakop inarui yes n̄giniñj n̄gaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

⁵ Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tigde: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepooogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta n̄garig gha tilam we.”

⁷ Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilonj tila lololoo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliñj.”

⁸ Eemon yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

⁹ Yakop tomania yes n̄giniñj n̄gaia tana tisavsav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon in̄ginñjin zi.

¹⁰ Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tainj tana, izuur maet babaanja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun.

¹¹ Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itanj aliñja tiina.

* 28:12: Yo 1:51 * 28:13: Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 * 28:14: Gnp 12:3, 22:18 * 28:19: Betel puughu tauvene 'Maaron ruum tooni'.

¹² Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tinañ Rebeka.” Rael iloonj saveen tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban iloonj waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon tooni gha Laban iloonja.

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sij eemon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesa ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazoona payau. Ughe naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

¹⁶ Laban natlivañ ra. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael.

¹⁷ Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat.

¹⁸ Yakop loolo ighen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghama Rael pa ñeer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghama payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughama uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesa ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo ighen to Rael kat.

²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughama livaa tana ilam gha navaii!”

²² Tauvene Laban ighama marewaan tiina, ve ipoi tantamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vaij.

²³ Eemon mbonj tana, i ighama karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheem.

²⁴ Ve ighama besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, lesa ibesbees pani.

²⁵ Mbonjoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ughama ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghama uraat payo lesa navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

²⁶ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Ta muunj ve ilam, tutuunj tsiei ighen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuunj pa livaa olman mako.

²⁷ Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniinj to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ughama uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop iloonj saveen tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbonj liim ve ru to ghanghaniinj to vaij tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni.

²⁹ Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, lesa ibesbees pani.

³⁰ Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheem paam. Yakop loolo ighen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve ighama uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop natnja

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa.*

³² Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: “Yoova ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta ighama leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo ighen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben.*

³³ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yoova iloonj taniiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighe azuwag loolo ighen tsiau kat mako. Tauta ighama leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon.†

³⁴ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natnja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi.‡

³⁵ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda.§

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighe i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Ughama leg natug eta lak! Ighe mako, yau aat namaat!”

² Yakop iloonj saveen tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighe: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesa nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

* 29:31: Gnp 11:30, 25:21

* 29:32: Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: 'ighita'.

† 29:33: Eez Simeon, puughu, ene

tauvene: 'iloonja'.

‡ 29:34: Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: 'isaghav'.

§ 29:35: Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene:

'napakur'.

³Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighheen.

⁵Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee.

⁶Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighe yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. *

⁷Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru.

⁸Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Yeirur toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariiaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

⁹Lea ighita ighe saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop leso imin zazagheej ite.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

¹²Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru.

¹³Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale loloz poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

¹⁴Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tigde ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tighheen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

¹⁵Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbonj aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.”

¹⁶Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Mbonj aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghoh ghom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mbonj tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighheen.

¹⁷Maaron iloonj sunjuunj to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim.

¹⁸Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. *

¹⁹Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee.

²⁰Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

²¹Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

²²⁻²³Ra Maaron maata ingal Rael paam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov!”

²⁴Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol

²⁵Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau.

²⁶Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghah payo na, tauta naghoh zi ilat tsio wa.”

²⁷Eemon Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaaz tsiau ve leg gabua naol.

²⁸Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Lolom ughe naghah saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

²⁹Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tuum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol.

³⁰Muuj, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaaz tsio. Pale njeez o naghah uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

³¹⁻³²Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghah lem saa?”

* **30:6:** Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † **30:8:** Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariiaan’.

‡ **30:10-11:** Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § **30:13:** Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’.

* **30:18:** Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’. † **30:20:** Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. ‡ **30:24:** Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

Yakop iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghamsipsip natŋa gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliŋ tison timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa aliŋag tane, o naleep ve nanŋin ŋgai tsio muul.

³³ Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ŋgai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau ŋeer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliŋ mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomania ŋgai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

³⁴ Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon aliŋam.”

³⁵ Eemon Laban itaghon saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tison tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tison tau galgaliŋ na, ve sipsip natuzŋa tison tau gabgabuai na. Ŋgai tison tawe, i ŋguaz zi tila to tauu natŋa, leso tinŋin zi.

³⁶ Toman natŋa tigham ŋgai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbon tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tinŋin ŋgai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve ŋgin ŋgai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

³⁷ Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pisonoon.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ŋgai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i watagh: ene saawe to ŋgai zitamoot tiip pa ŋgai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soaan butbutuun tawe, mako ŋgai zitamoot tiip pa ŋgai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzŋa butbutuun ve galgaliŋ.

⁴⁰ Yakop ighur natuzŋa tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ŋgai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tighite tiip pa ŋgai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzŋa butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ŋgai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe tau ŋgai tumbuŋazi tighite tiip pa ŋgai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ŋgai tighunghun yaa ila na.

⁴² Eemon saawe tau ŋgai konkonjizi tighite tiip pa ŋgai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ŋgai tumbuŋazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon.

⁴³ Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoon tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donŋi.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tighite Laban natŋa tisavsaav tighite: “Yakop tawe, i yiauur gabua naol isov to taman timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tison tivot ila to taman mon.”

² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

³ Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamŋa ve timbumŋa, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.”

⁴ Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i ŋginŋin ŋgai pani na.

⁵ Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ileleep tomani ghau ve maata payau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itoroor aliŋa pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako.

⁸ Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: ‘Mekmek galgaliŋ pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tison tipoop galgaliŋ mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: ‘Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya’, ene mekmek tison tipoop butbutuun mon.

⁹ Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ŋgai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg.

¹⁰ Saawe tau ŋgai tighite tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliŋ mon.

¹¹ Ra anela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: ‘Yakop!’ Ve yau nayok pa aliŋa naghe: ‘Taug ene.’

¹² “I isaav payau muul ighe: ‘Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliŋ mon.

¹³ ‘Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulin ŋgoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveen arianaan payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam ighen pani na.’”*

* 31:13: Gnp 28:18-22

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighē: “Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako.

¹⁵ I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natŋa. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako.

¹⁶ Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunŋa gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliŋa tau i isavia payo na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azaunŋa tomania natŋa tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesŋa tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuunŋ sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni.

²⁰ Yakop ipaesia burigiŋŋ toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongŋaŋ, ve tila.

²¹ Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesŋa tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paanŋa ite, ve tilaagh tinŋarui taan sirivu Gileat lolozha gha tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mboŋ ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tighē waagha Yakop ighau ila wa.

²³ Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesŋa tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat lolozha.

²⁴ Eemon mboŋ tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Arameŋ tamazi na ila vivuunŋ, ve isaav pani ighē: “Matam imomoos pa aliŋam. Usik saveeŋ ariaanŋa eta to uparoi Yakop sov.”

²⁵ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesŋa tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zinjeera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam.

²⁶ Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighē: “Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguaz natug livanŋa tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazŋa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongŋaŋ payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanaan nigham ghanghaniŋŋ toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livanŋa tomania tibugŋa nimazi mako, ve

apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduunŋ mako. Ugham ngar imin yes bo-raunŋa!

²⁹ Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mboŋ, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighē: ‘Matam imomoos pa aliŋam. Usik saveeŋ ariaanŋa eta to uparoi Yakop sov.’ Tauta tambaanŋ, aat ula.

³⁰ Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaanŋ kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinginŋŋin ruum tsiau ne?”

³¹ Yakop iyol Laban aliŋa ighē: “Yau naroi naghe yo aat unŋuruut natum livanŋa payau. Tauta naghau imin yongŋaŋ.

³² Eemon yau nakakaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighē yo undeeŋ tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighē undeeŋ gabua tsio eta, na ughamu.”

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikakaan pani. *

³³ Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonŋ ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoonŋa zilivaa ru, ve itiiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeeŋ maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonŋ ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

³⁴ Eemon Rael ingooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonŋ ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziighe, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiiir gabua naol isov tau tighēen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

³⁵ Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighē: “O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghooŋ to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

³⁶ Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighē: “Yau namalaan pa saa tutuunŋ, ve naghm saa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve utaghon ghau?”

³⁷ Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighē undeeŋ gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazoonŋa ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, leso tigabiiz saveeŋ toit.

³⁸ “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaanŋ toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghon sipsip tsio eta sorok mako.

³⁹ Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghm sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaanŋ payau tauvene: Ighē gabua tsio

eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon, ene aat yau taug nayoli.

⁴⁰ Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon, yauja igham ghau nanjo tiina, ve naghenv matag rigta mako.

⁴¹ “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabes-bees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan to naghama natum livanja ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, leso ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alinjam pa atuya tsiau.

⁴² “Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau taman Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanan jo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Eemon Maaron ighita patarjani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mbon ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveej

⁴³ Yakop isavsava le isov, ra Laban iyol alinja ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livanja. Ve yes gegeu tane, ene yau tibugja. Natug livanja ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghama mindai pazi? Tambaanja, timin lem wa.

⁴⁴ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveej ariaanj, leso talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, leso tapariaanj saveej mbuaanj toit ve mataan ingali.”

⁴⁵ Tauta Yakop igham maet malaua ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanj toozi.

⁴⁶ Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniinj igharau maet ndoun tawe ziige.

⁴⁷ Maet ndoun tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinjazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndoun tane ighen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndoun tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. *

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveej mbuaanj toit, ve ugham sosor pa natug livanja, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveej mbuaanj toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaanj, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndoun ve maet payoozeen tau naghur zi tighen ila sosoon ne.

⁵² Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Leso mataan ingal saveej mbuaanj toit. Saveej tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaanj pa maet ndoun tane, ve yau nalat navaghama ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghama ghau ne mako.

⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsava le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toozi tawe.

⁵⁴ Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonru pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Tighangan le isov, ra tighen izi ta sewe pa mbon.

⁵⁵ Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivanja ve timja nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveej siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

32

Yakop itartar pa ghitoonj toogha Esau

¹ Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha.

² Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepooch.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

³ Ra imbaanj tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuunj tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom.

⁴ I isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepooch wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam.

⁵ I le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaanj ghei nilam to nipaes payo, leso ughamu toman lolom poia.’ ”

⁶ Yakop isavsava pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tige: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloon! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tige tighit ghom.”

⁷ Yakop iloon saveej toozi, le roinj tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru.

* **31:49-50:** Saveej Galet, ene Hibru alinjazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaanj saveej.’ Ve saveej Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

⁸ Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: "Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau."

⁹ Ra Yakop isurj pa Maaron ighe: "O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve tamarj Isak. Ulooj. Muuj, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghaue ve naleep poia."

¹⁰ Maaron, yau besooja tsio. Muuj, saawe tau nambut yaa Jordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghaue, ve ugham poghani ghaue kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako.

¹¹ O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghaue ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat.

¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveej tau umbua tomani ghaue. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghaue, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te." *

¹³ Yakop isurj le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbonj. Mbonjoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuuj zi tila pa toogha Esau.

¹⁴ Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzja. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donji upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besooja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam amuuj. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim."

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariiaan pa besooja tau ilaagh mungaag na tauvene: "Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le izaa tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: 'Yo besooja to sei? Ve ula sin-dei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?'"

¹⁸ Igha i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliija ugha: 'Ngai tane, to besooja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghaagh murei.' "

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveej raraate pa besooja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besooja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila.

Ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveej raraate mon pani."

²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghe: 'Tiina, besooja tsio Yakop ilaghaagh murei.' "Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: "Yau aat naghag gabua naol tane imuuj ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau."

²¹ Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuuj zi timuuj tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbonj.

Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

²² Mbonj eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azaaja tauu ru tomania azaaja zagheej ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paanja ite.

²³⁻²⁴ I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besooja tooni tigham yauyauj tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbonj.

Ilepleep, ve jeer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau.

²⁵ Jeer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaanja imazugh.

²⁶ Ra isaav pani ighe: "Upul ghaue nala. Pa nughizau tane."

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: "Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotijn izaa tsiau, o napul ghom ula."

²⁷ Tauvene jeer tana ighasoni ighe: "Ezam sei?"

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: "Yau ezag Yakop."

²⁸ Jeer tana isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa." **

²⁹ Ra Yakop ighason jeer tana ighe: "Ezam sei?"

Jeer tana iyol aliija ighe: "Mindai ta yo ughason ghaue pa ezag?" Ra ighur palotijn izaa to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

³⁰ Yakop iburig ve isaav ighe: "Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako." Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † *

³¹ Aaz izaa peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaanja imazugh.

³² Puughu tane, ta muuj ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, jeer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

* **32:12:** Gnp 28:13-15 * **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: 'karom', ma 'aaghe guubu.' Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: "Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi." * **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu 'Maaron naagho'.

* **32:30:** Igham 24:11, 33:20

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru.

² I ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuznja timuuj, ve Lea tomania natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat.

³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tauu imuuj pazi, ve inarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan.

⁵⁻⁶ Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuznja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: "Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?"

Yakop iyol aliiija ighe: "Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugja. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni." I savsaav, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuznja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau.

⁷ Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: "Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?"

Yakop iyol aliiija ighe: "Tiina tsiau, yau naghama zi payo, leso ugham ghau toman lolom poia."

⁹ Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: "Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio ighaan pa taum."

¹⁰ Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: "Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghama zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho."

¹¹ Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghama zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini."

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe.

¹² Ra Esau isaav ighe: "Poia, aburig gha itinja tala."

¹³ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: "Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuuj. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat."

¹⁴ Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuuj, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir."

¹⁵ Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen tooni ighe: "Poia. Ighe tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamja alam."

Eemon Yakop iyol aliiija ighe: "Tiina tsiau, aliiija poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep."

¹⁶ Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir.

¹⁷ Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem.

¹⁹ Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndinjndij ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). *

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Eloie Israel. †

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem.

² Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi.

³ Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, leso irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia.

⁴ Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: "Taman, yau lolop pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziri waaro tooni, ve yamja agharaat saveen gha leso navaii."

⁵ Yakop iloon ngar mayanja tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natja zitamotoo tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiinj ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanjan zi.

⁶ I isasanjan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveen.

⁷ Yakop natja tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nugei. Lolozi poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, lolozu pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigde Sekem igham mayanja tiina pa yes Israela.

* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: 'dur'. * **33:19:** Yo 4:5

† **33:20:** 'El Eloie Israel', puughu tauvene: 'Maaron, i Maaron to Israel'.

⁸ Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon, Natug Sekem, i itañ pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug?”

⁹ Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaña, ve yam avai natmailivaña.

¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itinja tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.”

¹¹ Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livña tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghama payam.

¹² Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma iza, yau pale naghama payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghama imin azuwag.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop natña atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaña tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveenj sorok imin tobanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tigde:

¹⁴ “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaña payei.

¹⁵ Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveenj tsiam,

¹⁶ ve niyok payam to itinja tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloon saveenj tane, ve tiyok pani tigde ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveeña. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilonloon aliña.

²⁰ Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigde:

²¹ “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigde itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itinja irau tavavai ghiit.

²² Eemon yes tiyooz ariiaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

²³ Igha tataghon ngar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam

taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ngar toozi, ma mako?”

²⁴ Yes to nughei tiloon saveenj to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

²⁵ Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mbonj imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tiina soone. Ra Yakop natña ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livña na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa ngar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar.

²⁶ Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Ra Yakop natña siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveenj marij to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ngar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyauur zi le tisov. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzña paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighet ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.”

³¹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliña tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta njeer tawe igham ngar tauvene pani ne?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

¹ Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeenj saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” *

² Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesña tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim leso argalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiña tsiam popoia.

³ Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patanani igham ghau, i loonj surjuun tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

⁴ Tauvene tiyaaur maaron karomnja toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa taliñazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem.

⁵ Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako.

⁶ Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel.

⁷ Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

⁸ Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigne "Ai to tanjiiz."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: "Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel." Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. *

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseeñ saveej tooni ighe: "Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio.

¹² Taan tane, muuj nambu saveej tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei." *

¹³ Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala.

¹⁴ Yakop ipayooz maet malau ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, leso imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilinj vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonrau, ve ilinj ngoreej izala paavo paam.

¹⁵ Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Poppaan tooni ipatanjan kat.

¹⁷ Saawe tau yavyavuuj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: "Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite."

¹⁸ Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. *

¹⁹ Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.)

²⁰ Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

²¹ Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malau ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

²² Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheen na, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloonj vaaru paam. *

Yakop natnja

Yakop natnja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun.

²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin.

²⁵ Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali.

²⁶ Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natnja tawe.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriati Arba. (Kiriati Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muuj Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak ilepleep le imin koonj kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuj na. Ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee tamoot paanj (180), ra imaat ve natnja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

36

Esau paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiinj to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi.

³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.

⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natnja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azaunja, natnja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyauj tooni naol

* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28 * **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 * **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: 'natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatanjan.' Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: 'natug to nimag tapir' o 'natug tau pale ileep poia'. * **35:22:** Gnp 49:4 * **35:27:** Gnp 13:18

isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop.

⁷ Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katiini, ve taan irau zi mako.

⁸ Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir lolozza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

⁹ Ene pitiinj to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir lolozza.

¹⁰ Esau natnja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau naatu Elipas natnja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

¹² Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheenj, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹³ Reuel natnja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuznja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enjaenja, ve timin zimaronnja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natnja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronnja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau naatu Reuel natnja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronnja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronnja pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronnja pa rumei toz toz.

Seir paaghu tooni

²⁰⁻²¹ Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natnja, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronnja pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan natnja zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

²³ Sobal natnja, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon natnja, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inginjinginj donji to taama izi nugh nginaaenja, ve indeenj yaa tuntuu ee ta sewe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop natnja ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natnja, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer natnja, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan natnja, ene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronnja pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tinginj yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

³¹ Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tinginj taan sirivu to Edom.

³² Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau inginj taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba.

³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana.

³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesnja yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi.

³⁶ Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka.

³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates.

³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia.

³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronnja pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronnja pa yes Edoma, ve tinginj taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep tooghnja tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop ighur niia to lepooch izi taan to Kanaan tau muuj taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na.

² Ene sinaij to Yakop tomania natnja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanjavul liim ve ru (17), yesnja tooghnja siriv tau Yakop azaunja zazagheenja Bila gha Silpa natuznja na, tinginjinginj ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, igha tooghnja tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

³ Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natnja tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiiija malaua ee tau ngereeta paghu-una kat.

⁴ Yosep tooghña tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozu, ve tisavia saveenj poia eta pani mako.

Yosep vivuuj tooni

⁵⁻⁷ Mbonj ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuuj tooni pa tooghña ighe: “Ou, aloonj vivuuj tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaanj aniiñ. Malau mako ve aniiñ poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduuj, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

⁸ Yosep tooghña tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughé umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene saveenj tau i isavia pa vivuuj tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani.*

⁹ Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuuj tana paam pa tooghña ighe: “Ou, aloonj vivuuj tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

¹⁰ Yosep taama ve tooghña tiloonj vivuuj tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuuj ee tauvene? Yo ughé yau gha tinam, tomania toghamña, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?”

¹¹ Tauvene Yosep tooghña atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveenj tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

Yosep tooghña tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghña tila nugh Sekem ziige, lesa matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe.

¹³ Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloonj. Toghamña tinjinnjin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

¹⁴ Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamña ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natnja tilepleep taan raaate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghña.

¹⁵ I ilaghlaagh ila le njeer ee izaaz tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

¹⁷ Njeer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kananj ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh

tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloonj tigde tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghña ila, le indeej zi izi nugh Dotan.

¹⁸ Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghña matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuujni imaat.

¹⁹ Tighe: “Aghita! Njeer tau ighita vivuuj naol, tauta ilam we!

²⁰ Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tainj eta. Ighé tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuuj tooni pale ighur anoona mindai?”

²¹ Eemon Ruben iloonj saveenj toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov.

²² Taumim alinj sinj pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tainj tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveenj tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghña. Lesa murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

²³ Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuzuom nonoghiiña tooni malaua tau ngereta paghuuna na, izi.

²⁴ Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tainj tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako.

²⁵ Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniinj aniiñ. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tigde tizila Isip pa raukoliinj. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina.

²⁶ Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghña ve tazña ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tangooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai?”

²⁷ Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun taliñ sinj pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sinj eemon.” Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliinj na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghña tiyauu izaaz pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesña tizila pa Isip.*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa tainj tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Tauvene irangat nonoghiiña tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazña ighe: “Wai, njeer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?”

³¹ Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiiña to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sinj to mekmek.

* 37:8: Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

* 37:28: Mbanj 7:9

³² Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonoghiija tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to njeer ite paam?”

³³ Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiija tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiija tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa.”

³⁴ Yakop loolo ipatanjan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangat nonoghiija tooni, ve imonj pani ve itanjan irau saawe malau.

³⁵ Natja ve natlivaņa tison tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloonj zi mako. Itanjan, ve isavsaa ighe: “Yau aat natanjan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiz pani ve ilepleep.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besoonja sorok to njeer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

38

Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

¹ Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonjetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania njeer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira.

²⁻³ Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene uvaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tighen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er.

⁴ Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan.

⁵ Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

⁶ Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar.

⁷ Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i njeer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuunj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaal na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

⁹ Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tighen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamalinj izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov.

¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usanja natug Sela le imin olman irau vainj, mako

uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghja ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

¹² Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigde tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuunj sipsip tooni orozi.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vainj wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloonj tigde raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghi-toonj yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiija tooni to monjin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isanja raawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghham lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim ighen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni.

¹⁹ Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni to monjin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

²⁰ Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaanja ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako.

²¹ Tauvene ighason nugh tauja siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muunj ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

²² Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve

naghason nugh tauņa siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

²³ Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaano paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamamon tinjin pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, ighen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeenja mako.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!”

²⁵ Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliiņa tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to ńeer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghama natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanan pataņani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

²⁷ Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigde bogboogņa ru tileep ila aapo

²⁸ I ipoop bogboogņa tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipoop Tamar na, imbit waar siņsiņai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene ńeer aidaaba tane.”

²⁹ Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuunj izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai, yo girinj etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres.*

³⁰ Ra iitete tau timbit waar siņsiņai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

39

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin

ńginiin pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov.

⁵ Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ńgai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani.

⁶ Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to injin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniinj tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar injini.

Yosep iyooz ariaan pa tovaan

Yosep, i ńeer ee. Tumbuunj tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat.

⁷ Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tigheen.

⁸ Eemon Yosep iloonja mako, ve iyol aliiņa ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tigheen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako.

⁹ Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ńgalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alinam ve naghama ńgar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.”

¹⁰ Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighe yesuru tigheen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

¹¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilonj ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako.

¹² Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh ńaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiiņa tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiiņa tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.*

¹³ Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiiņa tooni ighen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauvene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau nabooob alinag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiiņa tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

¹⁶ Ra ikis nonoghiiņa to Yosep, ve isanjan azaawa Potipar ilam.

¹⁷ Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau.

* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

* 39:12: 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

¹⁸ Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiina tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.

¹⁹ Ene ngar tau besoonja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar iloonj saveen tooni, le aate yavyav kat.

²⁰ Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoroor kinik aliiija na, tizeev zi tilonj tila.

Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo

²¹ Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Iplepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na loolo poia pa Yosep.

²² Ve ighuru to ingin zeetnja siriv tau yesnja tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani.

²³ Daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. *

40

Yosep ivotia vivuunj ru pughuzi

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziinj mberet.

²⁻³ Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tijnj ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam.

⁴ Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

⁵ Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbonj ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuunj to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

⁶ Mbonjoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patajani.

⁷ Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patajani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tiyol aliiija tigde: “Mbonj, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuunj tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuunj puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuunj tsiam payau ve naloonj zi.”

⁹ Tauvene uraata tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuunj tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog.

¹⁰ Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irunj gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul.

¹¹ Ra naghama siriv gha napiisuuu izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuunj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol.

¹³ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat unjin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muunj ughamghamu na.

¹⁴ Ve uloonj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patajani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuunj tane, ve navot paam.

¹⁵ Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuunj ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghama sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalonj nalam ruum to yavyavuunj tane sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, iloonj Yosep ivotia iitete vivuunj tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuunj ee. Vivuunj tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon.

¹⁷ Nakaral tau igheen saanja na, mberet maata maata to kinik tigheen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

¹⁸ Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuunj tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol.

¹⁹ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tisonon patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

²⁰ Saveen to Yosep tane ighur anoonja. Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaanj tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tisov tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Ra imbaan pa uraata tau ingin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi,

²¹ ve ighur neer tau ingin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muunj ighamghamu.

²² Eemon iitete tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tisonon paata

* 39:23: Mbo 1:3

izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduun pa Yosep saveej tooni.

²³ Eemon njeer tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vivuun, ve Yosep ivotia vivuun tooni puughu

¹⁻² Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuun. Iviv ighite anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

³ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbunazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi.

⁴ Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ra izi ighen muul, ve ighita vivuun ite. Ighita yagon anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoonja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi.

⁶ Malau mako ve yagon anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

⁷ Ra yagon kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anoonja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighite: "Wai, yau aat naviv."

⁸ Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuun tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaan ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuun tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighite ivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

⁹ Tighamgham ngar pa vivuun tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighite: "O kinik, ngarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee.

¹⁰ Muun, yeiru besoonja tsio tau ingin uraat to moziin mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun tau daaba to yes zaaba ingini na.

¹¹ Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbon ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuun tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

¹² Saawe tana, njeer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin ruum tsio. Yeiru

nisavia vivuun tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei.

¹³ Le saveej tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tisonan paata izala ituuk ila ai."

¹⁴ Kinik iloon saveej tane, ve imbaan uraata tooni tila ighite tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik.

¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighite: "Yau naghita vivuun ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesighom payau tauvene: Isaav ighite uloon vivuun to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia pughu."

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinja ighite: "Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuun tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi."

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighite: "Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige,

¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

¹⁹ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako.

²⁰ Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na.

²¹ Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muun. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighite yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuun tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

²² "Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi.

²³ Malau mako ve naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

²⁴ Yagon anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anoonja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuun ru tane, le nigham ngar naol. Tauta nambaan ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuun tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako."

²⁵ Yosep iloon vivuun ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighite: "Vivuun tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighite ighamu ivot.

²⁶ Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagon anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na,

pughuzi eemon. Ene iza to ndaman liim ve ru.

²⁷ Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagon anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh na nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot.

²⁸ Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

²⁹ "Ulooj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa anijj.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozu iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muuj ivot na.

³² Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuuj ru tau pughuzi eemon.

³³ "O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizooj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip.

³⁴ Ve yo aat ughur le palotiinja siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiinj taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog anijj siriv to injin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghton eez tauvene: Tindou anijj imin ngun limliimnja, mako tighurghur ngun enjaenja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuuinj anijj.

³⁵ Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiinja tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogooj anijj, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tinjin poghania.

³⁶ Leso anijj tawe igheen ve isanjaan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghton ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako."

³⁷ Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tinjin uraat tooni na, tilooj Yosep saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyok pani.

³⁸ Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita naghe neer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail neer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako."

³⁹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeenj neer ite paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizooj gabua imin yo ne mako.

⁴⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiinj pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tilooj alinjam, ve titagthoni. Ve yau

kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Neer ite paam injin ghom mako." *

⁴¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: "Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiinj pa taan isov to Isip."

⁴² Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiinja pisosooja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua.

⁴³ Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuujmuuj pani, ve tiboboob tigha: "Alooj! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!"

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tigha i ighur Yosep imin nginiinj pa taan isov to Isip wa.

⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Ulooj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu."

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham neer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ightghit zi pa uraat toozi. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, anijj tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogooj anijj, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuuinj anijj tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Anijj tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilonj ila ruum to lupuuinj anijj to nugh tana.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yosep igogooj anijj ve iluplupu le katini kat imin saasau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, anijj katini kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natnja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot.

⁵¹ Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: "Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patanjaani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa."

⁵² Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: "Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patanjaani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau."

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghton Yosep saveenj tooni.

* 41:40: Mbanj 7:10

* 41:45-46: Lu 3:23

Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarij. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniinj. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titaj rarai kinik pa lezi aniinj. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: "Alam tsiau sov. Malmal-imim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveej tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoni mon."

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuuñ aniinj, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniinj. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip.

⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarij tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniinj ila to Yosep. *

42

Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj

¹ Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloonj tigde aniinj ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: "Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?"

² Yau naloonj tigde aniinj igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniinj. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar." *

³ Tauvene Yosep tooghja sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoonj, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip.

⁴ Eemon Yakop injuruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesnja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha.

⁵ Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Saawe tana, Yosep imin njiniinj pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

⁷ Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i njeer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaanj pazi imin njaroonj zi ighe: "Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniinj."

⁸ Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako.

⁹ I maata injal vivuun tooni tau muunj ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaanj! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tiraop pa malmal mako."

¹⁰ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa njar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiinj lemai aniinj mon.

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to padewaanj mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon."

¹² Yosep isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tiraop pa malmal mako."

¹³ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muunj, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan."

¹⁴ Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveej tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaanj! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene:

¹⁵ Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau.

¹⁶ Tauvene ambaanj tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov aloj ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asanja zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveej tsiam onoon, ma karom? Igha tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaanj!"

¹⁷ I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mbonj tol.

¹⁸ Mbonj tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon njar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi.

¹⁹ Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniinj, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetnimnja tau tilepleep toman pitool we.

²⁰ Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveej tsiam onoon, ve irau amaam mako."

Yes tiloon saveej tooni, ve tiyok pani.

²¹ Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Onoon kat. Sosor tau muunj tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patanjani pani, i itanj rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit taloonja mako. Tauta aazne, patanjani injarui ghiit."

²² Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: "Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloonj ghau

* 41:57: Yo 6:35, 51

* 42:2: Mbanj 7:12

mako. Tauta aazne, siñ tooni atuya izaat toit."

²³ Saawe tau tisavsaa, Yosep ineneer, ve ilonloorj zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinjazi mako, ve isavsaa pazi ila ñeer ite tau itor-toor saveerj ila yes alinjazi.

²⁴ I iloorj zi tisavsaa, ve loolo isaghat, ve ighe itanj. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itanj. Itanj le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaa tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

²⁵ Yosep isaav pa yes besooñja tooni ighe tinonogh aniiñ ila tooghña nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enjaerña maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniiñ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besooñja tila tigham uratoti Yosep aliiñja.

²⁶ Ra Yosep tooghña tipadid aniiñ tomania yauyauñ toozi izala donki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoorj toozi tigha timuul tila pa Kanaan.

²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mborj izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoorj. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aaavo ighe igham donki tooni le aniiñ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen.

²⁸ Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: "Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo."

Yes tiloorj aliiñja, le tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tigha: "Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?"

Yosep tooghña timuul tila pa tamazi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na.

³⁰ Tigha: "Wai tamamai, daaba tau inginjin taan to Isip we, i ñeer poia mako. I isavia saveerj ariiaanña imin ñaroorj ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi.

³¹ Eemon yei nisaav pani nigha: 'Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaanj mako. Yei zeran to saveerj onoon.

³² Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muurj, yei sajavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.'

³³⁻³⁴ "Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburiv ve isaav payei ighe: 'Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani gha, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimña tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau agha amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamña alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaanj mako, ve avonim onoon mon. Mako napul ñeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne ivot,

ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.' "

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigha tilinj aniiñ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi loloz, le yes enjaerña tighita maet toozi igheen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesña tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: "Yam agham gha u namin maanduut pa natugña ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene agha agham Benjamin paam. Aghita. Patanjani naol ta izazaa tsiau!"

³⁷ Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: "Tamanj, uloorj. Yo irau unumeer gha, ve upul Benjamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugña ru timaat timin atuya."

³⁸ Yakop iyol aliiñja ighe: "Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koorj ve moom iza payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi eez livu-ugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha."

43

Yosep tooghña timuul tizila pa Isip

¹ Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan.

² Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natña tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natña ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ.

³ Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: "Tamanj, ñeer tawe imogheer saveerj mako. I isaav ariiaanj payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yeña nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako.

⁴ Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benjamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ.

⁵ Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariiaanj payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeña nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako."

⁶ Yakop iloorj saveerj tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanjani tiina kat payau!"

⁷ Yes tijol aliiñja tigha: "Ñeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: 'Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?' Tauta yei niyol ghasoniñ tooni. Ve ñgar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeña nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani."

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Tamanj, uyokia ñeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yerja nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniiñ. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumja, ve yei paam.

⁹ Yau nambu saveeñ ariiaanja tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghama imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveeñ tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

¹⁰ Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveeñ mako, kananj nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

¹¹ Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaano. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamja ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunaunj tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoona popoia, tok suuru, anar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate.

¹² Ve agham maet tsiam munjaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozu na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munjaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozu muul.

¹³ Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamja aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe.

¹⁴ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale igham ñeer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamja amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaano. Namin maanduut lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munjaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesja Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ngai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniiñ. Leso yerja nighan pa zegmatuugh.”

¹⁷ Tauvene besoonja tawe itaghon Yosep aliinja, ve igham Yosep tooghja ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot ruum, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve lolozu bubu tigha: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveeñ igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besoonja tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besoonja tau ingin Yosep ruum tooni na tigha:

²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveeñ rig payo. Muun, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniiñ. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Ye i nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munjaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniiñ pani.”

²³ Eemon besoonja tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ai, agham ngar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muun aghamu alam aghol aniiñ pani na, ene yau naghama wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamja tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat ingooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozu.”

Yesja tisavsavaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ra igham zi tilon tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesja tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigha tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisanjan.

²⁶ Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghja ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

²⁷ Yosep ighason zi pa lepoogh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muun apesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Tiina tsiei, tama-mai tau besoonja tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru.

²⁹ Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muun asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron izaas tsio.”

³⁰ I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kananj itanj ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo ite ve itanj.

³¹ Itanj le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaanj tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonja gha tigham aniiñ ilam.

³² Saawe tau tigham aniiñ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghja ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesja tighanghan na, aniiñ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozu pa ghanghaniañ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

³³ Saawe tau yes besoonja tighur Yosep tooghña ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazña tipoop zi na. Ñeer aidaaba imuuj, ve ila ila le imuul izi ñeer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghña ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi.

³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniinj popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonja tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghña ve taazi. Eemon aniinj popoia tau tigham pa Benjamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghña toozi. Tinjal aniinj pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghña ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep tomania tooghña ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniinj izila nakaral toozi lolozi le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon eñaña maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi.

² Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to ñeer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliinja.

³ Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghña ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila.

⁴ Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ñgar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ñgar saghati?’

⁵ Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ñgar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!”

⁶ Yosep isavsavv pani le isov, ra besoonja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghña ve taazi ila, le iza toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliinja pazi.

⁷ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ñgar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat!

⁸ Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale niium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa?

⁹ Tiina, ighe yo undeen rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio.”

¹⁰ Besoonja tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tauvene rekia mon yes eñaña tisor nakaral toz tozi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itiir zi.

¹² I itiir to ñeer olman imin maata, ve itagheti ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila ñeer muria Benjamin nakaral tooni loolo.

¹³ Tooghña tighita gabua tana le atezii imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiña toozi, ve tiit yayauj toozi izala donki toozi pavozii muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasaan zi. Yuda tomania tooghña ve tazña tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

¹⁵ Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ñgar tane? Yam akakaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ñgozaaña paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda iyol aliinja ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghar wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, yeña tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

¹⁷ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau nigham tauvene ne mako. Ñeer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen payam mako.”

Yuda ighason ariiaan ighe igham Benjamin niia

¹⁸ Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, vavyav payau sov.

¹⁹ “Muuj, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

²⁰ “Ve yei niyol ghasoniinj tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natña ru mon. Ñeer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene ñeer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’

²¹ Tiina, yo uloon saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, leso ughita pa taum matam.

²² “Ve yei niyol aliñam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa

ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat.

²³ Eemon avom iyaryaaj payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeja nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.'

²⁴ "Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia aliñam isov tana pani.

²⁵ Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaaaj ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniiñ rigta.

²⁶ Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: "Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unñguruuta, ene aat nileep.'

²⁷ "Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: 'Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugña ru mon.

²⁸ Ve ee ipul għau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako.

²⁹ Aghita. Yau namin koonj ve moom izaapayau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patañani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.'

"Tamamai aliñja, tauta ene.

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koonj ve moom izaapani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo ighen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimir puughu pa mateegh tooni.

³² Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveenj ariaanja tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghamu imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghamu imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveenj tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

³³ Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghña siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghām niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo.

³⁴ Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani għau mako, pale namuul nala to tamar mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patañani tauvene izaap tooni mako."

45

Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghña ve taazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveenj tane, le Yosep irau ipariaaaj tauu pa taniiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliñja tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesña tiyozyooz na, ighe: "Yam asov avot ala muuri!" Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania

tooghña ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi.*

² I itañ toman aliñja tiina. Tauvene tamamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa tooghña ve taazi ighe: "Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamaran ilepleep?" Eemon yes irau tiyol aliñja mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

⁴ Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: "Alam agharau għau." Yes tila tigharau, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muun yam agholi għau nala to yes zeran to raukoliñ. Zeran tawe, ta tigham għau nalam naleep izi Isip.

⁵ Eemon lolomim ipatañan ve avasuku saveenj pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi għau. Tauta tigham għau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham njar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaaaj għau namuun payam nalam. Leso nauul tamamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare.*

⁶ Pitool tane ighen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen naghon soone. Ndamani liim tana, pale vazoghiñ aniiñ mako, ve taitaiñ mako paam.

⁷ "Maaron imbaaaj għau namuun payam nalam to nauul għam, leso amaav sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseengja tauvene taghon taghon għa ila.

⁸ Tauvene yam imbaaaj għau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaaaj għau nalam. Ve i ighur għau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanñin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

⁹ "Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to tamar, ve asavia aliñag pani aghe: 'Natum Yosep aliñja ilat payo ighe: 'Maaron ighur għau namin tiina, ve nanñin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov.*

¹⁰ Tauvene yamña natumña ve timbumña, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yauyauñ tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau għau izi taan sirivu to Gosen.

¹¹ Pa pitool tiina tane, ndamani liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanñin għam pa aniiñ. Tauvene yamña tamamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.' "

¹² Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam asov aghit katin għau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit għau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani għam ne.

¹³ Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa tamar tauvene: 'Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat

* 45:1: Mbanj 7:13 * 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

* 45:9: Mbanj 7:14

izi taan Isip.' Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau."

¹⁴ I isavsaav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titanj.

¹⁵ Ra Yosep isaghav tooghja tison, ve yesja titanj. Titanj le isov, ra lolozu poia ve avozi ibees.

¹⁶ Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesja uraata tooni tiloonj tighve tonjvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozu poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighve: "Usaav pa tazim ve toghamja to tipadid anijn izala donjki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan.

¹⁸ Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja, ve yesja timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi anijn popoia katini.

¹⁹ Ve usavia alinjag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tizaa, ve timuul tilam.

²⁰ Isaav ighve tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane."

²¹ Yakop natja tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliinja le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam.

²² Ve irei lezi nonoghiija paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiija paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinjndinj tol (300).

²³ Yosep ipadid gabua popoiaz to Isip izala donjki zitamoot sanjavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donjki upin sanjavul tomania anijn maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

²⁴ Ra Yosep ighur tooghja ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighve: "Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov."

²⁵ Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan.

²⁶ Ra tipaes pani tighve: "Tamamai, uloonj! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ileppep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve injin taan isov to Isip."

Yakop iloonj saveej toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako.

²⁷ Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliinja pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi lesa tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat.

²⁸ Tauvene isaav ighve: "Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ileppep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaaj. O ighve namaat, namaat lak!"

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timja tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonjrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe.

² Mboj tana, itandagh ighve Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi ighve: "Yakop, Yakop!"

Yakop iyok pa aliinja ighve: "Taug ene."

³⁻⁴ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighve: "Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoonj tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tau pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom." *

⁵⁻⁷ Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timja, ve raulivana tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveej marij toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. *

Pitiinj to Yakop paaghu tooni

⁸ Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

⁹ Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

¹¹ Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *

Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

¹³ Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timja, yes irau tamoot ee sanjavul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtamon sanjavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooja tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Silpa tane,

* 46:3-4: Gnp 12:2, 50:1

* 46:5-7: Mbanj 7:15

* 46:12: Gnp 38:7-10

Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooŋa tooni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzŋa, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin.

²⁰ Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzŋa ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i ŋeer to watoonŋrau to nugh On.

²¹ Benyamin natŋa, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtamon saŋavul ve paarŋ (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa.

²³ Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali natŋa, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooŋa tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooŋa tooni.

²⁶ Tauvene Yakop natŋa ve timŋa tau yesŋa tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaŋa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako.

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natŋa, ve timŋa, tomania Yosep ve natŋa ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol saŋavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. *

Yakop tomania natŋa ve timŋa tila tivot Isip

²⁸ Yakop tomania natŋa ve timŋa tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaaŋ naatu Yuda imuuŋ ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa.

²⁹ Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izzaa ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itaŋ pani le malau.

³⁰ Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: "Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!"

³¹ Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghŋa ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesŋa tilam na ighe: "Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: 'Tamaŋ, tazig ve toghagŋa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa.'

³² Yes zeran to ŋginiitŋ ŋgai. Tauvene tiyauur ŋgai tomania saveeŋ mariŋ toozi, ve tilam.'

³³⁻³⁴ Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve alooŋ. Yes Isipa lolozu pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to ŋginiitŋ ŋgai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: 'O tiina tsiei,

saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to ŋginiitŋ ŋgai imin timbumaiŋa.' Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane."

47

Yakop tomania natŋa liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: "O kinik, tamaŋ, tazig ve toghagŋa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ŋgai ve saveeŋ mariŋ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghom tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi."

² Ra igham tooghŋa liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

³ Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghamgham saa uraat?"

Yes tiyol aliŋa tighe: "Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to ŋginiitŋ ŋgai imin timbumaiŋa.

⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliitŋ irau ŋgai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok paye to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?"

⁵ Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Aazne, taum tamam ve toŋvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom.

⁶ Taan isov to Isip tau igheen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozu pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to ŋginiitŋ ŋgai, o ughur zi to tinŋin ŋgai tsiau paam."

⁷ Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izzaa tooni.

⁸ Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: "Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?"

⁹ Yakop iyol aliŋa ighe: "Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ee tamoot ee saŋavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tubuŋa mako. Ve lepooŋ tsiau poia mako. Pataŋani naol indeeŋ ghau."

¹⁰ Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron izzaa tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila.

¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat lepooŋ to taama, tooghŋa, ve taazi, tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa itaghon kinik aliŋa. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses.

¹² Ve i tauu inŋin taama tomania toŋvetaz tooni pa lezi aniŋ, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enjaeŋa.

* 46:27: Igham 1:5; Mbaŋ 7:14

Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat

¹³ Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniin rigta igheen muul mako.

¹⁴ Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiin lezi aniin, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik.

¹⁵ Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan raraini tigde: "O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemami aniin sorok! Ighie yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom."

¹⁶ Yosep iyol alinazi ighe: "Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniin."

¹⁷ Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniin, le iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mek-mek toozi tisov.

¹⁸ Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tigde: "O tiina tsiei, patajani tsiei, irau ninjooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomanian ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemami gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomanian taan tsiei.

¹⁹ Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomanian taan tsiei, ve ugham lemami aniin to nighan, ve ugham lemami uuv, leso nitoov vazoghiin zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaaere. Ighie yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok."

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besoonja pani.

²² Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauti. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yau naghogham tomanian taan tsiam, ve amin besoonja to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aniin uuve to vazoghiin. Murei, isaav ighe aniin anoonja ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin

lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiin."

²⁵ Yes tiloon Yosep saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani tigde: "Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia."

²⁶ Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniin, mako tivalaghi imin ngun liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniin isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauti. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghami soone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomanian gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat.

²⁸ Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndinjin ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147).

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: "O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau taman ve tibugja tighen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveen tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utagham alinag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ngar poia payau itagham saveen mbuaan tsio."

Yosep iyol aliina ighe: "Taman, ugham ngar naol sov. Yau aat natagham alinam."

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: "Saveen tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaanja ila Maaron maata le iyaryaan kat." Tauvene Yosep ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenoon, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loloo poia. *

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase gha Epraim

¹ Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigde: "Tamam imoroon." Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesja tila tigde tighita taama Yakop.

² Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigde: "Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa."

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve iparian ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoon,³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Ulooj, Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghama taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.'"*

⁵ Yakop iseen saveen tooni ighe: "Natumja ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apooz zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghama zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugja duduuj na.

⁶ Ve isaav ighe yo upooz muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazja ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi.

⁷ Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le naghara nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe." (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.)*

⁸ Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: "Savunugha tana?"

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep iyol alliija ighe: "Ene natugja ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene."

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koon kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: "Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza toozi."

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi.

¹¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Muuj, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghit ghom, ve naghita natumja paam."

¹² Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan.

¹³ Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima njas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima njas.

¹⁴ Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala njeer muria daaba, ve niima njas izala njeer olman daaba.

¹⁵ Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

"O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru taman Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo ungingin ghau, ve matam payau.*

¹⁶ Ve uvot tsiau imin anjela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, surjuuj tsiau injaru ghom naghe ughur poia tsio iza to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan,

ve yeiru taman Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenja taghon taghon gha ila."

¹⁷ Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba.

¹⁸ Ve isaav pa taama ighe: "Taman, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila njeer olman daaba, o poia."

¹⁹ Eemon Yakop iloon Yosep alliija mako. Isaav pani ighe: "Natug, njar tau yau naghama ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni."

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tigha: 'Maaron pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.'" Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza iza le iliiv toogha Manase.*

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: "Ulooj. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimja ve tamamimja.

²² Ve ulooj. Muuj, yau naghama paneegh tomania mbuzaagh tsiau, ve yena yes Amora nivarav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghama nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamja."

49

Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja

¹ Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

* 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14

* 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19

* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

* 48:20: Hib 11:21

“Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop natnja, tamamim Israel ta yau. Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve aloon saveenj tsiau.

³ Ruben, yo natug aidaaba. Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.

Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimnja.

⁴ Eemon yo irau ungin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina. Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayanjn ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuuj pa tazimnja muul mako. *

⁵ Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuuj tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi. *

⁶ Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako, ve lolog pa lupuuj tomani zi mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.

⁷ Maaron tauu pale ighur patarjani injarui zi. Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.

Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tonjetaz toozi sosozi.

⁸ Yuda, toghamnja ve tazimnja pale tipait ezam.

Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamnja luazi.

Tauvene toghamnja ve tazimnja pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.

⁹ Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.

Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. *

¹⁰ Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduuj ilam ivot.

Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. *

¹¹⁻¹² Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi anijn ve vaen, ve titum toman naghozi

popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.

¹³ Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te, ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon tila. Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donki tau bide tapiri.

Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral tau anijn igheen ila.

Pale tighita tigha taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.

Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.

Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patarjani.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patarjani to tamtamon.

Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiaznja imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasaran.

Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,

ene rekia mon injaan hos aaghe, ve njeer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.

¹⁸ O Yoova, yau nasaran ghom to ugham mulin ghau.

¹⁹ Gat paaghu tooni koiaznja pale tilam tigha tireu zi.

Eemon yes pale tiparav ariiaan, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.

²⁰ Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve anijn popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.

²¹ Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag

tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,

ve tipopoop natuznja tau paghunazi kat.

²² Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,

ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,

ve ighur anoonja popoia katini. *

²³ Yosep koinja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaan tigha tivaneghi gha imaat.

Eemon tirao mako.

²⁴ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiin to yes Israela,

ve imin niazi ariiaan to yongaan.

Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.

²⁵ Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.

* 49:4: Gnp 35:22 * 49:5: Gnp 34:25 * 49:9: Syg 5:5

* 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6 * 49:22: Mbo 1:3

Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja
Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza
tsio tomania paaghu tsio,
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,
ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza payam
paam.

Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam,
leso tipoop natmimja katini.

²⁶ Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru
iza tsiau, ene tiina kat.

Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyooz irau
saawe.

Iliiv poia tooni tau muuj iza to
tibuja.

Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep toman-
ia paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin
moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.

Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghja.

²⁷ Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau
pitoola ve ilaghaag.

Mbojoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan
gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i
igham zi na, ve ireirei pa zeetja.”

²⁸ Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sanjavul ve
ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i
ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. Ve saveerj
tau i isavia pa natja, ene: iduduuj pa yes
enjaerja.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza
to natja le isov, ra aavo iyaryaaj pazi
ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala
naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat
wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham
ghau nala, ve aghur ghau naloj nala maet
puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso
nagheen tomania tamanj ve tibug. Maet
puura tawe, muuj tibug Abaram igholi
ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau
nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we. *

³¹ Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur
Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak
yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilonj tila. Ve yau
naghur azuwag Lea aana ilonj ila paam.

³² Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi
ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau
naloj nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

³³ Olman Yakop ighur saveerj izi to natja
le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenooj,
iyavaghan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paata

¹ Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap
izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itanj.

²⁻³ Itanj le isov, ra isaav pa yes besooja
tooni tau tighamgham uratol yes mateegha

patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso
isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tau-
vene yes tila ve tigham uratol Yakop paata
itaghon gabuazi, le irau mboj tamoot ru
(40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau
tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titanj pa olman
Yakop, ve tileep ila mojniij le irau mboj
tamoot tol sanjavul (70).

⁴ Tilepleep le saawe to mojniij isov, ra
Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tinjin kinik
ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe lolomim
payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia
alinjag pa kinik tauvene:

⁵ Saawe tau tamanj ileep maata yaryaare,
i isaav payau gha nambu saveerj ariaanja
pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe
tau i imaat, yau aat nagham paata ila taan
Kanaan, ve naghuru ilonj ila maet puura tau
i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe
naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala
natavia tamanj paata ta sewe? Natavia le
isov, o namuul nalam.”

⁶ Kinik ilonj ghasoniij tooni, ve iyok pani
ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan
Kanaan itaghon saveerj mbuaanj tsio tau
ugham pani na.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi,
ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham
tamazi Yakop paata tigde tila titavia izi taan
Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinjinjin
ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip
tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesnja tila. Siriv
tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaag
taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaag tomania
Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep toman-
ia tooghja ve taazi tipul azuaznja toman-
ia natuznja ve njgai toozi tizi tileep izi taan
Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaag tila le tivot nugh to losiij wit
tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Jordan
paanja ite. Ra tipaburigin tanjiiz muul pa
Yakop, ve titanjanj tauvene le irau mboj liim
ve ru. Titanj tiina kat.

¹¹ Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh
tawe tilooj tanjiiz toozi, ve tigde: “Wai,
ewe yes Isipa loloz isaghat tiina kat, tauta
titanjanj we.” Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh
tawe eeza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe
igheen ila yaa Jordan paanja ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon aliinja,
ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan,
ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen
izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura
tawe igheen ila na, muuj Abaram igholi
ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia
mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe
igheen igharau nugh Mamre. *

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura
tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja,

* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19 * 50:12-13: Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16

taazi, ve yes eval tau tillaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tigde: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata injal njar saghati tau muuj tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?”

¹⁶ Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tigde: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveenj izi tsiei tauvene:

¹⁷ ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai njar saghati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besooja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep ilooj saveenj toozi, ve itanj.

¹⁸ Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ulooj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besooja payo.”

¹⁹ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesu naghur atuya payam? Mako. *

²⁰ Muuj, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon njar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. *

²¹ Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja, ve nauul gham pa lemim anij ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveenj luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110).

²³ I ighita timja ve gaabja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveenj ari-aanja tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.”

²⁵ Ra aavo iyaryaaj pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, lesu apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tilooj saveenj tooni

tane, ve timbu saveenj pani tigde yes aat titaghon aliinja. *

²⁶ Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata lesu imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa loolo ta Isip ve.

* 50:19: Ro 12:19 * 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23

* 50:25: Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patañani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela tau yesña tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazña ma natuzña tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesña tizila Isip na, yes irau ta-moot tol sarjavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuuj ila ileep pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghña ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesña tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam.

⁷ Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. *

Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patañani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. *

⁹ Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane.

¹⁰ Tauvene iit aat tagham njar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanña, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *

¹¹ Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiinja arianaazi to tinjin zi. Yes nginiinja tawe tighur uraat patañani kat pazi, leso titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, leso tilup aniñ tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses.

¹² Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patañani naol pazi. Leso titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi.

¹³ Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patañani le patañani kat. Lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako. *

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patañani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzña. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.”

¹⁷ Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliña mako, ve tipulir geegeu zitamoot tileep. *

¹⁸ Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor aliñag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliña tigha: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghlaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!”

²⁰⁻²¹ Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon njar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzña paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

²² Tauvene kinik * isaav ariana pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” *

2

Mose tiina ipoopa

¹ Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi.

² Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. *

³ Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaii pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, leso yaa ilonj ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonj ila, ve ighamu ila

* **1:1-5:** Gnp 46:8+ * **1:7:** Mbanj 7:17 * **1:8:** Mbanj 7:18 * **1:10:** Mbanj 7:19 * **1:13:** Gnp 15:13 * **1:17:** Mbanj 5:29 * **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveerj ‘kinik’ ila tauzi aliñazi tigha ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tigha kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. * **1:22:** Mbanj 7:19 * **2:2:** Hib 11:23

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose inginjin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i ñeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaana. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaana to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

² Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova*
ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako.*

³ Tauvene igham ngar naol igha: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoona ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharau, ve naghit poghania.”

⁴ Tauvene Mose ilaagh ñarui ai tawe ila igha ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi igha: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliina igha: “Taug ene.”

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani igha: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaana.*

⁶ Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.*

Mose iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul igha: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sij izaa, ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patanjani toozi, yau nakankan panii mako. Nawataghi le isov.*

⁸ “Tauta aazne, nazilam to nagham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat nagham zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve

ngoreena tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia.

⁹ Tauvene tanjiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patanjani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaana ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, lesu ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron igha: “Wai! Yau saa ñeer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve nagham yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau nagham uraat tauvene mako.”

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul igha: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamna alam avot ta sene, ve asun ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana igha ivot, mako uwatagh ugha yau taug ta nambaana ghom.”

Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

¹³ Mose iyol Maaron aliina igha: “Ene poia. Ve isaav igha namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunna, ta imbaana ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tigha: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniinj toozi mindai?”

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani igha: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.†
Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ugha: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaana ghau payam.*

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul igha: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaana ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale ighen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶ “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibesbees panii na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliina ilat payam igha: I maata payam irau

* 3:2: Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigha ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigha mbanjoona tana, ene Krisi. * 3:2: Mbanj 7:30+ * 3:5: Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33 * 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37

* 3:7: Mbanj 7:34 † 3:14: Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tibooode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiroron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwaat Maaron tigha ‘Adonai.’ Saveen Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Ñeer Tiina.’ English tigha ‘Lord.’ Saveen ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tsavia ila tauzi alinjazi tigha: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav igha yo uwaat Baibol ila English alinjazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tigha ‘LORD’ (tibood leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron igha ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Ñeer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve ingin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tigha ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alinaan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. * 3:14: Syg 1:4, 8

saawe. Tauvene n̄gar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa.

¹⁷ Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patañani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe n̄goreeña tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.⁷

¹⁸ “Tauvene yo ula usavia alin̄ag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooñ ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yam̄ña ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghē: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok paye, yes nila nugh n̄ginaañja ve nigham watoon̄rau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbon̄ tol, mako nila nivot.’

¹⁹ “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam.

²⁰ Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghām gabua n̄geretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sozozi. Leso natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala.

²¹ Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon̄, yau aat naghām yes Isipa lolozi payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Leso ala toman nimamim n̄ginaañja sov.

²² Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiiñja popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmim̄ña lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburiga ala.” *

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham gabua n̄geretazi siriv

¹ Yoova isavsaa le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighē: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighē yes Israela tighur ila saveeñ tsiau mako, ve tilooñ ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tighē: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

² Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighē: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighē: “Ene titi tsiau.”

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighē: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighē: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima.

⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighē: “Uloon̄. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tighē: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbunim̄ña Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tilooñ alin̄am.”

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighē: “Uzeev nimam ilon̄ ila nonoghiiñja tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisosoon̄.

⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighē: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilon̄ ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilon̄ ila nonoghiiñja tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

⁸ Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighē yes Israela tighur ila saveeñ tsio mako, na ugham gabua n̄gereeta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighē yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighē tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila.

⁹ Ve isaav ighē gabua n̄geretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveeñ tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve ulin̄i izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin sin̄.”

¹⁰ Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighē: “O Tiina, yau tane, n̄eer to savsaveeñ mako. Muun̄ ve ilam, avog ipatan̄an pa savsaveeñ. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsaa tomani ghau, eemon avog ipatan̄an soone.” *

¹¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighē: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon talin̄azi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” *

¹² Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaañ ghom pa savsaveeñ. Ve yau pale napaghazon̄jai n̄gar tsio, lesa uwatagh saa saveeñ tau naghe usavia.” *

¹³ Eemon Mose iyol Maaron alin̄ja ighē: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau naraa mako. Umbaan̄ tamtamon ite paam ila.” *

¹⁴ Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighē: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I sin̄ to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I n̄eer to savsaveeñ. Uloon̄. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighē ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat.

¹⁵ Tauvene saa saveeñ tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha iloon̄ja. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia alin̄am pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaañ ghām pa savsaveeñ, ve napaghazon̄jai ghām pa saa n̄gar tau pale aghamu.

¹⁶ Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alin̄am pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon n̄gar imin yau Maaron naghāmgham pa yes

* 3:22: Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+ * 4:10: Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ * 4:11: Mbo 94:9 * 4:12: Mt 10:19 * 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+

propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia alinam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

¹⁷ “Ve matam ingal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom.”

Mose imuul ila pa Isip

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

¹⁹ Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muuj tigde tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.”

²⁰ Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natna, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikisi titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde tizila pa Isip.

²¹ Tilaghaagha tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, leso ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghama ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov.”

²² Murei, o uvotia alinag pani ighe: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba.”

²³ Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugna tilam, leso tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor alinag, ve unghuruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ * ” *

²⁴ Mose yesuru azaawa ve natna tilaghaagha tila le mbon izi, mako tigheen izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat.

²⁵ Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sinj izala pavom wa.” *

²⁶ Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

²⁷ Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaanja, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani.

²⁸ Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaano to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra yesuru tilaagha muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesna tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi.

³¹ Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigde Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, alinag ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunjuun tiina pani.”

² Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon alinag ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon alinag, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

³ Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso nilup ghei pa sunjuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagha irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagha.” *

⁴ Eemon kinik iyol alinaghi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam!”

⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeet-minja tipul uraat toozi ne?”

Kinik to Isip ighur patanani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷ Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariiaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetaznja pa uraat na ighe: “Aloon. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania piriipir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu.”

⁸ Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azu-ure izi sov. Igheen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomnja kat. Tauta titanj rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila lesu tigham watoonraup pa Maaron toozi.

⁹ Tauvene yam aghur uraat patajani kat pazi. Leso tigham njar pa saveej karom muul sov.”

¹⁰ Kinik isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesnja yes Israela tau tinginjin zetaznja pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: “Kinik alinjia ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako.

¹¹ Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taunim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muuj na.”

¹² Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani.

¹³ Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muuj, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.”

¹⁴ Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinginjin zetaznja pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muuj, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tauvene yes Israela tau tinginjin zetaznja pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titanj raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham njar tane payei?”

¹⁶ Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muuj. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomnja le tapirgomnja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveej payau aghe napul gham ala, lesu agham watoonraup pa Maaron tsiam Yoova.

¹⁸ Eemon aat mako. Reikia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

¹⁹ Yes tiloonj saveej tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila patajani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa,

kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

²⁰ Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeej Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisaanjan zi.

²¹ Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: “Njar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, lesu tirav ghei nisov nimatam.”

Mose loolo ipatajan ve itanj rarai Maaron

²² Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patajani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaanj ghau nalam sene pasaa?”

²³ Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinjam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patajani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patajani toozi mako.”

6

Maaron ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj tooni muul

¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin njar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesu ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep.

³ Muuj, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliv Zimaronnja Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako.*

⁴ Ve nambu saveej tomani zi naghe yenja pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot.*

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titanj tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patajani naol pazi. Eemon tanjiiz toozi, yau naloonja wa. Ve matag injalngal saveej mbuaanj tsiau.*

⁶ “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinjag pa yes Israela ughe: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, lesu naghama mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve naghur atuya injarui zi pa sosor

* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

* 6:5: Igham 2:24

toozu. Leso napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.

⁷ Ve yau pale naghham gham amin tam-tamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazoonj pa gabuag tomania njar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghham payam, ene pale ipaghazonai njar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghham mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, lesu apul nugh toozi ve ala.

⁸ Muunj, yau nambu saveenj ve napari-aanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe naghham taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghham gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghmu imin lemim kat, lesu aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinja pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patanjani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozu pa lonjaan saveenj tooni mako.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, lesu tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

¹² Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliinja ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveenj mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloonj saveenj tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloonj ghau mako.” *

¹³ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiinj to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Ene pitiinj to yes Israela timbuznja siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natnja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

¹⁵ Yakop naatu Simeon natnja, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Levi natnja ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

¹⁷ Gerson natnja, ene: Libni ve Simei.

¹⁸ Koat natnja, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat.

¹⁹ Merari natnja, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

²⁰ Amram ivai waghлива Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

²¹ Izar natnja, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri.

²² Ve Usiel natnja, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliva, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar.

²⁴ Kora natnja, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abi-asap. Kora natnja tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol.

²⁵ Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuunj pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi lesu tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveenj isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa lesu iloonja.”

³⁰ Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveenj mako. Pale kinik iloonj ghau mindai?” *

7

Maaron ipaesia njar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ulooj. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinjam pa kinik.

² Tauvene saa saveenj tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Lesu aana isavia alinjam ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik lesu iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni.

³ Eemon yau aat naghham kinik njar tooni iyaryaanj kat. Lesu leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghham zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghham gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. *

⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloonj gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanjani tintiina iza a toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tialagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

⁵“Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve naghams yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighe: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiu.”

⁶Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon duduñai saveej tau i ighuru pazi na.

⁷Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron imin moot

⁸Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe:

⁹“Aloon, Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

¹⁰Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon duduñai saveej tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot.

¹¹Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. *

¹²Yes enjaña tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

¹³Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron aliñazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduñ kat pa saveej tau muñ Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

Patañani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sin

¹⁴Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako.

¹⁵Bogzo mbonjozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuñ uzila usanani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria,

¹⁶mako usaav pani ugha: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaañ ghau nalam ve nasavia aliña payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun pani izi nugh nginaña. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloon aliña rigta mako.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tauvene Yoova aliña ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Leso uwatagh ugha i ilepleep, ve ughazoon pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiu tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sin, ve igh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale

vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuñ muul mako.’” *

¹⁹Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tireereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuñ tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sin mon. Tauvene sin pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

²⁰Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon duduñai saveej tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni izaa, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sin.

²¹Tauvene igh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sin mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

²²Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveej toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduñ kat pa saveej tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na.

²³Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako.

²⁴Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, leso titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuñ.

²⁵Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve ighreen tauvene irau mbonj liim ve ru.

8

Patañani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

¹Mbonj liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ugha: ‘Yoova aliña ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun pani.

²Isaav ighe yo unñuruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob.

³Gob ndinñin ndinñin pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve inarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilon tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoon paam. Ve tilon tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilon tila niamim to naznazuñ, ve tiyaat tilon tila uur to kepuñ mberet lolozi paam.

⁴Tauvene yo yamña uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyaat tizala pavomim.” [Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra

Mose ila ipaesia aliña tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonja mako.]

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Leso gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

⁶ Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

⁷ Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasuj pa Yoova. Leso loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usuj.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinjam. Leso uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronnja siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹² Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itar rarai Yoova ighe gob tau ingal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila.

¹³ Ve Yoova iloonj sunuj tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar.

¹⁴ Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanjani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon njar tooni iyaryaanj muul ighe izoor Yoova aliña. Tauvene iloonj Mose yesuru Aron alinjazi mako, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Njar tau i ighamu, ene iduduuj pa saveenj tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

Patajani imin tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi

tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso njaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliña. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, njaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tinut yes Isipa tomania njar toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigha titoo tapirizi leso tigham suum tivot. Eemon tiroo mako.

¹⁹ Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigha: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik njar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Maaron aliña. Tauvene iloonj Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliña ta muuj isavia na.

Patajani imin paaj: Nimmim sasaghati tivot

²⁰ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroom, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usajan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako unjaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliña ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani.

²¹ Isaav ighe yo unjaruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaanj nimmim tintina ndinndin ndinndin tilat, ve tinut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimmim tintina.

²²⁻²³ Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimmim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon njar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, leso itotoi tapiri payo.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yoova itaghon aliña tane, ve igham anooja ivot. I igham nimmim tintina ndinndin ndinndin tivot. Nimmim tawe tilonj tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat.

²⁵ Tauvene kinik imbaanj pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav njar tsei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao njar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh nginaanja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon saveenj tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, o nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh

nginaanja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunjuun tsiam.”

²⁹ Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulooj, Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasun pa Yoova, leso bogzo iziir nimmim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimmim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unjuruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isun pa Yoova.

³¹ Yoova ilooj sunjuun tooni, ve iziir nimmim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimmim eta ivot muul mako.

³² Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

9

Patajani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghooj injaru ngai to yes Isipa

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamoon tooni tila, leso tibees pani ve tisun pani.

² Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaan zi, na uyamaan ghom.

³ Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghooj saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat.

⁴ Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam.

⁵ Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

⁶ Ve onoon, mboj nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anooja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako.

⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtamoon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe injuruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patajani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa

⁸ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau

tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav iza.

⁹ Avav tana pale imbiriiis irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamoon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila iyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav iza le imbiriiis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamoon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.*

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

¹² Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauvene i ilooj Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliinja tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

Patajani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patajani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mbojoozo, o uburig ula ve usaraan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamoon tooni tila, leso tibees pani ve tisun pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patajani siriv tau tintiina kat. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako.

¹⁵ Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanaj ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamoon tsio pa moroghooj tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa.

¹⁶ Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazooj payo, leso murei tamtamoon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov.*

¹⁷ “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamoon tooni, ve unjuruut zi ughe tila sov.

¹⁸ Tauvene bogzo mbojoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone.

¹⁹ Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilooj tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta ighen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne,

ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsaav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinja pa kinik.]

²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliinja ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besooja toozi tisov tilonj tila ruum.

²¹ Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besooja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam izaav, leso ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tigheen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aniiñ isov to uum paam.” *

²³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaav, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

²⁴ Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milmilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. *

²⁵ Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve aniiñ isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

²⁶ Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

²⁷ Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghama sosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor.

²⁸ Tauvene yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanjuruut gham muul mako.”

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag izaav, ve nasun pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. *

³⁰ Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

³¹ Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniiñ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiija tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum izaav gha anooja ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe irunj.

³² Eemon aniiñ wit tomania aniiñ toozi ite tau tiwaato tigue ‘spel’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima izaav, ve isun pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesja uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan muul tigue tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tiloonj Maaron aliinja mako.

³⁵ Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliinja ta Mose isavia na.

10

Patani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama i tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan. Leso naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi.

² Ve murei imin sinainj pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimja ve timbumimja, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asov pale awatogh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazoonj pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

³ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraanj saveen wa. Pale njez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunj pani.

⁴ Isaav ighe unguruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio.

⁵ Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiñ ngirngira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozi na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi.

⁶ Yo yamja uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimja tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveen tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri.

⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigue: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul njeer tawe

* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32

* 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21

* 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

ighamgham patanjani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamotoo to Israel tila tisunj pa Maaron toozi Yoova.”

⁸ Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asunj pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

⁹ Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmaiija zitamotoo ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunjuuj tiina pa Yoova.”

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni izaa tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimnja ve natmimnja tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim.

¹¹ Tauvene yam zitamotoo mon irau ala ve asunj pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot, ve tivaghamunia aninj tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.”

¹³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaa pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbonj gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuuvuur siis tivot.

¹⁴ Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muunj ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabuunj. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kilikiinj, sainj, aninj, ai rauazi, ve anojazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitali eta igheen muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghamsosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghamsosor pa yamru paam.

¹⁷ Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghamsosor muul mako. Ve asunj Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir

patanjani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isunj pa Yoova.

¹⁹ Yoova iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Sijnsijai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako.

²⁰ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. *

Patanjani imin liim ve paanj: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, lesu ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titantanj imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.”

²² Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mbonj tol ve mataaz tol. * *

²³ Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghitto zi mako. Tauvene mbonj tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazoonja.

²⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asunj pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimnja ve natmimnja asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonjrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisunj, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonjrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watoonjrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

²⁷ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

²⁸ Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghit ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

²⁹ Tauvene Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Saveen tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 * **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigue i maaron tau injin aaz.

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisov timataar

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Yau aat nanjal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patanjani ite paam. Murei pa patanjani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako.

² Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, lesa tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na." *

³ Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozu poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigde i njeer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: "Ulooj! Yoova aliinja ilat payo tauvene. Igha: 'Mboj anooja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip.

⁵ Ve natumimnja aidabaznja tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale maat. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besooja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve tumumum wit imin palawa na natuznja paam. Tamtamoni tisov to Isip natuznja aidabaznja, tomania ngai toozi natnja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar.

⁶ Tauvene tanjiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muuj ve ilam, tanjiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.

⁷ Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipanjal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ugha: Yau Yoova naghama ngar raraate pa tamtamoni tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghama ngar ite ite.'" *

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: "O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titan rarai ghau tigde: 'Yo tomania tamtamoni tisov tau titaghon ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!' Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom." Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

⁹ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Kinik to Isip irau iloon alinjama mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, lesa naghama gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip." *

¹⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tighama gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova ighama kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

12

Tutuuj to Pasova

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe:

² "Kaiyo tane, ene iliv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghama gabua paaghu ivot payam." *

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuuj pa ndaman tsiam tisov.

³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mboj imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enaenja irau ruum toz toz.

⁴ Yam enaenja aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamoni piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tighama ngar tigde zigazi irau tighama suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetaznja tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Leso tipasovu.

⁵ Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoazi mon ve ndaman toozi enaenja, o ambit zi." *

⁶⁻⁷ Angin zi poi le mboj imin sanjavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, aghama gabua tau arav zi na sinji, ve akumu izala didiinjaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve iza pa saanja paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamoni to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ila ruum tana loolo.

⁸ "Mboj eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghama tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sainj papaii." *

⁹ Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuuj, na aghani sov. Aghama moziinj mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anooja dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghama suvinia.

¹⁰ Apul sirivu igheen imin naar sov. Isaav ighe aghama le apomim isunj, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighama suvinia le isov o nughizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiinja tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuuj to aghemim, ve

* 11:2: Igham 3:21+ * 11:7: Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 * 11:9: Igham 7:3 * 12:2: Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron ighama mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve ighama zi timin lupuuj tooni.

Murei, i isavia tutuuj tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muuj mako. Lepoogh toozi ite.

* 12:5: 1Pe 1:19 * 12:8: 1Kor 5:8

akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniij. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniiij tana, ene aniiij to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa matamim ingal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzja timataar.

¹² “Mboij tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuur natuzja aidabazja, tomania ngai toozi natja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Lesa naghur atuya pa maaron karomja toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova naleepleep.

¹³ Tauvene sinj tau akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghaagh pa ravuuj yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Lesa nakari gham sov.

¹⁴ “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam Israela yamja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalngali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuuj payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuuuj tiina, ve asuuj payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuuj tane pale iyaryaaj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lupuuj to mberet tau le yis mako

¹⁵ “Saawe to lupuuuj tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniij mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mboij liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuuuj tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis † isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozu na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mboij liim ve ru to lupuuuj tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveej ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.*

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau lupuuuj tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunuuj tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniiij, o yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuuj tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduuj tane, ta yau naghur gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuuj ariiaanja pa yam ve

paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuuj tiina payau. Tutuuj tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mbooji imin sarjavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuuuj tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mboij imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mboij liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozu sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveej, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loloo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.

²⁰ Tauvene mboij liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuuj siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Lesa agharaat aniiij to Pasova.

²² Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sin tana. Mako akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saanja paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozu mon le nughizau.

²³ Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuuj yes Isipa natuzja ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sinj tana igheen ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul anjela to ravuuj tam-tamon ilonj ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako.*

²⁴ “Tutuuj tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arianjazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunjai zi taghon gha ila.

²⁵ Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveej ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalngal lupuuuj tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunjai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov.

²⁶ Ve saawe tau natmimja tighason gham pa lupuuuj tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene.

† **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa inaraanj. Palawa jaraanja tana, ene imin yis. English alinjazi tiwaato tigue ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa jaraanja tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isanan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. * **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8 * **12:17:** Igham 23:15, 34:18

* **12:23:** Hib 11:28

²⁷ Aghe: 'Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toiti izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuznja.'

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza.

²⁸ Ra tila ve titaghon duduñai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

Patanani imin sanjavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisov timataar

²⁹ Yes tileep le mbon anoonja, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuun yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na natuznja aidabaznja paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuun natuznja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar.

³⁰ Tauvene mbon tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuznja tau timaat na. Ra tarjiiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mbon tana, kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniin tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghaou."

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigue tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: "Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat."

³⁴ Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilon ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesa tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone.

³⁵ Ve titaghon Mose aliina ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiina paam. *

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozoi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma

vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuznja, tinin zi mako.

³⁸ Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam.

³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaanja. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghaniam tamaz toozi mako.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. *

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. †

⁴² Mbon tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mbon tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

Tutuun siriv tau inarui Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: "Ene tutuun siriv tau inarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besoonja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon duduñai ngara.

⁴⁸ "Isaav ighe njeer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, na yam aat arav njeer tana tomania zeetnja zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniin to Pasova mako.

* **12:35:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+ * **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 † **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron.

Tauvene yes irau tivalaghlagha mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. * **12:46:**

⁴⁹ Tutuuj tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau siñ duduuj to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

⁵⁰ Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghton duduñai tutuuj isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

⁵¹ Ve saawe duduuj tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

13

Yes Israela aat tighur natuzña aidabazña timin Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe:

² “Yam Israela aat aghur natnimnja aidabazña tomania ngai tsiam natja tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” *

Lupuuj tiina to ghaniñ mberet tau le yis mako

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muuj, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov.

⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib * tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa.

⁵⁻⁶ Muuj, Yoova imbu saveej tomania timbumimnja ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghton ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asuj pa Yoova. Mboñ liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboñ imin liim ve ru tau lupuuñ tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham surjuuj tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. *

⁷ Mboñ liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

⁸ “Isaav ighe saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane ivot, na yam enjaenja apaesia puughu pa natnimnja aghe: ‘Iit tataghton ngar tane, leso mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraati tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

⁹ “Lupuuj tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi

tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveej tau i igham pait na irau saawe.

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuuj payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuuñ tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa surjuuj ve ataghton ngar tane.”

Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzña aidabazña timin Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghton saveej mbuaanj tooni ariaanja tau imbua tomania timbumimnja. Saveej tana injarui gham paam.

¹² Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghton ngar tauvene: Natnimnja aidabazña, tomania ngai tsiam natja tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonjrau pa Yoova.

¹³ Eemon donki natuzña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonjrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonjrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natnimnja aidabazña zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonjrau. *

¹⁴ “Murei, isaav ighe natnimnja tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muuj, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña tomania ngai toozi natuzña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonjrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunja aidabazña timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonjrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonjrau.

¹⁶ Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan ingalngali irau saawe.”

Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela

* 13:2: Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 * 13:4: Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat. * 13:5-6: Igham 34:18 * 13:13: Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23

¹⁷ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghton eez tuuku tau itaghton taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: "Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghton eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiazna rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ngar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghton eez malaua tau itaghton nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sinjinjai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuzna tauvene: "Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan." Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ari-aan tomania Yosep tigde yes pale titaghton ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itaghton. *

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

²¹ Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, leso itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, leso itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz.

²² Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timuunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

² "Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airo. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau.

³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako.

⁴ Yau aat naghram ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, leso itaghton gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghram ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep." Tauvene yes Israela titaghton saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

⁵ Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigde yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesna uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tigde: "Wai,

iit tagham ngar to boraanja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besooja pait?"

⁶ Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, leso tila tomania.

⁷ Ve igham karis ari-aanazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghton yes Israela tila.

⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tigde Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghton yes Israela gha tila.

⁹ Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghton yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airo ve nugh Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinari zi tilam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi.

¹¹ Ve tinooj pa Mose tigde: "Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, leso nimatmaat izi ta sene? *

¹² Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: 'Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.' Eemon yo ulooj ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane."

¹³ Eemon Mose irav motin saveen toozi ighe: "Aroi sov. Ayooz ari-aan! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleerj tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa ta aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako.

¹⁴ Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam."

¹⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Mindai ta yo utanj rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila.

¹⁶ Mako uit tifi tsio izaa, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalaghi. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaaghi ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau aat naghram yes Isipa ngar toozi iyaryaan ve titaghton gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso

* 13:18-19: Gnp 50:25

* 14:11: Igham 16:3-4

nagham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighē: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

¹⁹ Ra anela to Maaron tau imunmuunj pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta munġaanj we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imunmuunj pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi,

²⁰ ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbonj izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooja ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbonj tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sijisijai

²¹⁻²² Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbonj mbonj le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa njas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduunj imin didiinj, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

²³ Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan.

²⁴ Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

²⁵ Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi kriptipia, leso tizuvar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tighē: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

²⁶ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat.

²⁹ Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduunj imin didiinj. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa njas.

³⁰ Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengeen taghon nari.

³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besooja tooni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mbounj

¹ Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mbounj tane to tipait Yoova.

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaanġ le iliiv koinja.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilan-doov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez. *

² Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mbounj to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muunġ, tamarġ ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. *

³ Tiina tsiau, i njeer ariaanja to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. *

⁴ I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuunġ malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sijisijai.

⁵ Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.

Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluunja loolo we.

⁶ O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamnja le tilalez.

⁷ Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.

Koiamnja tau tiburig tighē tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliinj gorgori.

⁸ Yo atem vavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te.

Sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir: Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduunj ve imin didiinj.

Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaanġ.

⁹ Koiamainja tigham tinizi tighē:

“Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.

- Mako niyauur saveen marin toozi ve nireii irau ghei.
 Saa patanjani tau nighē nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.
 Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.’
- 10 Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.
 Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patanjani le patanjani kat.
- 11 A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.
 Yo paghunam ve patabuyaaj kat.
 Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.
 Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam.*
- 12 Yo urav koiamna pa nimam tapir, ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
- 13 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghton saveen mbuaaj tsio.
 Tauta uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
 Ve yo umuuj ve utotoi eez pazi.
 Tauvene yo aat ungin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaaj le lepoogh.
- 14 Yes nugh nugh tiloon uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.
 Yes Pilstia, roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.
- 15 Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.
 Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum, le tinizi irur, ve lolozi bubu.
 Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.
- 16 O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.
 Tauta roin tiina igham zi, ve atezi iparav.
 Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem motot.
 Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,
 ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.
 Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.
- 17 O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio.*

Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaaj to lepoogh.
 Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala.*
 18 Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.
 I pale igham pooz taghton gha ila.”

Mbouj to Miriam

19 Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Sinjinai, gha sirivu ila pa njas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghton taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaaj na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghton zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi.

20 Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuuj, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghozi, ve yesnja tigham narogho.

21 Ve Miriam iit mbouj tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.
 I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaaj le iliiv koiija.
 Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

Yaa papaii

22 Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Sinjinai, ve tilaagh tilon tila pa nugh nginaaja tau tiwaato tighē ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol, eemon tindeen yaa eta mako.

23 Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tighē ‘Mara.’ †

24 Yes Israela tiburig ve tinjoon pa Mose tighē: “Ai, ngarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

25 Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova pa uleer, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuuj siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to titaghozi leso tilaagh duduuj ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghton duduujai aliinja, ma mako?

26 I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloon aliinjag ve ataghozi, ve agham ngar tau iduduuj mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur taliinjaim poi pa tutuuj tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghton duduujai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghoon saghati eta payam imin tau naghama pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat

* 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8 * 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na. * 15:17: Mbo 78:54, 80:8 † 15:23: Saveen ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’. * 15:26: Mbo 103:3

gham pa moroghooj tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” *

²⁷ Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura sajavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol sajavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anojazi poia pa ghaniinj. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

16

Yes Israela pitool zi ve tijooy pa Mose yesuru Aron

¹ Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghooj toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mboj sajavul ve liim wa.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tijooy pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigde:

³ “Imin ta Yoova irav ghe nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepooch tsei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighangan aniiñ tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isuj. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?” *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghama aniiñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbojoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghama tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinag, ma mako?” *

⁵ Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigde: “Yei nighama saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anooj payei, eemon Yoova ilooj nojaan tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

⁸ Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta anooj payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anooj payei mako. Anooj pa Yoova. Ve nojaan tsiam tana, i ilooja wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mbojoozo, mako igham lemim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isuj.”

⁹ Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova ilooj nojaan tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’ ”

¹⁰ Aron isavsav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

¹² “Nojaan to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronja, o lezi aniiñ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isuj. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mboj le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. *

¹⁴ Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisolooja itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoonja imin iigh anavu.

¹⁵ Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniinj.” *

¹⁶ Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enaenja le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yau aniiñ sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ngiira.

¹⁸ Eemon saawe tau titoov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuj. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. *

¹⁹ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin naar pa bogzo sov.”

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliiñ, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin naar. Naar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve inaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

²¹ Tauvene mbojoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale.

²² Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiinja to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani.

²³ I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon, Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaan. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozu, ene igheen to taimim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliija, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin ñaar. Mboñ le nughizau, ra tighita ñaar toozi tawe poia. Injaraaj mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

²⁵ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene ñaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani.

²⁶ Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

²⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliija. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tigde tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi ines le mako.

²⁸ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam talijamim mako? Pale ñeez o apul ñgar tsiam to zoraaj saveej, ve ataghon dudunjai saveej tsiau tomania tutuuj tsiau?”

²⁹ Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, leso imin lemim saawe to mariaon. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat nagham lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaan. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.”

³⁰ Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliija tana, ve timariau.

³¹ Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘manna.’ * Aniiñ manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniija poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav arijaaj pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighe tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuznja tipul Isip ve tilaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaanja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

³³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova

naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

³⁴ Tauvene Aron itaghon saveej tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj imin maatmur. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiñ tana izi muul mako.

17

Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

¹ Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh ñginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghon Yoova aliija. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

² Tauvene tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol alinazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve añoon payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” *

³ Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmianja ve ñgai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

⁴ Tauvene Mose itañ rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav gha pa maet! Pale nagham mindai pazi?”

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova iyol Mose aliija ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamña amuuj alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ñgal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasañan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, lesso eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesña tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghon Yoova aliija, ve yaa ireer ivot. *

⁷ Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ *

Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinjoon pani, ve titoov Yoova tigde: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?” *

Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigde tiparav tomani zi.

⁹ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa

* **16:23:** Igham 20:8+ * **16:31:** Saveej ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’ * **16:34:** Hib 9:4 * **17:2:** Nam 20:2+ * **17:5-6:** Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 * **17:7:** Saveej ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan’. Ve saveej ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘hoñjaan’. * **17:7:** Hib 3:8

malmal, ve yamɲa agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yosua itaghon Mose aliɲa, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ɲeer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua.

¹¹ Saawe tau Mose niima iza, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela.

¹² Mose niima iza ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru iza, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot ɲas. Tipaloti tunjia, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izila.

¹³ Tauta Yosua yesɲa yes Israela tiparav ariiaan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ulooj. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako. Alinɲag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi inɲalinɲali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ariiaan pa Yosua, lesa maata kisini paam.”

¹⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: “Yoova, i pilak tsiau.” †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

18

Yetro igig raawa Mose

¹ Mose raawa Yetro, i ɲeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonɲau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve ilooj Mose yesɲa tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa.

²⁻⁴ Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tane, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natɲa ru tileleep tomania Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur zi tila tileleep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoonɲa raawa, i igham zi ve yesɲa tila.

Mose natɲa ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu

olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to tamanɲi iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. * *

⁵ Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natɲa ru, ve yesɲa tila tivot to Mose izi nugh ɲginaaɲa tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe.

⁶ Yetro imbaanɲi ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghama azuwam tomania natumɲa ru, ve yeɲa nilam nivot wa.”

⁷ Mose ilooj saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanɲin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni.

⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patanɲani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleer yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanɲani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanɲani toozi.

⁹ Yetro ilooj saveen tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ɲgar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronɲa tisov!” *

¹² Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonɲau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, lesa tamtamon tighan ve yesɲa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunuunɲi toman ghanghaniin. *

Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuunɲi pooz

¹³ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoonɲi patanɲani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozyooz livutini, ve tisanɲani pa gharatoonɲi saveen toozi mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi.

¹⁴ Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo

† **17:15:** Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ɲgereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazɲa le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, lesa eval tiina tiwatagh tigha tiliiv koiazɲa wa. * **18:2-4:** ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’. * **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mbanɲ 7:29 * **18:10-11:** Igham 15:11 * **18:12:**

ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveej tane? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tizozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisanjan mbonoozo le ravrav izi.”

¹⁵ Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Tamtamon tige tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau.

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveej eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloj patanjani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni paam.”

¹⁷ Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patanjani.

¹⁸ Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanjan tisanjan le sanjani isooj zi.

¹⁹ “Ulooj. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyu, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanjani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveej tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi.

²⁰ Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni. Ve upaduduuj zi, leso laghoj toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu.

²¹ Ve yo aat ughiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiij eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniiij na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv to tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv to tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. *

²² Uraat to gharatoj saveej ve patanjani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveej raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveej patanjani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata.

²³ Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanjan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patanjani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman loloz poia.”

²⁴ Mose ilooj raawa aliija, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na.

²⁵ I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuj pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoj saveej. Siriv tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon.

²⁶ Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonlooj saveej to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanjani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanjani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

²⁷ Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu

¹⁻² Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoj toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ile imin tol pani, mbooji imin maata, ra tita tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

³ Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: *

⁴ Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natja izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene.

⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, isaav ighe yam alooj aliija, ve matamim ingal saveej mbuaanj tsiau, ve ataghon dudunjai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasi-igh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaanja.” *

⁷ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliija isov tana pazi.

⁸ Yes tilooj saveej tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tige: “Poia, saveej isov tau Yoova isavia na, yee aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiij toozi pani. *

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve nalat tsio, ve nasavsav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tilooja. Leso tighur ila saveej tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinjazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin olinjazi, ve tigharaat zi gha leso tingalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisanjan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

¹² “Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, leso tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariiaan pazi leso tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat.

¹³ Ve eez to ravuuj, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloonjavuur itanj le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” *

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiinja toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha leso tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisanjan.

¹⁵ Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asanjan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ru isov, ve mbonoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilija, ve lalaav gurungurunjia. Ve gabua ee itanj imin javuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov.

¹⁷ Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepooch, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, leso yesnja Maaron tilup zi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itantanj imin javuur na, itantanj ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveen tooni, aliinja imin lalaav luutu. *

²⁰ Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe.

²¹ Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveeven

eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat.

²² Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tighite tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariiaan payei ughe nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, leso tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroon pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliinja pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuuj Sanjavul

¹ Maaron enavia saveen isov tane injarui yes Israela enaenja ighe:

² “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muuj, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghm mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patanjani tawe.

³ Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuuj payau ve ubees pani sov. *

⁴ “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. **

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya iza to yes tauzi, tomania natuznja, timbuznja, ve gabaznja. Eemon yes tau tighur loloz payau ve titataghon tutuuj tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila

* **19:13:** Hib 12:20 * **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ * **20:4:** Tutuuj tane, ngara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itototi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9).

* **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 * **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 * **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ * **20:8:** Igham 16:23+

yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya injaruini pa sosor tooni. *

⁸ “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaaj to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumja, besooja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov igheenaar, ve amariau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghm uraat irau mboj liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaaj, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. *

¹² “Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghm payo. *

¹³ “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. *

¹⁴ “Ughur boog sov. *

¹⁵ “Uum sov. *

¹⁶ “Upariaaj saveej karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. *

¹⁷ “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja ruum toozi sov. *

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazja, besooja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” *

Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tilooj lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmlia, ve tilooj gabua tau itantaj imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu,

¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tigue: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliija payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” *

²⁰ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghton eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam lesa awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.”

²¹ Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai itau Maaron ileep ila na.

Tutuuj siriv to artaal

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve aliinjag izilat payam.

²³ Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

²⁴ “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, lesa agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav lesa yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuuj niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuuj ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Lesa matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaaz tsiam.

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaaj.

²⁶ Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghton ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

21

Tutuuj siriv tau injaru yes besooja ve daaba toozi

¹ Maaron iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuuj siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Lesa ipaduduuj zi pa saa ngar tau pale titagthoni.

² “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besooja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiinjni.

³ Isaav ighe muuj i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muuj i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila.

⁴ Ve isaav ighe besooja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besooja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighe besooja tana isaav ghazoonja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba

* **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 * **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ * **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ * **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 * **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 * **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 * **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **20:17:** Lu 12:15 * **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 * **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

tsiau, azuwag, ve natugña. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.”

⁶Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisuŋsuŋ pani na, ve ipaak besooña tana taliña ila ataman, ma didiñaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliña. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui besooña zilivaa ve daaba toozi

⁷“Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa njeer ite to imin besooña pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania njeer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon njar tau tighamgham pa yes besooña zitamoot ne mako.

⁸Isaav ighe njeer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaaŋni ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu siŋ tooni. Pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghooni mako.

⁹Isaav ighe njeer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva.

¹⁰Ve isaav ighe njeer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalŋgal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniŋ, ve oliiŋa, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenooŋ paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. *

¹¹Isaav ighe i itaghon njar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon

¹²“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. *

¹³Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul pataŋani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yonŋaaŋ tau murei pale natotoia payam, leso ileep poi.

¹⁴Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, leso artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

¹⁵“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

¹⁶“Ve isaav ighe njeer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besooña, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁷“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveeŋ saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat injini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

²⁰“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besooña tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besooña tooni imaat pataghaan, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana.

²¹Eemon isaav ighe besooña tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mboŋ ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besooña tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

²²“Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduun to popaan soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa njeer tana, i aat igholi.

²³“Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav njeer tana imaat paam.

²⁴Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia njeer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham njar raraate mon pani. *

²⁵Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun njeer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon njar eemon pa njeer tana.

²⁶⁻²⁷“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besooña tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besooña pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

Tutuun tau injarui ngai tauŋa

²⁸“Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zooŋa le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa pataŋani tana sov.

²⁹Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalŋgal tamtamon pa zooŋa, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i injin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat.

³⁰Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozi isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov.

³¹Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia njeer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon njar raraate mon.

³²Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besooja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) *

ila pa daaba to besooja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

³³⁻³⁴“Isaav ighe njeer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene njeer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat ighen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le.

³⁵Isaav ighe makau to njeer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu.

³⁶Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maeta tana ighen imin le.

22

Tutuuj siriv tau injarui njar to yoliinj gabua

¹“Isaav ighe njeer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. *

²“Isaav ighe njeer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbonj ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveenj mako.

³Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besooja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. *

⁴“Isaav ighe njeer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeenj gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila njeer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesa igharaat sosor tooni.

⁵“Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aninj ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aninj ve vaen popoiaz kat tau itum ila uum tooni.

⁶Ve isaav ighe njeer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matugha tau ndouj na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

⁷“Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yaunyaun tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to injin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

⁸Eemon isaav ighe andeenj umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham njeer tau injin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asuj pa Maaron, lesa ipag-hazonjai njeer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

⁹“Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiinja, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveenj toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asuj pa Maaron, lesa itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

¹⁰“Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to injini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako.

¹¹Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau injin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau injin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saave tau gabua tana taama iloon saveenj ghazonja tauvene, ene aat le saveenj muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. *

¹²“Eemon isaav ighe iitete injin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama.

¹³Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene aat njeer tau injini

* **21:32:** Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza 'sekel.' Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene. * **22:1:** Lu 19:8 * **22:3:** Mt 18:25 * **22:11:** Hib 6:16

na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Leso iwatagh igha iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

¹⁴ "Isaav igha neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, leso iuule pa uraat. Ve igha bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav igha bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav igha igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

Tutuuj siriv

¹⁶ "Isaav igha neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tsiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii.

¹⁷ Ve isaav igha livaa taama tivok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

¹⁸ "Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. *

¹⁹ "Isaav igha tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat. *

²⁰ "Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaanja

²¹ "Lomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanjani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip.

²² Ve yes zinaara ve parooja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. *

²³ Pa igha agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon tanjiiz toozi ve nauul zi.

²⁴ Ve yau pale ateg vavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimnja timin zinaara, ve natumimnja timin parooja. *

²⁵ "Isaav igha tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na ataghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav

igha murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov.

²⁶ Ve isaav igha ugham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan ighen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiinja tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbon izi. Ve mbonoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat.

²⁷ Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav igha ukis nonoghiinja tooni pa mbon, ene pale ngoaan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav igha i itan rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon tanjiiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve nauuul zi.

Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

²⁸ "Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. *

²⁹ Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unjuruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. *

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazja tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazja irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau.

³¹ Yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Pa yau naghama amin leg wa. Tauvene ngai tau igha gabua sagsag eta irangati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila ngavuun tighani."

23

Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

¹ "Isaav igha uloon gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveen tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen, na uvool tooni, ve usavia saveen karom to uule sov. *

² "Isaav igha eval tiina tilup zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveen, isaav igha eval tiina tisavia saveen karom to tikau saveen, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaanj karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen onoon mon.

³ "Isaav igha tipayooz mbolaanja eta pa savsaveen, na uvool tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveen tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon ngar duduunja.

Tauul koiaanja

* 22:18: Saveen ziiri tane inarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Inarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. * 22:19: Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 * 22:22: Yems 1:27 * 22:24: Lu 18:7 * 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mbanj 23:5 * 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23 * 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

⁴ “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma donjki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa tauņa.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe ughita donjki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patanani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin donjki tooni.

Eez to gharatoon saveej

⁶ “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbo-laanja eta le patanani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveej tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveej tooni, ve ugharaat poghan-ia.

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tinjal saveej pa njeer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveej, na upaak zi pa saveej toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduņa tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurhur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. *

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa njar tauvene ikaukau njar to tam-tamon. Yes tau tighazon pa njar poia na paam, pale ikau njar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveej, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveej to yes tau titaghon njar duduņa na.

⁹ “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *

Saveej siriv tau injari umbom patabyaan

¹⁰ “Uvavazogh aniiņ ila taan tsio, ve uyayyau le irau ndaman liim ve ee.

¹¹ Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zenjam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaanja tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zenjam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniin. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniiņ siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon njar tauvene. Ve utaghon njar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

¹² “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donjki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazņa tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamņa alepleep na, timariau ve vuvuņazi ila. *

¹³ “Saveej isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon duduņaini. Ve

asun pa maaron karomņa sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

Lupuņ tintiina tol to sunuņ pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne

¹⁴ “Ndaman isov, lupuņ tintiina tol to sunuņ pale ivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamņa eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuņ, ve apait ghau.

¹⁵ Lupuņ tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunuņ, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghon saveej tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. *

¹⁶ “Lupuņ imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniiņ Maata. Uvazogh aniiņ ila uum tsio, ve us-asaan le ighe aniiņ maata imatuugh, mako lupuņ tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniiņ tsio maata ulam, ve yamņa eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuņ.

“Lupuņ imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniiņ ila uum tsio, mako lupuņ tiina tane ivot. Tau-vene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunuņ, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam na. *

¹⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tigre tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

Tutuņ siriv

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamņa eval tiina alup gham pa sunuņ ve ugham watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

¹⁹ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniiņ tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Aņla to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve injin zi pa eez

²⁰ “Aloon! Yau aat nambaanj aņla tsiau ilat, leso imuun payam, ve injin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaanj to aleep pani. *

* **23:7:** Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25 * **23:9:** Igham 22:21 * **23:12:** Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8 * **23:15:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril. * **23:15:** Igham 12:17, 34:20 * **23:16:** Igham 34:22 * **23:19:** Igham 22:29, 34:26 * **23:20:** Igham 32:34, 33:2

21 Aghur taliŋamim pani poi, ve alooŋ saveeŋ tooni. Azoor aliŋa sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliŋa, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur pataŋani iza a tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

22 “Eemon isaav ighe yam alooŋ aliŋa, ve ataghon dudunai saveeŋ isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham.

23 Tauvene anjela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, leso agham taan toozi imin lemim. *

Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon

24 “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomŋa toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaana tau tiyozyooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ŋgiira ŋgiira. *

25 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghah lemim aniiŋ ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. *

26 Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo lolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, leso aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghah payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

27 “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roinŋ tiina ivot pa yes nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Leso naghah koiamimŋa ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau.

28 Ve yau pale nambaan ŋgururuun ndinŋndinŋ timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *

29 Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghah tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham.

30 Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

31 “Taan tau naghe naghah payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Sinŋinai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterian tau yes Pilstia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh ŋginaana tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe

taamtamona ila yam nimamim, leso aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim.

32 Tauvene yamŋa ambu saveeŋ to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomŋa toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveeŋ tomani zi to yamŋa avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

33 Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomŋa toozi ve asuŋ pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbu saveeŋ tomania Yoova

1 Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natŋa ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol saŋavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asuŋ payau.

2 Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

3 Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveeŋ ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tige: “Saveeŋ naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoŋi.” *

4 Ra Mose ibood saveeŋ isov to Yoova ila rau. Mboŋ nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet saŋavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei saŋavul ve ru to yes Israela.

5 Ra imbaan geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, leso yesŋa Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon.

6 Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinŋi, ve ilin sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal.

7 Ra igham rau tau saveeŋ mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tilooŋa. Tilooŋa le isov, ra tisaav tige: “Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunaini.”

8 Ra Mose igham sinŋ tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavoz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveeŋ tomani gham ve yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon. Sinŋ tane, ene to ipari-aan saveeŋ mbuaan tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuunŋ toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala

* 23:23: Gnp 15:19+

* 23:24: Igham 20:5, 34:13

* 23:25: Igham 15:26

* 23:28: Gnp 35:5

* 24:3: Igham

saveenj tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon duduñaini, ene pale lupuunj toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁹ Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesña tizala pa loloz.

¹⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babañña, ve mazavaniñña imin sambam saamba.

¹¹ Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. *

Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

¹² Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveenj ve tutuunj tsiau ila maet babaññazi wa. Leso ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoñi. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asañan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim patañani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham uleeña tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbonj liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siñña na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. *

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani.

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilonj ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. *

25-31

Paesiñj tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaanj tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, leso imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malmoonj pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua

tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai ariañazi maata maata, ngoreenj ve naunaunj tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, leso aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaanj to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malau tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siñña ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaanj pa uuli tintiina paanj. Uuli tau izila siñña na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, siñsiñjai, ve mazavaniñña. Ve tipaboode pa añela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le siñsiññaanj, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paanj pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

Balbaal loolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiñj balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

Loolo marani

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilonj ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babaññazi ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuunj tooni ila na ilonj ila. Ve tisap añela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tige ‘Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj.’ Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tige ene Yoova niia to ghamuunj pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman eñaña, daaba to watoonrauj zigani mon ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir siñ izala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesña Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tige ‘Nugh To Rewaanj Sosor.’ Uraata siriv to watoonrauj, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaanj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

Balbaal loolo tiina

* 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+

* 24:11: Gnp 32:31

* 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29

* 24:18: Mt 4:2

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaaj paam. Eemon patabuyaaj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau tilonj tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

Boor to mberet patabuyaaj

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaenja, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mungaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

Lam tomania aia

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaenja lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vaz-izi popoia

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vaz-izi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tighen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipagha-zonjai ghiit pa Maaron tighi i patabuyaaj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniiij maata yaryaare pait, ve inginjinjin ghiit pa leen aniiij ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazoojja pait.

Oon to ririwaaj

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz sogan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tighi tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaaj loolo pa ghamuuj uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tau-vene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaaj imin didiinj. Nugh tau tidaad

uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilonj tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiija toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

Tutuuj siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaaj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveenj pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaajja ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuuj sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi

¹ Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighi: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuuj pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

² Aron iloonj saveenj toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimja ve natumimja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam."

³ Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa taliijazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron.

⁴ Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tighi: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."

⁵ Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunjuuj, ve tapait Yoova!"

⁶ Mbonj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyav gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesja maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraanj tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot.*

* 32:6. 1Kor 10:7

Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamṅa alam na, nṅar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaṅ pazi naghe titaghone, ene tipuli wa. Ulooṅ. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsav tighe: 'Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!'

⁹ Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraṅ saveen kat.

¹⁰ Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo unṅalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghmagham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina."

¹¹ Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighē: "Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua nṅeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam.

¹² Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighe: 'Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaṅ zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, leso iravuuv zi ta sewe.' Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor nṅar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

¹³ "Matam inṅal besoonṅa tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muuṅ, yo umbu saveen tomari zi, ve upariaṅṅa le iyaryaṅ kat ughe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila." *

¹⁴ Onoon, Yoova nṅar tooni iyaryaṅ ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isunṅ ariaṅ, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor nṅar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra Mose igham maet babaṅṅa ru tau Maaron inṅeret tutuuṅ tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve inṅeret tutuuṅ tooni ila. Ve bodeen ighēen ila zigezi ru. Tutuuṅ tawe, ene to ipariaṅ yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen tau yesṅa Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. *

¹⁷ Yosua tau uleeṅa to Mose na, isasṅani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon

oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: "Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?"

¹⁸ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: "Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruuṅ to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tariiz to zaaba tau koiazṅa tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mbouṅ tau naloonṅa we, tamtamon aat tintinizi pa gabua eta."

¹⁹ Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaṅṅa ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal nṅiira nṅiira. *

²⁰ Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriiis imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariaṅ pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

²¹ Ra iyaon Aron ighe: "Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta ulooṅ zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?"

²² Aron iyol aliinṅa ighe: "Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuṅ nṅar sasaghatai naol.

²³ Yes tisaav payau tighe: 'Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuuṅ pait ve inṅin ghiit. Pa nṅer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.'

²⁴ Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.' Tauvene yes tila tiyauur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!'

²⁵ Mose ighita ighe Aron inṅin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham nṅar sasaghatai naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazṅa tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinṅin pazi.

²⁶ Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: "Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!" Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho,

²⁷ ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliinṅa ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighē tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimṅa, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon."

²⁸ Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliinṅa, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinṅinṅin ndinṅinṅin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar.

* **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13

* **32:14:** Yona 3:10

* **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12

* **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik

maet babaṅṅa ru tizi taan gha tivavaal nṅiira nṅiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuuṅ toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

²⁹ Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloonj. Onoon, ene ipatanjan pa yam arav natumimnja ve tonjvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunjai Yoova aliinja. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaaz tsiam.”

³⁰ Mbonj nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloonj! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveenj tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloonj ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?”

³¹ Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol.”

³² Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” *

³³ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau.”

³⁴ Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamja ala pa nugh tau muunj nasavia payam na. Anela tsiau pale imuunj payam, ve yamja ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³⁵ Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

33

Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

¹ Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamja yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muunj, yau nambu saveenj tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi.” *

² Yau aat nambaanj anela tsiau ee imuunj payam, to iiziri taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa.

³ Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itinja tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraanj saveenj. Isaav ighe itinja tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livu-ugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

⁴ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj ariaanja tane, le lolozu ipatanjan kat ve titanj tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timonj.

⁵ Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraanj saveenj. Irau itinja tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag injal saa ngar ta pale naghama payam.’”

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighe timariau izi eez livu-ugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tigde ‘Balbaal to lupuunj.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alinjazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghooni le ilonj ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

¹⁰ Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tipul aghezi, ve tisunj irau balbaal toz toz.

¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsaav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsaav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana mako. Ingingjini irau saawe. Yosua, i njeer paaghu ve imin uleenja to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yenja nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ighe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam dudunj. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upaghazonjai ghau pani soone.”

¹³ Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduunj ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoonj tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam injal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale nalat tomani ghom, lesa naghama ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

* 32:32: Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syd 3:5, 21:27

* 33:1: Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

¹⁵ Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene.

¹⁶ Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighi-laal tighe yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tighe yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nugh-marij to taan.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghham ghom umin etag duduuj.”

¹⁸ Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tau-vene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghit katin ghom!” *

¹⁹ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghham poghanian, ene aat naghham poghanian. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleejni, ene aat nauule.” *

²⁰ Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat. *

²¹ Ughita nugh ee ta ighéen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

²² Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonj ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala.

²³ Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

34

Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaaŋa ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik i tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nangeret saveenj raraate imin tau muuj nanjeret zi na.” *

² Ugharaat zi pataghaan, leso bogzo, mbonjoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba.

³ Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz pu-ughu sov.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babaaŋa ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbonj nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliinja.

⁵ Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua.

⁶⁻⁷ I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isaghatin besooŋa tsiau, ve naghhamgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariaan ve nauluul zi, ve nataghon saveenj mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveenj, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuuj tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuzŋa, timbuzŋa, ve gabazŋa.” *

⁸ Mose iloonj saveenj tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isuj.

⁹ Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaan, ve tilonjooŋ saveenj mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuuj tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

Maaron yesŋa yes Israela timbu saveenj muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveenj tomania yam Israela, leso itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muuj ve ilam, nughmarij tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roinj tiina igham zi.

¹¹ Tutuuj tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon duduŋaini. Leso namuuj payam ve naziir

* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 33:19: Ro 9:15 * 33:20: Gnp 32:31 * 34:1: Igham 24:12, 32:19 * 34:6-7:

yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar.

¹² Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim. Yamña taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveen to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamña avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati. *

¹³ "Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunjuun, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunjuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplu zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi.

¹⁴ Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag par-iuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tighe 'I tau maata par-iuriu.'

¹⁵ "Tauvene ambu saveen tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomña toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamña aghan aniiñ to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomña toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. *

¹⁶ Natumimña tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaña sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibees pa maaron karomña toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimña to tila tibees pa maaron karomña tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

¹⁷ "Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon aliñag. *

¹⁹ "Natmimña zitamoot tau aidabazña na, tomania ngai tsiam natña tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau. *

²⁰ Eemon donki natña tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Leso agham mulin donki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimña aidabazña

tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

"Tamtamon eta niima nginaana, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. *

²¹ "Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemmi uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiñ ve taitain paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. *

²² "Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniiñ wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunjuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunjuun muul.

²³ Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. *

²⁴ "Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghama payam na, lesa imin lemmi motot. Ve yau aat naseen taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunjuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

²⁵ "Sin to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. *

²⁶ "Aniiñ maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. *

"Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov." *

Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila

²⁷ Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: "Saveen tsiaav isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveen tau itña tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveen tane."

²⁸ Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniiñ eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babanjazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoñi, lesa lupuun toozi tomania Maaron ighen tunja. *

* 34:12: Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 * 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 * 34:17: Igham 20:4, 23 * 34:18: Igham 12:17 * 34:19: Igham 13:2 * 34:20: Igham 22:29, 23:15 * 34:21: Igham 20:8, 23:12 * 34:23: Igham 23:14 * 34:25: Igham 12:10 * 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:26: Igham 23:19 * 34:28: Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2

Mose naagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharauu mako. *

³¹ Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesna tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsav tomani zi.

³² Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharauu, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghon dudunai saveen tana.

³³ Isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. *

³⁴ Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsav. Tisavsav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja.

³⁵ Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsav.

35-39

Balbaal patabuyaanj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata lesu imin nia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaanj wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, lesu tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela tirtartar pa malimoonj to balbaal tawe.

40

Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

² "Ndaman tau nagoon ne, kaiyo tau imuun pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. Lesu imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savsaveen. Ugham tauvene:

³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau tutuun tsiav igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuun ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta munjaanj we. Tutuun

tana isavia eez to ataghoni lesu lupuunj to it igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaanj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

⁴ "Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaanj izala.

"Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

⁵ "Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izanjar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyauur saveen marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

⁶ "Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho,

⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo.

⁸ Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariajaan ila sirsiir aavo imin ataman pani.

⁹ "Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, lesu ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaanj.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isov, mako ulinj ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveen marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paava na paam. Lesu ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

¹² "Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaanj, ve urughuuz zi.

¹³ Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiinja tooni patabuyaanj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Lesu imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau.

¹⁴ Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi to uraat paam.

¹⁵ Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Lesu timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibees payau. Yesna paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila."

¹⁶ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na.

¹⁷ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to

kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipay-ooz balbaal patabuyaana ta Yoova.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinja izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghton puura tau kiriin pataghaan ila didiinja na, lesa ikis didiinja tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paan ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia ila to Mose na.

²⁰ Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, lesa matazi kisin saveen mbuaan tooz tomania Yoova ve titagthoni. Ve Mose izeev sin ru itaghton niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige lesa tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tige 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.*

²¹ Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilon ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, lesa ipoona itaghton Yoova aliinja.

²²⁻²³ Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaana ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaana izala, lesa igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁴ Ra igham lam aia ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa dau-dau, ve itoora le izanar boor to mberet patabuyaana.

²⁵ Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, lesa tisu ila Yoova naagho, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁶ Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo.

²⁷ Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁸ Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri.

²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaana atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghton Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniin wit siriv imin watoonrau paam.

³⁰⁻³² Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaan pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin yaa ila loolo. Lesa saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilon tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe.

³³ Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariaana ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratooni le isov.

Yoova itotoi mbonari paves Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaana, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilon ila mako.*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaana, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaana paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaghi titagthoni. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaghi mako. Tileep ve tisanan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaghi.

³⁸ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaana, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titagthoni. Ighe mataaz, mako tiso tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyooz izala balbaal patabuyaana paavo. Ve ighe mbon, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav.*

* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaghi tala le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duuun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaana.

* **40:20:** Hib 9:4 * **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8 * **40:38:** Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

Rut Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŋa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot pazi

¹⁻² Muuŋ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tiŋgin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŋa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŋa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv.

³ Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŋa ru tana, yes mon tileep.

⁴⁻⁵ Naimi natŋa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saŋavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŋa paam mako.

Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu

⁶ Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloon tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŋa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighe timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi.

⁷ Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda.

⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŋa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav għau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuŋ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŋa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŋa tivasaghavu zi ve titag tiina. Titanŋaŋ le isov, ra raulivaŋa tisaav pani tighe: “Mako. Itiŋa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

¹¹ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Natuglivaŋa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŋa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako.

¹² Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul

mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboŋ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru,

¹³ irau yamru alepleep ve asasanŋa zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŋa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, patanjani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaa tsiam paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloon saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin tanjiz muul. Titanŋaŋ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utagħoni ula.”

Rut imbu saveeŋ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako

¹⁶ Eemon Rut iyol aliŋazi ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul għom pasaa?

Yau irau napul għom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.

Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

¹⁷ Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi għau tomani għom izi ta sena.

Saveeŋ isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe natagħoni mako,

ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya izaa tsiau.

Tauvene mateeĝ mon ta pale irav motin għiit.”

Naimi għa Rut tila tivot Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighe Rut ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveeŋ eta muul mako, ve iyok pani għa yesuru tila.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tight zı ve tisaŋeeŋ pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tighe: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’* ”

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat.

²¹ Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham għau namuul nalam toman nimag ŋginaaŋa. Tauta naghe awaat ezag

* 1:20: Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paghuauna.’ Ve saveeŋ ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’.

Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimarona Tisov na ighur patajani tiina iza tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

²² Ene sinaij to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na,† timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniij bali anoona.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, sij eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina.

² Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuuj aniij bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozis isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliija ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.”*

³ Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduuj pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes sinj eemon.

Boas igham poghania Rut

⁴ Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Poia to Yoova iza tsio.”

⁵ Ra Boas ighason besoonja tooni tau inginjin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

⁶ Besoonja tana iyol aliija ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam.

⁷ I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuuj uraat. Tauta ngarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

⁸ Boas iloonj saveej tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, uloonj. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to neer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamja uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat.

⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuuj bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nangalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun

yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

¹⁰ Rut iloonj saveej tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham ngar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

¹¹ Boas iyol aliija ighe: “Yau naloonj varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muuj yo uwatagh zi mako.

¹² Yo ulam uleep ta sene, lesu Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoonj ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ngar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

¹³ Rut iyol Boas aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveej popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolong poia kat.”

¹⁴ Saawe to tighan aniij, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesja yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isuj, ve aniij tooni sirivu ighen.

¹⁵ Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau.

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo.

¹⁸ Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniij mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu ighen na, i igham pani paam.

¹⁹ Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.”

Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

† 1:22: Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuuj tau ingalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinaij to Rut itototi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarinj ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni.

* 2:2: Tutuuj to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniij ila uum, ve tipul siriv ighen, irau timuul tila tiyau mako. Yes aat tipuli ighen pa yes mbolaaja (Wkp 19:9-10).

²⁰ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izaat to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamoni tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “N̄eer tawe, yesuru Elimelek ton̄vetaz. Yesuru sin̄ eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patañani toit.”

²¹ Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yeñja uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamñja uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to ñeer ite paam sov. Pa undeñ patañani ma vene.”

²³ Tauvene Rut yesñja uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuun̄ bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuli mako.

3

Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa

¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem ñeer eta lesa in̄gin ghom ve uleep poi.

² Uloon̄. Boas, tau yamñja uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sin̄ eemon. Mbon̄ aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriñ bali.

³ Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun̄ vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiñja poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriñ bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Uleep ve matam ilala pani.

⁴ Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoon̄. Usañani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukaun̄ja pa aaghe izaat, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveen̄ eta payo, mako uloon̄ aliñja ve utaghoni.”

⁵ Rut iyol aliñja ighe: “Poia. Saveen̄ isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriñ bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa uleer

⁷ Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun̄ ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukaun̄ja pa Boas aaghe izaat, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu.

⁸ Boas ighengheen le mbon̄ anoona, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa

ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe:

⁹ “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliñja ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, be-soon̄ja tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukaun̄ja tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sin̄ eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale izaat tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin n̄gar to loloon̄ isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv n̄gar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauñja, ve siriv mbolañja. Eemon yo ugham n̄gar pa toozi eta mako. Yo un̄arui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam.

¹¹ Natugliva, uroi ve ugham n̄gar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamoni to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tige yo livaa poiam kat.

¹² Saveen̄ tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve ñeer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam.

¹³ Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbon̄oozo, yau pale nala napaloon̄ ñeer tawe: Pale itaghon n̄gar to ton̄vetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveen̄ tane, yau nambua iyaryaun̄ ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbon̄oozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamoni eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamoni tiwatagh tige yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.”

¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiñja tsio to ñgoaan̄ ve uraavaa.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiñja tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoona izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

Rut ipaesia n̄gar tau Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani.

¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoona tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag ñginañja ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

* 3:9: Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

¹⁸ Naimi iloonj saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa njar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveenj tane gha iduduuj.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveenj to Rut

¹ Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuuñ tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve njeer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Njeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek sinj eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveenj payo.” I iloonj aliinja, ve ila mboole izi.

² Ra Boas ila iyau zolman sanjavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania.

³ Ra Boas ipaburigin saveenj pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta njarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek.

⁴ Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itinja talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazoonja payau ve naloonja. Leso nagholi.”

Njeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve uñgini. Leso taan tawe tauña tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

⁶ Njeer tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa njeer ite natña mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

⁷ (Muuj, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuunja to aaghe izi, ve ighamu tola to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveenj mbuaanj toozi.)

⁸ Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuunja to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe:

“Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natña ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi.

¹⁰ Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natña ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonjetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesnja tilepleep nugh to lupuuñ tawe tigue: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muuj igham pa timbuun livanja ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem. *

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumña katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” *

Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee

¹³ Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee.

¹⁴ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigue: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tigue i eeza tiina.

¹⁵ Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumña zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.”

¹⁶ Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigue: “A njarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

Pitiinj to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni

¹⁸⁻²² Ene pitiinj to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. *

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Eez to zeran duduŋazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

¹ Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tin-tini?

Ene ɲeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ɲgar toozi.

Ve yes tau tisoror pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ɲgar toozi mako.

Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *

² Saveeŋ to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ɲgar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. *

³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.

Saawe tooni to iyanooŋ, ene aat anooŋa popoia.

Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.

Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *

⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.

Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur iza, mako ivuvuura gha ilalez.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,

zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveeŋ mako, ve titud mon.

Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon duduŋazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon duduŋazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve ɲgingɲgin zi pa laghoon toozi.

Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

2

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

¹ Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveeŋ tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliŋzizi pasaa? ɲgar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. *

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tighe tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ɲgar tooni ve titatan ɲeer tau i ighuru imin kinik.

³ Yes tighe: “Aiy! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.

Leso tiŋgin ghiit muul sov.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ɲinɲ pazi.

Ve maata veleghin ɲgar toozi.

⁵ Ra isaav ariaaŋ pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.

⁶ Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.

I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveeŋ tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. ’ *

⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghm nughmarinɲ timin lem.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve unɲin zi.

⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariaaŋa kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.

Yo aat urav matin kinik tisor tapi-rizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiris ɲanɲania.’ *

¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ɲgar poi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveeŋ ve ayamaan gham.

¹¹ Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.

Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintin-mim.

¹² Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba. *

Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov aalemim.

Pasaa, i aate tuuku.

Eemon yes tau tiyoon ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep toman tintinzi. *

* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ * 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1 * 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14 * 2:1: Mban 4:25+ * 2:7: Mban 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5 * 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * 2:12: Pil 2:9+ * 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12

3*Sunjuuj to mbonjoozo*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

¹ O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.

Eval tiina kat tiburig tigde tivaghamun ghau.

² Yes tisavsav payau tigde: "Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako."³ Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.

Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagna.

⁴ Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghe iuul ghau.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve iloon ghau.

⁵ Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu injin ghau pa ghenoonj tsiau le naburig muul. *

⁶ Isaav ighe koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sajavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham malmal payau,

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. *

⁷ O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul ghau!

Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

⁸ Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio iza to tamtamon tsio tisov, lesa tintinizi ve tileep poi. *

4*Sunjuuj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Njeer tau imuuj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloonj sunjuuj tsiau.

Pasaa, patanjani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ngar tsiau iduduuj ila yo matam.

² Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, njez o apul ngar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve ataghon ngar karom. Njez o apuli?

³ Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozis isaghav Yoova arijaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau natanj raraini, i aat ighur taliinja payau.

⁴ Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenoonj, aneneen, ve matamim injal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveenj tane.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonjrau tsiam iduduuj ila i maata.

⁶ Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigde: "Oyai, njez o tagham lepoogh poia!"

Eemon yau naghe: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei."

⁷ Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat, iliiv yes tau aninj ve vaen anoonja katini

tivotvot ila uum toozi. *

⁸ Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

5*Sunjuuj to mbonjoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur taliinj pa alinjag, ve uloonj tanjiz tsiau tane.² Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Saawe isov, sunjuuj tsiau injarui ghom.

Tauvene ughur taliinj pa tanjiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

³ Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonjloon avog lutluutu.

Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoninj tsiau injarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *

⁴ Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

⁵ Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati. *

⁶ Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

* 3:5: Mbo 4:8 * 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 * 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10 * 4:7: Pil 3:8 * 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13

* 5:5: Ro 1:18 * 5:6: Syg 21:8

- Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinjlin sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. *
- 7 Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariiaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj nalat rumei tsio.
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.
- 8 O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunjaini.
Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.
- 9 Saveenj onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.
Yamazi itoroor saveenj. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj naol to titombaana tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. *
- 10 O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.
- 11 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi.
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- 12 O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunjai saveenj tsio.
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.
- 2 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa tapirig isov wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- 3 Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le njez o isov?
- 4 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene matam injgal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patajanjane.
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- 5 Pa mateegha irau matazi injgal ghom muul mako.
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. *
- 6 Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjanj le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- 7 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- 8 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!
Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova iloona wa.
- 9 Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloona sunjuunj tsiau.
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

7

Mbounj to njeer tau koinja injgal saveenj pani

Mbounj to David

Njeer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I injgal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tane

1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoona ilat tsio.

Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tigde tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

2 Igha mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.

6

Sunjuunj to njeer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Njeer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patajanjane injarui ghau to upaduduunj ghau, na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov.

*

* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

* 6:1: Mbo 38:1

* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

³ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tighé tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghám sosor eta pazi mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tau yeŋa nimbu saveeŋ to ni-valupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghám nŋar saghati eta pazi mako.
Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.

⁵ Isaav ighe yau naghám sosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagná tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila nŋaupup.

⁶ Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagná. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau. Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya inarui koiagná pa nŋar tau yes tighamu na.

⁷ Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghóm.
Uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi.
*

⁸ Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, lesó tiwatagh tighé yau nŋer duduŋag, ve gabuag tomania nŋar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.

⁹ Maaron, nŋar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduunj mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolózi ve nŋar toozi.
Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov nŋar toozi saghati tawe.
Ve upalot zeran duduŋazi, lesó tiyooz ariaanj. *

¹⁰ Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.
Yes tau nŋar duduŋa igheen ariaanj ila lolózi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. *

¹² Tamtamon tau ighe titoor nŋar toozi mako,
ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.

¹³ Igharaat zaab tooni pataghaanj to irav zi.

Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natŋa toman yav, lesó ivanegh zi.

¹⁴ Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolózi ivon pa nŋar sasaghati naol tau tighé tigham pa tamtamon.

Ve murei, mako anoonja to nŋar tau igheen ila lolózi na ivot ighazoonj. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta, ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.

¹⁶ Nŋar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.

¹⁷ Yau lológ poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa nŋar tooni duduŋa.
Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza.
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

8

Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata inŋalŋgal ghiit?

¹ O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

² Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau siŋsiŋainŋazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.
Lesó ugham koiamnja tineneeŋ, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinŋizi avozi. *

³ Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, *

⁴ ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam inŋalŋgal ghei?”

Mindai ta yo matam payei? *

⁵ Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo taum.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina. *

⁶ Yo ughur ghei to ninŋin yo nimam muuri, ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai:
*

⁷ Nŋai maata maata to nughei,
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,

⁸ man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,

* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Syg 2:23 * 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 * 7:14: Yems 1:14 * 8:2: Mt 21:16 * 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ * 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6 * 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 * 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.

- ⁹O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patañani
Mbouñ to David.

Paesiinj ila pa ñeer tau imunmuun pa mbouñ na tauvene: Mbouñ tane aliinja 'Almut Laben' (o 'Mateegh to naatu.')

- ¹O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat ñgeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le ñgar toozi imbool.

- ²Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronña tisov.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.

- ³Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.

Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.

- ⁴Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Yo ughit ghau ughe ñgar tsiau ene iduduun. Tauta uul ghau pa saveenj tsiau.

- ⁵Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.

Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.

Irau tamtamon matazi injal zi muul ne mako.

- ⁶Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.

Tauvene tamtamon pale loloji iveghai zi kat.

- ⁷Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve injinjing gabua irau saawe.

Igharaat niia tawe ve isasaan pa gabizoon tamtamon.

- ⁸I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patañani toozi itaghon ñgar duduun.

Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ñgar raraate mon. *

- ⁹Yoova imin ruum ariaaña to ipoon yes tau koiagna tighur patañani pazi na.

Ighe patañani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.

- ¹⁰Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.

Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *

- ¹¹Ambou mbouñ to apakur Yoova.

I ileep zi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.

- ¹²Yes tau tiliñ sin pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ñgar toozi tawe.

Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patañani na, i irau loolo iveghai tanjiiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.

- ¹³O Yoova, ughita patañani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!

Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.

- ¹⁴Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.

- ¹⁵Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura leso tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.

Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuun tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.

- ¹⁶Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ñgar duduun. Leso itoitoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.

Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

- ¹⁷Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,

yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.

- ¹⁸Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleenj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.

- ¹⁹Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliñzizi sov. Utatan zi.

Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom, ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

- ²⁰O Yoova, ugham ñgar eta pazi.

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tighe yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.

* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31

* 9:10: Hib 13:5

Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

10

Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya ijarui koija

¹O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila patajani loolo, ve uyooj payau ne?

²Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi ingali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

³Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveej sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.

⁴Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozzi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.

Ngar toozi iyaryaaj tigde: “Maaron irau ighur patajani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako.” *

⁵Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon. Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiazja kat. *

⁶Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷Saveej sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroinj ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patajani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozzi poia kat imin tighan aniiij poia. *

⁸Yes tiyonyoonj ila nugh ziige, ve tisanajan pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tingooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na. Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

⁹Yes tiyonyoonj ve tisanajan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisanajan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.

¹⁰Tauvene tineneej ve tisanajan pa saghavuuj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.

¹¹Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.

Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *

¹²Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹³Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?

Yes tisavsavv ila lolozzi tigde: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveej mako.”

¹⁴Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.

Ngar sasaghati ve patajani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. *

¹⁵Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.

¹⁶Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *

¹⁷O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, yo uwatagh lolozzi wa.

Yo aat ughur taliinam pa tanjiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.

¹⁸Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazja tighur patajani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazja.

Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

11

Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat

Mbounj to David

¹Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoos ila tooni.

Mindai ta asaav saveej to borauja payau aghe:

“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.

* 10:4: Mbo 14:1 * 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ * 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 * 10:7: Ro 3:14 * 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7

* 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ * 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoonj ila ndo-room loolo,
ve tiyoool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,
ve tisanarjan tigde tivanegh yes tau njar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na.”
- 3 Oyai, njar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.
Tauvene njar duduunja pale igham mindai? *
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaaj.
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz njar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon duduunja ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh njar toozi.
Yes tau lolozi pa njar to ravuunj tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.
Ighur koi pazi.
- 6 Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanji tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesso ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi. *

12

Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghton eez tsio na, tisov wa.
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- 2 Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveenj tau le anoonja mako pa zetazja.
Yamaziti itortoor saveenj naol.
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia.
Eemon njar tau igheen ila lolozi, ene ite.
- 3-4 Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtamon to tigham lolozi na, upoon avozi.

Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve injin ghei?
Yei avomai maata. Saa njar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghton mon.”

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneenj.

- 5 Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazja tivaghamun zi na, yau naloon tajiiz toozi wa.
Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.
Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.
Yau aat naghambulin zi ila koiazja nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”
- 6 Yoova saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon.
Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.
Saveenj tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesso muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat.
Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaan tooni. *
- 7-8 Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.
Ve eval tiina tipapait njar saghati.
Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve unjin ghei nileep poi.
Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe. *

13

Suñuunj to tamtamon tau patajani ighamu saawe malau

Mbounj to David

- 1 Oyai Yoova, patajani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.
Njez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?
Mindai ta ungooz naghom payau? Njez o matam ilam payau muul? *
- 2 Saawe isov yau naghambulin njar naol pa patajani tsiau,
mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe nataj.
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?
Njez o ulam uul ghau?
- 3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur taliñam pa suñuunj tsiau tane.
Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
Mako pale patajani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.
Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghambulin saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinizi.

* 11:3: Mbo 82:5 * 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

119:140 * 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 * 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 * 12:6: Mbo 19:9,

⁵ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.

⁶ Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.

Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

14

Zeran kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ Yes kankanoonja tau loloz i veegh pa Maaron na, tigham njar ila loloz i tigde: "Maaron eta ileep mako."

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Njar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham njar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham njar poia mako. *

² Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaloo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. *

³ Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta igham njar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova igham njar naol ighe: "Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj njar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma mako? Njez o njar toozi ivot?"

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan anijn popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi ingal ghau ve tisuj payau mako." *

⁵ Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi. Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunazi tau titaghton eez tooni.

⁶ Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta njar toozi le anoonja mako.

Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

⁷ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.

* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

* 14:2: Gnp 18:21

* 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3

* 14:4: Yems 5:4

* 14:7: Mbo

53:6, 126:1

* 15:1: Mbo 24:3+

* 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25

* 15:3: Igham 20:16

* 15:5: Igham 22:25

* 15:5:

Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale loloz i poia le poia kat. *

15

Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isuj pani?

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuuj?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isuj payo? *

² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham njar duduunja ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. *

³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham njar saghati eta pa zeetnja mako.

I ingal saveenj pa tonjetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. *

⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton njar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. I ghe ipatanjan pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tooni.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe zeetnja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduuj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigde tigholi, leso ingal saveenj pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. *

Yes tau titaghton njar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariiaan.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. *

16

Sunjuuj to neer tau inumeer Yoova

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.

² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: "Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeen gabua poia eta mako."

- ³ Tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova tau tile-pleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat. Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *
- ⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna na, patanjani naol pale iza-zaa toozi. Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonrau toozi mako. Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.
- ⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila. Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. *
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon. Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *
- ⁷ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, leso nataghton eez poia. Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- ⁸ Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau. I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. *
- ⁹ Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.
- ¹⁰ Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako. Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan, ve nataghton eez tsio. Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *
- ¹¹ Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau. Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat. Ighhe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

17

Neer duduuna ee itanj rarai Maaron ighe iuule

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughhe yau njeer dudunag. Leso tiwatagh tighhe yau naghama solor eta mako.

Yau nasuj ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasuj ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur talinjam pa sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

- ² Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughhe yau nataghton ngar tau iduduuj ila yo matam.

Tauvene uvool tsiau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughhe yau naghama solor eta mako.

- ³ Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham solor eta sov. *

- ⁴ Yau nataghton ngar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveej tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau naghau taug pa eez toozi.

- ⁵ Saawe isov, nataghton eez tsio mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

- ⁶ O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonlooj sunjuuj tsiau. Tauvene nataj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur talinjam payau, ve uloonj alinag tane.

- ⁷ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoon ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiagna nimazi, ve tileep poi.

- ⁸ Unjin poghani ghau imin yo unjin taum matam.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja.

- ⁹ Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighhe tivaghamun ghau.

Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tighhe tirav ghau namaat.

- ¹⁰ Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina.

- ¹¹ Yes titaghton ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.

* 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 * 16:5: Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ * 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7 * 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 * 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35 * 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ * 17:3: Mbo 139:1

- Ve tidaad matazi payau tigde tisik ghau nazi taan.
- ¹² Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe irangat gabua lesu ighani.
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoonj ila su loolo ve isasarjan.
- ¹³ Yoova, uburig urav koiagnja lak! Uyoov umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.
Ukas zi pa mbuzaaghsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane. Leso naleep poi.
- ¹⁴ Zeran tawe tigham ngar tigde gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, upasovu pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuznja ve iseenja ila izaa to timbuznja paam.
- ¹⁵ Eemon yau njeer dudunja. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa! *

18

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koiņa tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- ² Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa nayoonj ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa pataņani tsiau.
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonyoonj ila tooni.
I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.
I imin didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut ghau.
- ³ Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!
Yau napoi pa uleenj, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.
- ⁴ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj iliis ghau.
Pataņani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

- ⁵ Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kananj igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.
Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita igheen ila naghog.
- ⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila pataņani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleenj.
Nataņ rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.
Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliinja pani.
I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloonj aliņag.
- ⁷ Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,
ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.
Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.
- ⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,
ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. *
- ⁹ Ra sambam saamba ikaak,
ve i iyoov izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.
- ¹⁰ I ileep izala anjela tooni ariaanja nduume,
ve iroov ilam.
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- ¹¹ I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, lesu imin le niia to yonjaan.
Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve ingoov tauu ila loolo.
- ¹² I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilija.
Tauta lalaav ingalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- ¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliinja tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na aliinja ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *
- ¹⁴ I igham lalaav ingal koiņa imin paneegh natnja tooni.
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- ¹⁵ Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazoonj.
Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siinja kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *

* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

* 18:8: Igham 19:18+

* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+

* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12

- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau, ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan bel-beluuja loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia. Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduuj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.
Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuuj tooni tisov.
Tutuuj tooni tau tighen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.
Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduuj ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.
Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuuj karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. *
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazooja tsio isul ghau, ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, leso naleep poi. *
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau n-parav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonon didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalonj nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nay-ooz tunja.
Ve i injinjin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuuj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ari-aaanja tau tigharaata pa mbaras. *
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuuj malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.
Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.

* 18:21: Mbo 119:102 * 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 * 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 * 18:30: Yo 17:17 * 18:32:

Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 * 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.

³⁹ Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan pa malmal.

Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.

⁴⁰ Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.

Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.

⁴¹ Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.

Tanjiz toozi inarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.

⁴² Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin njaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau ighen ila eeze.

⁴³ Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinjag, yo uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.

Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.

⁴⁴ Ighe tiloonj alinjag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.

Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.

⁴⁵ Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.

Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arinjazi tau tiyonyoonj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!

I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I Uleena tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.

⁴⁷ I ivool tsiau, ve iyat njar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.

Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.

⁴⁸ I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.

I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlij sij pa tamtamon na nimazi.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *

⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik.

Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.

I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.

Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

19

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina

Mbounj to David

¹ Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.

Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri. Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania njar ve poia tooni pait. *

² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.

Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa njar tooni.

³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.

Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.

⁴ Eemon alinjazi ila irau taan isov.

Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. *

Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to ighen pani.

⁵ Aaz pisikia izaa imin njeer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.

Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.

⁶ Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee,

ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.

Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.

Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa njar tooni

⁷ Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon.

Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.

Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ighen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.

Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi njar tiina mako na, le njar toozi ivot. *

⁸ Tutuunj naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunjazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.

Tutuunj to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *

⁹ Njar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon njar tooni, ene poia.

- Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaaj ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabizooj to Yoova, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon.
- 10 Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua tiina, ve lolozì pani.
Eemon Yoova saveej tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalaajazi na.
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.
Eemon Yoova saveej tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. *
- 11 Yoova, yau besooja tsio. Saveej tsio ipaghau ghau pa patajani naol.
Yes tau titaghon saveej tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. *
- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- 13 Yau besooja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.
Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduuj ila yo matam.
- 14 Tauvene yau naghe le saveej tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduuj ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
O Yoova, yo Uleena tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbouj to David

- 1 Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patajani loolo, Yoova pale ilooj sunjuuj tsio ve iuul ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- 2 Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaaj izi loloz Zion.
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 I aat maata ingal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- 4 Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.

* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103 * 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anooja ivot.

- 5 Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamja, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.
Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale ilooj ghom ve igham payo.
- 6 Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaaj sambam, ve ilooj sunjuuj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.
- 7 Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *
- 8 Tauvene koiamainja pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.
Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.
- 9 O Yoova, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiei tane, ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koinja.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleej tau i igham pa kinik toozi

Mbouj to David

- 1 O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.
Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koinja. Tauta tintini kat.
- 2 Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unghuruuta mako.
Yo ugham pani wa.
- 3 Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala daaba.
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.
- 4 I ighason ghom to unghini poi ila saawe to malmal,
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo ulooj sunjuuj tooni.
- 5 Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.

* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

- Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.
- ⁷ Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, loolo isaghavu ariaan, ve iuluule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamnja tisov.
Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.
- ⁹ Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj, yo pale uvaghamun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.
- ¹⁰ Natuznja paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.
Tauvene murei, paghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.
- ¹¹ Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveen tighre tivaghamun ghom.
Eemon njar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anoonja mako. *
- ¹² Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu injarui zi,
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.
- ¹³ Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj.
Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.
- ³ Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaanj.
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- ⁴ Muunj ve ilam, timbumainja tinumeer ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.
- ⁵ Saawe tau titan rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.
- ⁶ Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighre yau tamtamon mako.
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tighre yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. *
- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tighre: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’
Ve tijinj payau, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj naol payau. *
- ⁸ Tisavsav payau tighre: “Yo ughre unumeer Yoova?
Poia. Ighre tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tsio.” *
- ⁹ Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinanj aapo.
Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. *
- ¹⁰ Saawe tau tinanj ipoop ghau, tighur ghau natal namin yo lem, lesu ungin ghau.
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- ¹¹ Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.
Pa aazne, patanjani tiina ighe ivot payau.
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- ¹² Ughita. Koiagnja katini tilam tilivutin ghau.
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- ¹³ Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.
Ve lolozi njuria tighre tirangat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- ¹⁴ Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinj ilale.
Tuag tisov golonja. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghham gabua eta mako.

22

Sunuunj to heer ee tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo ve igham njar ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani
Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
Patanjani tsiau igham ghau natanj tiina.
Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau? *
- ² Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, natanj rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveen eta mako.
Ve mboj tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok tanjiiz.

* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 * 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

Mt 27:43

* 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

* 22:6: Is 53:3

* 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29

* 22:8:

- Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin
waar mbuaan. Naghe paita namaat
tane.
- ¹⁵ Ngarsuag igorgor kat.
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup
loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- ¹⁶ Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin
ngavuun umbaal
ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. *
- ¹⁷ Ve tuag isov peria.
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar
ghau, ve loloz poia kat.
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- ¹⁸ Yes tigde pa namaat wa. Tauta tigde
tivalagh nonoghiiija tsiau tomania
gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita
sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.
Uleenja tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- ²⁰ Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.
Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati
tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- ²¹ Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna
tane zongazi.
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon
ghau!
- ²² Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo
ugham payau ne pa zetagna.
Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa
sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve
nayoor ezam. *
- ²³ Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar
tooni na, apakuru.
Yam sirj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa
tapiri ve poia tooni.
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- ²⁴ Pa yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighur
matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita
patajani toozi imin kaut sorok ne
mako. Pale iuul zi.
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne
mako.
Tauvene saawe tau titañ raraini pa lezi
uleen, i aat iloon tanjiiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- ²⁵ Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi
pa sunjuun tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam
ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar
tau yo ugham payau na.
Yau pale nataghon saveen mbuaan
tsiau, ve naghram watoonrau payo ila
- yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio
na matazi.
- ²⁶ Watoonrau tau naghram pa paitoon Yoova
na, yes mbolaanja pale tighan sirivu,
le apozi isun.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale
tipaiti.
I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep
poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- ²⁷ Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne
pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar
toozi imuul ila pani.
Nughmariñ pale tisov tiput aghezi pani
ve tipaiti. *
- ²⁸ Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve
ighamgham pooz pazi.
- ²⁹ Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipa-
pakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi
pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tigde timaat
ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale
tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- ³⁰ Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloon
Yoova vaaru.
- ³¹ Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale ti-
savia ngar duduunja to Yoova pazi,
ve tipesa pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin
tamtamon tooni.

23

Yoova, i nginiñ toit

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, i nginiñ tsiau poia.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. *

² I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliñ popoia
tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.

Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve
namariau. *

³ I igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipaduduun ghau le nataghon eez tau
iduduun ila i maata.
Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot igha-
zoonj.

⁴ Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu
to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau
ghau, ene irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania
titi to upaduduunj sipsip pani, tau-
vene ateg izi.

⁵ Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur
ghau kat.

* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

* 22:22: Hib 2:12

* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

* 23:2: Syg 7:17

Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila
koiagna matazi.
Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham
poghani ghau kat.

- ⁶ Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan,
yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio
izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan
tsio.
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le
irau saawe tsiau isov.

24

*Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve
tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau
tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *

- ² Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.
Ve ipariaanj taan puughu igheen tunjia
izila te loolo ta siinja geeg. **

- ³ Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?
Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni
patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho?
*

- ⁴ Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta
mako. Ve ngar isov tau igheen ila
loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.
I ipait maaron karomnja mako,
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot
saveenj karom mako. *

- ⁵ Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat izaa
tooni.
Maaron tau Uleeja tooni na, pale
igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve
ipaghazonjaini ighe i njeer duduunja.

- ⁶ Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.
Yes tigde tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop
naagho, ve tisunj pani.

- ⁷ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj
ila. † *

- ⁸ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj malmal. *

- ⁹ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj
ila.

- ¹⁰ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve ingin gabua naol
isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni.

25

*Njeer ee isunj pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor
tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasun
payo.

- ² Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pale tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau, ve
tigham ghau mayag.

- ³ Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom pa uleej
na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve
mayazi ne mako.
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na,
yes pale mayazi.

- ⁴ Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.
Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau pani, leso
nataghon duduunjai.

- ⁵ Ugham pooz payau, leso laghoonj tsiau
iduduun pa saveenj tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau.
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau
naghurghur matag payo.

- ⁶ Yoova, muunj ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin
tamtamon ve uluul zi.
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan
ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
Matam ingal ngar tsio tana.

- ⁷ Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag
ve naghamgham zi na, matam ingal zi
sov.

* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tigde muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunjia izala te paavo. Njeer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. * **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau muunj igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tigde Maaron tau ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tigde Maaron tau ilonj ila pa Yerusalem. * **24:7:** Mt 21:5 * **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

- Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
- Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau!
- ⁸ Yoova njar tooni, ene poia ve iduduun mon.
- Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa njar tooni na, i ipapaduduun zi pa eez tooni.
- ⁹ Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na, i ighereherv zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesio titaghon njar duduunja.
- ¹⁰ Yes tau matazi kisin saveej mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ariiaan ve iuluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, yau naghav sosor katini kat. Eemon yo ezam tiina pa njar tsio tau lolom isasaghatin yei tamtamon. Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- ¹² Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighe titaghon njar tooni na, i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesio tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoni.
- ¹³ Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat. Ve natuznja paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni.*
- ¹⁴ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon njar tooni na, timin i zeetnja duduun. Tauvene i ivovotia njar tooni yonjaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni.
- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau. I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanjani tsiau. Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane mako.
- ¹⁷ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghav njar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane loolo.
- ¹⁸ Ughita patanjani ve saghatiinj tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau. Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.

Ve atezi vavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghmun ghau.

- ²⁰ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi. Yau nayoonj ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- ²¹ Yoova, njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghon njar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne. Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleerj tsio.
- ²² O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.

26

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonaini ighe i neer duduunja
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer duduunag. Pasaa, laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. Ve naghur ilat tsio ariiaan. Lolog ruru payo mako.*
- ² Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau. Utiir poghania lolog ve njar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako?*
- ³ Monmon matag ingalngal njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi. Yo utaghon saveej tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio.*
- ⁴ Yau yenna zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako. Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako.*
- ⁵ Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi. Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- ⁶ O Yoova, yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, lesio itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5 * 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ * 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 * 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+

Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjuj payo. *

⁷ Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,

ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.

⁸ Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.

Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim toman nia poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *

⁹ Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.

Ve yes tau tilinjlij sij pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.

¹⁰ Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol.

Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.

¹¹ Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.

O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

¹² Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako.

Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuuj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

27

Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau.

Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.

Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. *

² Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,

ve koiagna tigde tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.

³ Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.

Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinjarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.

⁴ Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.

Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila

rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.

Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesa naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. *

⁵ Isaav ighe patanjani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat injin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo. Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, lesa koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.

Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

⁷ Yoova, ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleerj, na uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

⁸ Yo usaav payau ughes: "Ulam usunj payau, lesa natotoi taug payo."

Tauta lolog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.

⁹ Yau besoonja tsio. Unjooz naghom payau sov.

Atem vavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.

Maaron, muuj ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinaanj tighur murizi payau,

ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve injin ghau.

¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio.

Umuuj payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja.

Pa koiagna katini tisananja ghau. *

¹² Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

Pa yes tingalngal saveerj karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveerj paroinj payau. *

¹³ Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.

Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

¹⁴ Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: "Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

* 26:8: Igham 40:35 * 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31

* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8 * 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo

Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan,
ve usaan pa uleen tooni.” *

28

Maaron, uneneen sov

Mbouj to David

¹ Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin
maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiz tsiau ilat
payo.

Ughur talinam pa sunjuuj tsiau tane ve
uul ghau lak!

Ighe uloon ghau mako, ve uneneen
mon,

ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila
puura to yes mateegha.

² Aazne, yau nait nimag izaa inarui rumei
tsio loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve
nataj rarai ghom pa uleen.

Uloon tanjiz tsiau tane ve lolom is-
aghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

³ Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran
sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala
tomani zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na,
nalaleg tomani zi sov.

Zeran tawe tisasavia saveen poia pa
zetaznja tigue lolozi pazi.

Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene
ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal
matazi. Leso uyat ngar toozi saghati
tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduuj. Pasaa, ngar
tau tighamghamu na, poia mako. *

⁵ Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham
zi na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha
tilalez kat,

imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau
tirao muul mako.

⁶ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau,
ve i iloon tanjiz tsiau.

⁷ Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i
imin sigheu payau.

Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila lolog, ve
i iuluul ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve na-
pait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbouj.

⁸ Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapi-
rizi ila tooni.

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat
tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona pa
koiña imin didiin ariaanja. *

⁹ Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot.
Ugham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, ve
ughur poia tsio izaa toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi. Ta
aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

29

Maaron aliinja ila uman ve lalaav

Mbouj to David

¹ Yam ajela arianamim to sambam, apakur
Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

² Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni
patabuyaaj.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.
*

³ Yoova aliinja *

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliinja, ene
imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliinja tiina izala te
paavo. *

⁴ Yoova aliinja, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliinja itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova aliinja ingalngal valaghin ai mezepur
tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliinja ingalngal mbirisai zi.

⁶ Yoova aliinja itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon,
le tiyatyat imin makau natnja pagh-
paaghu tau tintinizi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyat
imin bapolo sagsagna natuznja tau
tintinizi.

⁷ Yoova aliinja igham nugh ighani milia, ve
yav ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to nugh nginaanja le irur.

Igham nugh nginaanja to Kades katkatia
ilala ilamlam.

⁹ Yoova aliinja igham mekmek sagsagna tau
apoz i na, tirur le tipooj pataghaaj.

Ve igham ai rau tisov timburur tizi.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup
zi pa sunjuuj ila rumei tooni loolo

* 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 * 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 * 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 * 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20 * 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ * 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisuusuj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigue Baal ingin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham anij to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbouj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tigue Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tigue ene Maaron aliinja. * 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

- na, tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tighē:
 “Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!”
- ¹⁰ Muunj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan.
 Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ve injin gabua.
 Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.
 Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon tooni.
 I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve injin zi tileep poi toman lolozu luuma.

30

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu tiini poia
 Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

- ¹ O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.
 Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kananj koiagnja lolozu poia ve tipakur zi tighē tiliiv ghau.

- ² O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
 Ve yo upasov moroghoonj tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

- ³ Rigmon kananj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.
 Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. *

- ⁴ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.
 Yoova, i patabuyaanj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.
 Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

- ⁵ Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighēen rig, ve isov.
 Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.
 Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj, ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. *

- ⁶ Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:
 “Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”

- ⁷ Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.

Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo unjooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasaanjej.

- ⁸ Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanj rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.
 Yau nasaav payo naghe:

- ⁹ “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?”

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

- ¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.
 Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
 Pa yau besooja tsio.”

- ¹¹ Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.
 Yo upasov patanjani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to monjinj izi pa tinig.
 Yo ugham ghau loloz poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

- ¹² Tauvene irau naneneenj mako.
 Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.
 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

31

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima
 Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoony ilat tsio.
 Upul koiagnja titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.
 Ngar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.

- ² Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!
 Yo Uleeja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
 Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoony ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

- ³ Onoon kat. Yo Uleeja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala

- kat. Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoon
ila loolo.
Umuunj payau ve utotoi eez payau, leso
upaghazonai ezam tiina ivot igha-
zoonj.
- ⁴ Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na,
ve upasali ghau pani.
Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.
- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveen
mbuaanj tsio.
Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.
Ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tane. *
- ⁶ Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.
Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua
soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve
tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur
koi pazi.
- ⁷ Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo
lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan
ve uluul zi.
Saawe tau lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg
ipaparav, yo ughita patajani tsiau ve
uul ghau.
- ⁸ Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.
Yo upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau,
ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh
ghazoorja.
- ⁹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin
ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne,
patajani tiina igham ghau le lolog
ipatanjan.
Yau nataj tiina le matag isarsar, ve
tapirig isov kat.
- ¹⁰ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau
saawe.
Patajani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau
ilam tuuku.
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe
tapirig isov.
Yau nakonkorj kat le tuag isov peria.
- ¹¹ Koiagna tisov tigham njalalanj payau.
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne
paam, tipanjinjazai ghau.
Zetagna lolozai pa tilam tigharau ghau
mako.
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi
ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *
- ¹² Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako.
Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki
ilale.
- ¹³ Yau naloonj eval tiina tivakamunai zi
payau.
- Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau
namaat.
Tauvene patajani naol ilivutin ghau le
roiinj tiina igham ghau.
*
- ¹⁴ Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: "Yo mon ta
Maaron tsiau."
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua
ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau
naleep ila yo nimam.
Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi,
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham
lilin ghau ne.
- ¹⁶ Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve
ugham poghani ghau.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan
ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin
ghau pa patajani tane.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yau nataj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanjin
ghau sov.
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi,
leso mayazi.
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, leso
tineneej.
- ¹⁸ Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karon.
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamta-
mon dudunzai, ve tisiksik saveenj
sasaghati naol pazi.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio
na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini
isasaanj zi.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tionyoonj
ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi
ila eval tiina matazi. *
- ²⁰ Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.
Tauvene koiazna tau tiliil eez pa
ravuunj zi timaat na, irau tigham
gabua eta pazi mako.
Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.
Tauvene saveenj sasaghati tau koiazna
tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi
mako.
- ²¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan, ve
igham ngar poia kat payau.
Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau to
tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.
- ²² Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat
iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.

- Eemon mako. Yau natanj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- ²³ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.
- Yes tau titaghon i aliinja na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.
- Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.
- ²⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.
- Apariaanj taumim, ve ayooz ariaanj!

32

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

- ¹ Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *
- ² Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako, ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *
- ³ Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov. Ve nayakyak irau mboj ve mataaz.
- ⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, naya-maan katin nimam irau mboj ve mataaz.
- Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- ⁵ Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul mako.
- Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Ngar tsiau to zoraanj Yoova aliinja, yau aat navotia ila tooni."
- Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. *
- ⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patanjani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisun payo.
- Isaav ighe patanjani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso patanjani itatan zi sov.

- ⁷ Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaanj.
- Yo uponpoon ghau pa patanjani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.
- Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- ⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: "Yau aat napaghazonai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.
- Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduun ghom pa ngar poia.
- ⁹ Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaanj imin hos ma donji sov.
- Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduun zi pa lagoon, ve titaghon ngar toozi."
- ¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati, patanjani naol pale igham zi.
- Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaanj, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. *
- ¹¹ Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduuja, lolomim poia ve tintinnim pa poia to Yoova.
- Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaanj ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina!

33

Tambou mbouj paaghu pa Maaron

- ¹ Yam tau ataghon ngar duduuja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.
- Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduun.
- ² Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.
- Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouj tau aliinja poia na.
- ³ Ambou mbouj paaghu pani, * ve arav poghaniam ambam ve gita. Leso mbouj tsiam paghuuna.
- Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *
- ⁴ Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduun mon.
- Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. *
- ⁵ I loolo pa ngar duduuja ve ngar to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtamon le iduduun.

* **32:1:** Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ * **32:2:** Syg 14:5 * **32:5:** Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 * **32:10:** Ro 2:9+ * **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. * **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 * **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 * **33:5:** Mbo 11:7

- Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-
aanj ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia
irau taan isov. *
- ⁶ Muuŋ, saveeŋ to Yoova mon, tauta gabua
to sambam saamba tisov tivot.
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum
tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. *
- ⁷ I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.
Mazavan tau muuŋ geeg itav taan na,
ene i ighur poghania ila niia. *
- ⁸ Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova
ve ataghon ngar tooni.
Yam nughmarin, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- ⁹ Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot
itaghon i tauu aliija.
I isaav ariiaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve
tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.
- ¹⁰ Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar katini tigue
tigham zi.
Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.
Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok,
ve le anooŋa mako.
- ¹¹ Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata ingal ngar
eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene
irau saawe.
Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani,
ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila. *
- ¹² Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova.
Tauta tintinizi pa poia tooni tau iza-
zaa toozi.
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le
motot. *
- ¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa
eval tiina to taan. *
- ¹⁴ I ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ighit-
ghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi
taan.
- ¹⁵ I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enjaeŋa
lolozi.
Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon
tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov.
*
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau
zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal
mako.
Zaaba arianaŋazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi
ve tiliiv koiazŋa mako.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa mal-
mal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe
tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv

- koiazŋa, ene aat tighur matazi pazi
sorok.
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi
mako. *
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve
titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi.
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigue i loolo
isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan ve
iuluul zi na, i inŋin zi tileep poi. *
- ¹⁹ I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patanani
toozi. Leso tileep poi.
Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul
zi, ve igham lezi aniiŋ ve tileep poi. *
- ²⁰ Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur
mataaŋ pani.
Pasaa, i Uleeŋa toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- ²¹ I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.
I patabuyaan ve eeza tiina. Tauta
taghur ila tooni ariiaan.
- ²² Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul
ghei.
Ughur poia tsio izaaz tsiei itaghon ngar
tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

34

*Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron tomania tutuuŋ
siriv*

Mbouŋ to David

Muuŋ, David ileep tomania Abimelek
ve igham karom imin ngar tooni
ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire
ila. Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tana

- ¹ Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau
saawe.
Irau naneneŋ mako. Monmon avog
pale ipapaiti.
- ² Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa
ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad
patanani na, irau tilooŋ aliŋag tane,
leso lolozi poia paam.
- ³ Yam alam itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur
Yoova.
Itinja tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le
tiina kat.
- ⁴ Sunuuŋ tsiau inarui Yoova, ve i ilooŋ gha.
Tauta igham mulin gha pa gabua naol
isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- ⁵ Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene
pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

* 33:6: Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 * 33:7: Gnp 1:2, 9-10 * 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 * 33:12: Mbo
144:15 * 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 * 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 * 33:17: Mbo 20:7 * 33:18: Igham 3:16;
1Pe 3:12 * 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

- I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- 6 Muunj, patanjani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataj rarai Yoova to iuul ghau. Ve i iloonj sujuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau naol isov.
- 7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anjela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve inginjgin zi.
I ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *
- 8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozii poia kat. *
- 9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.
Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. *
- 10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniij mako ve pitool zi.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- 11 Natugja, *
alam aloonj saveej tsiau tane.
Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia,
ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?
- 13 Ighe tauvene, o unjin poghania avom.
Saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. *
- 14 Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Uzuari ghom pa taghoniinj ngar luuma, ve uil eez to yamja tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. *
- 15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa tanjiiz toozi.
- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi injal zi muul mako.

- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi titan rarai Yoova pa uleej,
i ilonjloonj zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patanjani igham zi le lolozii isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.
Tamtamon tau ighe patanjani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. *
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi, patanjani naol ivotvot pazi.
Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi ta naol ne. *
- 20 I pale injin poghani zi kat.
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. *
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizoroor Yoova aliinja na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaati.
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonja tooni pa patanjani toozi, leso tileep poia.
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoonj ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako. *

35

Neer ee isuj pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koiija nimazi

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yeja nivazorai ghei ve tinjonyoonj payau ne.
Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, uvool tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.
Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau Uleēja tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."
- 4 Yoova, yes tau tigde tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar;
imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.

* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11

* 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

* 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

* 34:11: Yes ngara to

Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tapaduduunj zi na tigde 'natuznja'.

* 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * 34:14:

Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ * 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ * 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35:39; 2Tim

3:11 * 34:20: Yo 19:36 * 34:22: Ro 8:1

- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghama sosor eta pazi mako. Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigde tisaghav ghau. Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso natap nazila.
- 8 Yoova, upateenji pa saghatiinj tiina eta. Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titai payau na. Leso saghatiinj igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo, ve tintinig pa uleenj tau ugham payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako! Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi. Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, yo aat uvoool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuunja nimazi.” *
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveenj karom payau tigde tivaghamun ghau. Eemon saveenj ngaliinj tau tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *
- 12 Yau naghama ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau. Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatanjan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako. Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniiinj, ve naghur zi ila sunuunj tsiau. Eemon sunuunj tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako. Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanjan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduunj. Ve nalaagh matag izaa mako. Natudtud ve natanjan, imin njeer tau loolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanjani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloji poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau. Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi. Yes tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj naol payau.
- Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinjanj mari-pazi tigde le tikari ghau. *
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale njeer o uul ghau? Yes timin laion tau tisanjan pa rangatiinj ghau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, leso naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- 19 Koiagna, muunj yenja lupuunj tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi. Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, njeer ta ivaghamgham wa!” O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov! *
- 20 Yes tisavia saveenj luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako. Tingalngal saveenj naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsavv ila matag tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha night ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ngar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa. Uneneenj pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvoool tsiau. Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ngar tsio iduduunj mon. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghozoni ghau ila tamtamon matazi uge yau leg sosor eta mako. Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako loloji poia ve tisaav tigde: “Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na, upamayanjin zi le mayazi kat.

* 35:10: Igham 9:14 * 35:11: Mt 26:60 * 35:16: Mbanj 7:54 * 35:19: Yo 15:25

- ²⁷ Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve up-aghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughhe yau leg sosor eta mako na, yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- ²⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia njar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

36

Njar saghati to tamtamon, ve njar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

- ¹ Njar to zoraan Maaron aliñja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauta matazi iñgal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *

- ² Sosor toozi tawe, ikau njar toozi. Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi iñgal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

- ³ Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi. Njar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham njar poia eta mako.

- ⁴ Njar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham njar saghati mon.

Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi iñgalnjal pa saa njar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

- ⁵ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Njar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve njar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *

- ⁶ Njar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina. Ve njar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghton njar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *

- ⁷ Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natnja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba. *

- ⁸ Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoonj zi.

Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau ireerer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *

- ⁹ Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazoonj. *

- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.

Yes tau njar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghton njar tsio duduunja.

- ¹¹ Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

- ¹² Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun njar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titap-tap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

37

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham njar naol pazi sov.

Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *

- ² Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.

Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *

- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham njar poia mon. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

- ⁴ Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghton yo lolom. *

* **36:1:** Ro 3:18 * **36:5:** Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 * **36:6:** Mbo 145:16 * **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 * **36:8:** Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ * **36:9:** Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 * **37:1:** Mbo 73:2+ * **37:2:** Yems 1:10+ * **37:4:** Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 * **37:5:** 1Pe 5:7

- 5 Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. *
- 6 I pale igham ngar tsio duduŋa ighen ghazooŋa kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.
Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tighe yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- 7 Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Atem izi, ve usaŋan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- 8 Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham ngar naol sov.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. *
- 9 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- 10 Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- 11 Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinisi. *
- 12 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon dudunazi.
Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjaan maripazi ila pazi.
- 13 Eemon Yoova, i iniŋ pazi.
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaanŋa tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.
Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduŋa na.
- 15 Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon duduŋa eta le gabua ngira mon, ene irau.
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- 17 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon dudunazi, ve inŋin zi tileep poi.
- 18 Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale ighen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 19 Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniinŋ.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.
Yoova koiŋa pale timatmaat imin manman ruunŋu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuŋ izaa, ve imbirisiis gha ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiy-atu mako.
Eemon tamtamon dudunazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanŋa. *
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni ighen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.
Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoon toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.
Pasaa, Yoova ikikis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin kooŋ ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunazi pai eta soone.
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunŋsuŋ tamtamon pa le aniinŋ soone. *
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi reinŋ gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.
Ve natuzŋa paam timin eez to tamazŋa tighita poia to Yoova izaa to tamtamon.

* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

* 37:25: Hib 13:5

* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4

* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

27 Ughur murim pa n̄gar saghati, ve ugham n̄gar poia mon.
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. *

28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa n̄gar duduun̄a.
Taufene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.
I pale in̄gin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. *
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuz̄na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.

29 Zeran duduun̄azi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.

30 Saveen̄ tau ivotvot ila tamtamon duduun̄azi avozi, ene n̄gar poia igheen ila.
Yes tisasavia n̄gar duduun̄a mon.

31 Tutuun̄ to Maaron toozi igheen ariiaan ila lolozi ve n̄gar toozi.
Tauta irau titap mako.

32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon duduun̄azi.
Tizuari zi tighle le tirav zi timaat.

33 Eemon Yoova involvool to tamtamon tooni.
Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiaz̄na nimazi ne mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveen̄, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazon̄ai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.

34 Taufene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon duduun̄ai eez tooni.
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

35-36 Muun̄, yau nawatagh n̄jeer saghati ee.
Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.

N̄jeer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezeper tiina to Lebanon.

Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita n̄jeer tana ileep muul mako.

Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?

37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham n̄gar pa yes tau n̄gar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa n̄gar ta ivotvot pazi.

N̄jeer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

38 Eemon yes to zoraan̄ Maaron aliin̄a, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.

39 Yoova, i Uleeṇa to tamtamon duduun̄azi.
Isaav ighe pataṇani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yon̄gaan̄.

40 I iuluul zi, ve ipasov zi pa pataṇani toozi.
I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.
Pasaa, yes tin̄aruini tila, lesa tiyoon̄ ila tooni.

38

Suṇuun̄ to tamtamon tau moroghoon̄ tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoon̄rau ve tighason Maaron to maata in̄gal zi, timbuu mbounj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduun̄ ghau, na un̄gal matag sov.

² Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natṇa, ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anon̄ag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

⁴ Pataṇani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham pataṇani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

⁵ Yau naghām n̄gar imin yes boraun̄a ve nazoor aliṇam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

⁶ Yavyavuun̄ tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Taufene mbon̄oozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipataṇan ve nataṇan̄.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anon̄ag isov isaghat wa.

Anon̄ag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

⁸ Moroghoon̄ tane in̄goor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Taufene lolog ipataṇan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesa tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipataṇan ve nataṇan̄. Gabua tane iyoon̄ payo mako.

- 10 Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.
Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.
- 11 Zetagna ve yes tau rum toozi igharau ghaus ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghaus muul mako.
Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam.
Tilam tigig ghaus rigta mako.
- 12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghaus namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.
Mborjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghaus,
Lolozi ighurghur pa eez yonjaanja to tikari ghaus.
- 13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.
Yau naneneenj mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonloonj saveenj mako.
- 14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonloonj saveenj mako, ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasaranj ghom.
Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghaus.
- 16 Maaron, upul patajanj tane iliiiv ghaus sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintiniji, ve tipakur tauzi tighi tiliiv ghaus.
- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghaus rigta mako.
Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatajan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.
Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sosor.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghhamgham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.
Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghaus pa ngar poia mon. *
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.
Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleeja tsiau.
Ulam rekia, ve uul ghaus!

39

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i njeer tau imuunjuun pa mbounj

¹ Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi." *

² Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveenj eta mako.

Nayai ghaus, ve naneneenj mon.

Eemon naghham ngar naol ila le lolog ipazaagh ghaus naghe nasaav.

³ Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

⁴ "Yoova, upaghazonjai ghaus. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale njeer o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghaus lesa naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

*

⁵ Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov.

Irau taghit zi muul mako. *

⁶ Tamtamon tilaghaag pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tighi tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. *

⁷ Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghaus?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

⁸ Yau nazoor alinjam ve naghham sosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghaus pa patajanj to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveenj veleghiinj payau.

⁹ Aazne, yau naneneenj mon. Irau saveenj eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patajanj tane ivot payau.

* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 * 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

- ¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag irao!
Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.
- ¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi.
Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozu pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.
Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvu-mai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. *
- ¹² Yoova, upoon taliņam pa tanjiz tsiau sov. Ughur taliņam payau, ulooņ suruunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.
Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugņa tisov. *
- ¹³ Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Ungal matag irao.
Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

40

Suruunj to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleņ tooni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Saawe tau patanani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasaņan Yoova.
Ve i ighur taliņa pa tanjiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- ² Muunj, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.
Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.
Agheg brusia ila tiņ tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.
Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaņa. *
- ³ Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu.
Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.
Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *
- ⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibees pa maaron karomņa na, i ileep soghan pazi. *

- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.
Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.
Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- ⁶ Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonjrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniņj payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako.
Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaņj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.
Yo ugham taliņag ikaak, lesu naloonj aliņam. *
- ⁷ Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.
Nataghon saveeņ tau tiboode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” *

- ⁸ Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduņai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, ighen ariaņj ila lolog. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleņj ve ngar tsio duduņa, yau naneneeņ pani mako.
Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa suruunj, nasasavia varum pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, uleņj ve ngar duduņa tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza ighen to taug mon mako.
Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaņj ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa suruunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.
Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveeņ mbuaņj tsio, ene navotia pazi.
- ¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.
Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaņj ve utataghon saveeņ mbuaņj tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.

* 39:11: Hib 12:5+ * 39:12: Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 * 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 * 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * 40:6: Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ * 40:7: Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7 * 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * 40:9: Mbo 22:22, 25

- 12 Ughita. Aazne, patanjani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.
Ngar tsiaus sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau ne.
Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.
Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.
Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.
- 13 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane!
Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- 14 Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesa mayazi.
Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve tintinzi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- 15 Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tigue: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”
Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesa mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- 16 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigue le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinzi payo.
Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleerj tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tigue: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”
- 17 Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!
Pa patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.
Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

41

Sunjuuj to neer tau imorooj

Mbounj to David

- 1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.
Ve isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. *
- 2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve injini. Lesa imaata sov, ve ileep poia.
I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Yoova irau ipuli ila koiija nimazi mako.
- 3 Ve isaav ighe i imorooj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu injini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.

- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamaosor payo wa.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besooja tsio.”
- 5 Koiagna tisasavia saveerj sasaghati injarui ghau tigue:
“Neer tawe, neez o imaata lesa eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigig ghau, tisasavia saveerj toman lolozu mako.
Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon.
Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigue: “Paita imaata.”
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigue le nasaghat kat.
Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigue:
- 8 “Aa, neer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu.
Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaata.”
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuuji tsei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniij na,
i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. *
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besooja tsio.
Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.
Lesa nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi izaa sorok tigue yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.

- 12 Yau nataghoon ngar duduujja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaanj.
Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Sunjuuj to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni
Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.

* 41:1: Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13-

* 41:9: Mbo 55:12-; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

- Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer leso ighun. *
- ² Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.
Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuuj.
Pale njez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasuj payo? *
- ³ Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tino-knok veleghiinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”
Saveej toozi tawe igham ghau natanjan ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- ⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuj naghaghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.
Saawe tana, yau namuujmuuj pa eval tiina, ve yeja nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, leso nilup ghei pa sunjuuj.
Yei nimbombou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. *
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleerja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.
Pasaa, naleep nagharau ghom mako.
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tsio.
- ⁷ Patanjani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbelut ghau.
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- ⁸ Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau nambombou to napakuru.
Sunjuuj tsiau inajarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoozh tsiau.

- ⁹ Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariaanja. I iponpon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- ¹⁰ Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveej veleghiinj payau.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”
Saveej toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- ¹¹ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleerja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

43

Sunjuuj sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

- ¹ Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako.
Upas ghau ila zeran karomnja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- ² Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoong ilat tsio.
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- ³ Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveej tsio onoon.
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoozh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. *
- ⁴ Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?

* 42:2: Neer tau itoor mbonj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.

* 42:4: Mbo

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaaŋ, ve
naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeŋa tsiau.
Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

44

*Sunjuuŋ to saawe tau yes Israela koiadzŋa
tiliiv zi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ Maaron, muuŋ saawe to timbumaiŋa, yo
ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei
nilooŋa pa taumai taliŋamaŋ paam.

² Yes nugh nugh tau muuŋ tileep izi taan
tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi
tighau tila,

ve upalepoghai timbumaiŋa tileep izi
taan tane gha imin lezi motot.

Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov
kat, ve ugham timbumaiŋa tileep
poia izi taan tane. *

³ Onoon, timbumaiŋa tigham malmal pa
taan tane.

Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh
toozu igham zi tiliiv koiadzŋa ne mako.
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve
utotoi tapirim pa koiadzŋa ve uparav
tomani zi.

Tauta timbumaiŋa tiliiv zi, ve tigham
taan toozu imin lezi.

Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *

⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Yo usaav ariaaŋ ughe yei Israela tau siŋ
to Yakop pale niliiv koiamaiŋa.

⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamaiŋa.

Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuuŋ tsiei
iŋaŋarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve
nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai
saamba.

⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.

Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau
igham mulin ghau mako.

⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham
mulin ghei ila koiamaiŋa nimazi.

Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau
tila toman mayazi.

⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon ni-
papakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.

Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha
ila. *

⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve
upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

Ve upul koiamaiŋa tiliiv ghei le maya-
mai kat.

¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.

Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve
koiamaiŋa tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.

¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau
timbit zi pa ravuuŋ zi.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.

¹² Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugho-
lia ghei nila koiamaiŋa nimazi gha
nimin besooŋa pazi.

Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi
mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg,
imin yei kaut sorok.

¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita
ŋgar tau yo ugham payei,
le tinjŋ ve tigham ŋalalaŋ payei.

¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako
na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraaŋ.

Ve tinjŋŋ payei, ve tiliilit dabazi.

¹⁵ Saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi,
tamtamon tipapamayaŋŋ ghau.

Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve
natutud mon.

¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ŋgar tau koiagna
tiyoli payau na,

ve tsiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋŋ ve saveeŋ
mayana naol payau.

¹⁷ Yau nagham ŋgar naol naghe puughu
mindai ta yo upul patanani naol tane
ivot payei?

Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.
Ve saveeŋ tau nimbua tomani ghom na,
yei nireua mako.

¹⁸ Yei nighur murimai payo mako.

Ve laghoon tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio
mako.

¹⁹ Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh
tsiei ŋginaana imin gabua sagsagna
niazi to lepoogh.

Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina
ikau ghei.

²⁰⁻²¹ Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai
iveghai ghom mako,

ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.
Imin ta nigham ŋgar tauvene, kanaŋ yo
uwataghi.

Pasaa, ŋgar ŋgozaana isov tau igheen ila
lolomai ne, eta iyoon payo mako.

²² Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mboŋoozo
ila le ravrav izi, koiamaiŋa tiravrav
ghei nimatmaat.

Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa
ravuuŋ zi. *

²³ Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!

* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45

* 44:3: Igham 15:16

* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

* 44:22: Ro 8:36

Ugham n̄gar eta to uul ghei lak!
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila?

²⁴ Puughu mindai ta un̄gooz naghom payei?
Ughita. Koiamaɪna titatan ghei gha nis-
aghat wa. Patan̄ani tiina tau nibad-
baado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!

²⁵ Aazne, koiamaɪna titatan ghei kat.
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila
n̄gaupup loolo.

²⁶ Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan
ve uluul zi.
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patan̄ani
tane.

45

Mbounj to kinik vaij tooni

Mbounj to yes Kora

N̄er tau imun̄muun̄ pa mbounj na aat isaav
pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliina
'manman ruun̄gu pisosooɲa.'

Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozɪ pa
tauzi

¹ Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveeɲ popoia,
tauta natoor mbounj tane in̄arui kinik.
Avog raurau pa toraan̄ mbounj, imin
n̄er tau niima poia pa bodeeɲ.

² O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon
tisov.
Ve saveeɲ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom,
ene igham poghania tamtamon.
Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen
tomani ghom irau saawe. *

³ Yo ariiaan̄ ve urau kat pa ghamuun̄ mal-
mal.
Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghu-
nam kat.
Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat
ghom pa malmal. *

⁴ Yo ezam tiina kat.
Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania
koiamaɪna le uliiv zi.
Uparav ariiaan̄ pa saveeɲ onoon, n̄gar to
tatatan tauun, ve n̄gar duduun̄a.
Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina.
Leso koiamaɪna tighita ve tiroi. *

⁵ Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio nat̄na matazi kat.
Tauta tin̄gal koiamaɪna le tiyamaan ka-
tini.
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve
titaptap izi aghem saamba.

⁶ Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale
uleep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz irau
saawe.

N̄gar duduun̄a tau ughamgham pa tam-
tamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio.
*

⁷ Pasa, yo lolom pa n̄gar duduun̄a, ve
ughurghur koi pa n̄gar saghati.
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le
uliiv zetamaɲa siriv, ve ilin̄ n̄goreeɲ
izala pavom to ighur ghom umin
kinik.
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia
kat. *

⁸ Nonoghiina tsio mamalaua, ene tighur
naunaun̄ vaazi popoia maata maata
ila.
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia
tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zoɲazi.
Yes to ravuun̄ gita ve gabua siriv tau
lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom
ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi
igham ghom lolom poia kat.

⁹ Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani
ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi
siriv, ene kinik natuzlivan̄a.
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam
tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.
I itiiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghu-
una kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa
gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to
Opir na.
¹⁰ Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene
ughur talin̄am poi ve uloon̄ alin̄ag
tane.
Ugham n̄gar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri
waaro tsio muul sov.

¹¹ Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat
uloon̄ aliina ve uleep ila i saamba.

¹² Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem
gabua popoia katini.
Yes tau kuaz tauɲa kat na, pale tigham
lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso
matam in̄gal zi ve lolom poia pazi.

¹³ Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep
ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le
paghuuna kat.
Nonoghiina tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau
tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tau n̄geretazi
popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.
Yesna zeet̄na zilivaa paghpaaghu
tilaagh tila. *

* 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 * 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ * 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 * 45:7: Mbo

- 15 Tamtamon tintinzi, ve tigherev zi toman loloz poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yo pale upoop natumja zitamoot katini, leso tiyol timbuzja.
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinj.
- 17 Mbouj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi injal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

46

Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan

Mbouj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.

Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

- 2 Tauvene irau taroi mako.

Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,

- 3 ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav, ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.

Irau tasanjeen mako.

- 4 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaaj, i le yaa tau monnon ireerer.

Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinzi. *

- 5 Maaron ileleep ila nugh tawe ve injinjini.

Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.

Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanja le mbonoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

- 6 Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen. Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. *

- 7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan. *

- 8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.

Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.

- 9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Ve injoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

- 10 I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao! Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.

Nughmarinj pale tipait ghau, ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."

- 11 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan.

47

Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov

Mbouj to yes Kora

- 1 Yam nughmarinj, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!

Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbouj to apakuru!

- 2 Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. *

- 3 I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.

Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

- 4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.

Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. *

- 5 Maaron izala niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ileep ta sewe. *

Tauvene tavuur itanjaj, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman loloz poia. *

- 6 Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!

Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!

- 7 Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.

Tauvene ambou mbouj to apakuru! *

* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1 * 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ * 46:7: Ro 8:31 * 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3 * 47:4: 1Pe 1:4 * 47:5: Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveenj mbuaaj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. * 47:5: Mbo 68:18 * 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 * 47:8: Syg 4:9

⁸ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj to ghamuuj pooz, ve inginngin nugh-marij.

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

⁹ Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itinja tapait eeza.

Paasa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.

Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹⁻² Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaanj Zion.

Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat. Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.

Paasa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lep-oogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

³ Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiinj ariaanja.

I ileep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi. Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. *

⁴⁻⁵ Kinik siriv tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

⁶⁻⁷ Roiinj tiina igham zi le tisanjeenj imin zili-vaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaanj.

Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh iza le irav mbirisai zi.

⁸ Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonjlooj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le nihit katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni. Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.

Yo utotoj tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduuja.

¹¹ Gabizooj tsio, ene iduduuj mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea loloz poia kat ve tintinizi.

¹² Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.

Ala aghita didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na.

¹³ Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes za-aba tiyozyooz ila to tiyeel koiaznja.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum arianazi to zaaba tiyooj ila ve tigham malmal.

Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

¹⁴ Pale asaav pazi tauvene: "Maaron toit tane, i ariaanja imin nugh Zion.

I ileep irau saawe.

Ve i pale imuuj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila."

49

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹⁻² Yam nughmarij, alooj saveenj tsiau tane. Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur talinjamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.

Ve yam tau kuaz tauja, ve yam mbo-laanja paam.

Yam asov alooj poghania alinjag tane.

³ Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Saveenj tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal ngar poia. *

⁴ Yau naghe nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.

Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghozajai puughu payam.

⁵ Isaav igha saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomnja tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. *

⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.

Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. *

⁷⁻⁸ Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.

- Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron lesou ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepooogh tooni to taan iseennga taghon gha ila ne mako.
Ngar tauvene, tapuli ileple.
Pa lepooogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. *
- ⁹ Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.
Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! *
- ¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanoonja tau lezi ngar mako na.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- ¹¹ Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.
Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- ¹³ Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to borauja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.
Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal. *
- ¹⁴ Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.
Mateegh pale imin nginiinj pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.
Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran dudunjazi pale tighit zi ve lolozu poia.
- ¹⁵ Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.
- ¹⁷ Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. *
- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tigde i irao.
Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timnja ila ndoroom loolo.
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazoonja muul mako.
- ²⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako.
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

50

Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuunj tooni, ene watoonjrau tauu

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.

Aliinja ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.

Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.

² Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.

Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.

³ Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneenj muul mako.

Yav ighan imuunj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman ughan ilivuti. *

⁴ I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, lesou tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonjrau payo, ve timbu saveenj tomani ghau tigde yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon." *

⁶ Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipag-hazonjaini tigde gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon.

*

⁷ "Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloonj saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam.

Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.

Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.

* 49:9: Mt 16:26 * 49:13: Lu 12:20 * 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

* 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 * 50:5: Igham 24:7 * 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 * 50:8: Mbo 40:6

8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. *

9 Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila lolol tsiam loolo ne mako.

10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo,
ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *

11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nangin zi.
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. *

12 Isaav ighu pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. *

13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
ma naghunghun mekmek siinj? Mako.

14 Watoonrau tau yau lollog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Ve saveej tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoanja ivot. *

15 Ve isaav ighu patarjani igham gham, na atarj rarai ghau pa uleej.
Lesu naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau." *

16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighu:
"Tutuunj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveej tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?"

17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduunj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.
Ve azorzoor saveej tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.

18 Isaav ighu aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.

Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghlaagh. *

19 Saveej sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.

20 Yam anjalngal saveej pa ziiri waaro tsiam,
ve avavaghamunia tonjvetaz tsiam ezazi.

21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneej, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sisor tsiam ivot ighazoonj.

22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!
Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.

23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.
Tamtamon tau maata injal tauu pa laghoonj tooni, ene pale natotoi uleej tsiau pani, ve naghham mulini. *

51

Suujunj to tavotia sisor toit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sisor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

¹ O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sisor tsiau.
Yau nazoor alinjag. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.
Tauvene ureu sisor tsiau isov ilale. *

² Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghham ngar saghati ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila yo matam muul.
Ureu sisor tsiau isov ilale. *

³ Pa yau naghilaal sisor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinjag ve nasosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe isov, sisor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag injalngali.

* 50:10: Mbo 104:24 * 50:11: Mt 6:26 * 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 * 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * 50:18: Ro 1:32 * 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * 51:1: Lu 18:13 * 51:2: Mbarj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

4 Sosor tau naghama ne, ene inarui ghom mon.

Yau naghama njar saghati ila yo matam. Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazon, ene iduduun.

Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako.
*

5 Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinan inaaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. *

6 Maaron, yo ugha yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.

Tauvene taum upaghazonjai ghau pa njar popoia.

Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *

7 Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisonoona. *

8 Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav ugha yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.

Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.

Yo ughur patajani tiina kat inarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesa tintinig muul.

9 Njar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.

10 Maaron, ugham njar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.

Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai njar tsio. *

11 Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.

Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan ighau payau sov.

12 Muun, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.

Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.

Upaburigin ghau, lesa matag lonlonjai payo irau saawe.

13 Igha ugham tauvene, yau aat napauduun yes tau tizoroor alinam, ve yes tau tighamgham sosor na, pale titoor njar toozi imuul ilat payo.

14 Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalin sir, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.

Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.

Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinag tiina, ve napait ezam pa njar tsio duduunja. *

15 Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneen mon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.

16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghama ngai imin watoonrau payo mako.

Watoonrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta ighama ghom lolom poia, kanan naghama.

Eemon yo lolom pa njar tauvene kat mako.

17 Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatajan pa sosor tsiau.

Ene watoonrau tauu.

Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatajan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. *

18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiin arianaa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.

19 Lesa nigham watoonrau tau iduduun ila yo matam.

Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zera sasaghati

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane inarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

1 Yo njar arianaam, mindai ta alinam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa njar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughama lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Njar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

2 Yo njar to karam! Monmon, uliil eez to uvaghamaunia tamtamon.

Ve saveen isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

3 Njar poia ve saveen onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 * 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14 * 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 * 51:14: Ro 6:23 * 51:17: Mbo 34:18

Ve njar saghati ve saveej karom, yo lolom pani kat.

⁴Yo avom karom.

Ve saveej sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamom na, yo lolom pani kat.

⁵Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.

I pale ilonj ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

⁶Njar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi. Mako tinj payo, ve tisaav tigde:

⁷“Aghita. Ene njeer tau loolo pa igham uleelj ila to Maaron ve iyoonj ila tooni mako. I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman njar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”

⁸Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron sirsira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamom tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa njar tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariajan na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poi am le poi am kat.

53

Zeran kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako

Mbounj to David

¹Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham njar ila lolozu tigde: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, njar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham njar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham njar poia mako. *

²Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamom.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

³Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham njar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *

⁴Tauvene Maaron igham njar naol ighe: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuun njar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloonj ma mako?”

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamom tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itanj pa ghaniinj aniiinj popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi injal ghau ve tisunj payau mako.”

⁵Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi.

Muun, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi igheen imin ngiriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.

⁶Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patajanani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tamtamom tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozu poia le poia kat. *

54

Tamtamom ee ighason Maaron to itatan

koiija

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau tamtamom nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigde David iyonyoonj ila sosozi. Njeer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamom to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patajanani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upagha-zonjai ghau ila tamtamom matazi ugha yau nagh am sosor eta mako.

²Maaron, ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau.

Ulooj alinjag tane ve uul ghau.

³Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat ne, tamtamom tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozu isaghatin tamtamom rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi injal Maaron mako.

⁴Eemon Maaron, i Uleenja tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- ⁵ Ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.
Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- ⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!
Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghama watoonjrau to napait ezam.
- ⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau naol isov.
Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

55

Suŋuun to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbouŋ to David

Njeer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

- ¹ O Maaron, ughur talinjam pa suŋuun tsiau.
Yau natan rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.
- ² Uloon suŋuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa patanjani naol igham ghau le isoon ghau kat.
Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.
- ³ Koiagna alinjazi izazaa, ve tigham saveen paroin payau.
Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanjani tiina payau tige titatan ghau.
Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.
- ⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg iparav, ve naroi kat.
- ⁵ Roij tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.
- ⁶ Tauvene napasawal naghe: "Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- ⁷ Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- ⁸ Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanan rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonjaan.
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaan le patanjani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo."

- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveen toozi, lesu ighur anoonj sov.
Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuun mal-mal ve zoraan saveen ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- ¹⁰ Mbon ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanjani.
- ¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lep-oogh to nugh le isaghat kat.
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighu tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazja ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- ¹² Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanan poia. Patanjani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanan poia.
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoŋj pani.
- ¹³ Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muun, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.
Ve naghe pa yo njeer tsiau, ve etag duduun.
- ¹⁴ Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuun toit poia.
Ve muun, itinja eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa suŋuun ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. *
- ¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.
Upateen zi pa mateegh, o poia.
Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- ¹⁷ Saawe isov, yau natan raraini pa mbonjozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.
Ve i pale iloon alinjag, ve iuul ghau.

* **55:14:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ * **55:15:** Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagha izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tige i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Njeer tau itoor mbouŋ tane ighu Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia.

18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighē tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila ni-mazi, ve naleep poi.

19 I pale iloonj sunjuuj tsiau, ve itatan zi.

Pasaa, muuj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Ve itortoor njar tooni mako.

Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve njar toozi iyaryaan tighē tizoor i aliinja na, i pale itatan zi.

20 Etag tau muuj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveen mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.

Tauta ireu saveen tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetna tau muuj yesna lupuu toozi eemon na.

21 Saveen tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.

Eemon ila loolo, i ighē igham malmal.

Taloonj saveen tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighē igham loloon poia.

Eemon mako. Saveen tau ivot ila aavo na, injal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.

22 Saa gabua ma patanani tau ighē ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.

I pale ipariaan ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.

Pasaa, i maata injalngal zeran dudunazi. Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaan eta ne mako.

*

23 Eemon zeran karomja, ve yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa tamtamon na,

Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,

ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateega.

Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

56

Sunjuuj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneen mon.'

1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.

Mboj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighē le titatan ghau.

2 Saawe isov, yes tau tinjalngal saveen payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighē tirav ghau namaat.

Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronnja Tisov.

Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

4 Yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi ighēen sindei, lesō tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *

5 Saveen tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titortoor alinjag muul imin saveen saghati.

Ve tiliil eez tighē le tivaghamun ghau.

6 Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj tsiau, ve tisanajan tighē tirav ghau namaat. *

7 Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat njar toozi tawe lak!

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesō tapirizi isov kat!

8 Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanani naol ve natanjan.

Eemon patanani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru ighēen.

Lesō matam injalngal njar ma patanani tau ivotvot payau ne.

9 Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.

Tauvene saawe tau ighē natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj,

yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

10-11 Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan. Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi ighēen sindei, lesō tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *

12 Maaron, yau naghe naghām watoonrau payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghām watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

13 Pasaa, yo ughām mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7

* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

* 56:6: Mk 3:6

* 56:10-11:

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepooŋ ve laghoonŋ tsiau, ve ghazooŋa tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

57

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazooŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyooŋ ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliinŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

¹ O Maaron, yau besoonŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoŋ ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa ila baage saamba, le irau pataŋani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepooŋ tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

² Yau natanŋ rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaroonŋa Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ŋgar tooni ighurghur anoonŋa. Saa ŋgar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

³ I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagnŋa tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamoon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tooni.

⁴ Koiagnŋa tilivutin ghau wa.

Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinŋ tamtamoon.

Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natŋa ve iiz.

Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.

⁵ Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamoon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tige yo ezam tiina kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!

⁶ Pataŋani tane itatan ghau kat.

Pasaa, koiagnŋa tiraar puugh payau tige tisaghav ghau.

Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, leso natap nazila.

Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.

⁷ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom ariiaanŋ.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.

⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.

⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamoon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yeŋa tamtamoon to nughmarinŋ nilup ghei pa suŋuuŋ, ve naif mbouŋ to napait ghom.

¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamoon tsio, ve uluul zi.

Ŋgar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ŋgar to taghoniinŋ saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.

*

¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamoon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

58

Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiin ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliinŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

¹ Yam daaba, aloonŋ. Ŋgar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunŋ?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveeŋ to tamtamoon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ŋgar duduunŋ? Mako kat!

² Lolomim ariiaanŋ pa ŋgar saghati mon, ve avavaghamunia tamtamoon irau nugh nugh.

³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.

Saawe tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.

⁴⁻⁵ Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamoon imin moot saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduunŋ zi, ene irau tiloonŋ ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon talinŋazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau talinŋazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, leso ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonŋ pirai luutu mako.

⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion pagh-paaghu tau matazi ghamuunj malmal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliinj le igor-gor.

⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazja tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

⁹ Maaron pale rekia mon inġoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale iza a toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunġazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat nġar toozi, ene pale loloz poia.

Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon dudunġazi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon nġar duduunja na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” *

59

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiġa

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inġarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaat. Paesiinj ila pa nġeer tau imunmuunġ pa mbounj na tau-vene: Mbounj tane aliinj, ene: ‘Urea sov.’

¹ Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagġa nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve matam payau. Leso koiagġa tivaghamun ghau sov.

² Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to liinj sinj.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes loloz isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveej eta mako, ve naghm nġar saghati eta mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigde tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unġin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muunġ lupuunġ tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi. Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.

⁶ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagġa tilamlam, ve tilagħlaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tinjaanġ maripazi ve loloz nġurnjuria imin nġavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveej sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaaġ maata. Ve tisavsav tigde: “Sei pale iloonġ ghei?”

⁸ Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unġin pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagħ ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve uge tirau saa?

⁹ Maaron, yau naghmgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasanjan mon.

Koiagġa irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

¹⁰ Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagġa, ve naghita pa taug matag.

¹¹ Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.

Upul zi tileep toman pataġani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin nġar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei. Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

¹² Pa saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.

Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.

Eemon nġar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

¹³ Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.

Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.

* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

- Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tige yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- ¹⁴ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tiñaan maripazi, ve lolozu njurjuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- ¹⁵ Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniij.
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.
Mborjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Isaav ighe patañani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiinj arianaña payau, leso nayoonj ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

60

Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduunj tamtamon. Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David yesña yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduunja tau sol igheen ila.

- ¹ Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.
Tauta koiamaña tireu mbirisai didiinj arianaña tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.
Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

- ² Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.
Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.
Tauvene nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

- ³ Ye i tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patañani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.
Aatyavyav tsio iza tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa arianaña.

- ⁴ Saawe tau saghatiinj tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
Leso niñarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamaña.

- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.
Ulooj surjuunj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

- Ugham mulin ghei pa patañani tane.
- ⁶ Muunj, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

- ⁷ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat arianaña to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

- ⁸ Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaanj.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj arianaña ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

- ¹⁰ Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

- ¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaña.
Pa uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

- ¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

61

Surjuunj to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- ¹ O Maaron, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Ughur taliñam pa surjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

- ² Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,
ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja
we. *

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve
naleep poia.

³ Pa yo ta umin niag to yonggaaj.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin
ruum ariaanja tau daaba malaua na.

⁴ Yau nanuzuuu naghe le naleep ila balbaal
tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau
saawe.

Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau
imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage
saamba.

⁵ Maaron, saveej tau nambua tomani ghom
na, yo ulooja wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon njar tsio
na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia
pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo
ugham payau paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useej saawe to kinik tsiei.

Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila.

⁷ Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ila
naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj
ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon
saveej mbuaanj tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unjini
ileep poi. *

⁸ Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat
nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.

Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale nagh
uratoi saveej tau nambua tomani
ghom na, lesa anooja ivot.

62

*Sunjuuj to neer tau ighur ila to Maaron
ariaanj*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon njar to Yedu-
tun, i neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj

¹ Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasanja
Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau
igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau ariaanja.

Iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala
kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoos ila
loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun
ghau mako.

³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, neez o
apul njar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun ghau
pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin
olol mungaana tau puughu imbuuz ve
ighe imatit.

⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari
gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham
karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe
Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun
ghau.

⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve
nasanja Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.

⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin mae-
taaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoos ila
loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau
narur ne mako.

⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham
mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau,

ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag
to yonggaaj,

ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ari-
aanja.

⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau
saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia
patanjani tsiam isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yonggaaj.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi
tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve
tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila
avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau
gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi
rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau
ivotvot ila avoon ne.

¹⁰ Tauvene njar to ghamuuj malmal lesa
tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anu-
meera sov.

Ve njar to umbuun paam, aghur
matamim pani to igham gham aleep
poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot
imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani
sov. *

* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tighe maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tighe maetaaz tawe iza ta Maaron tauu. * **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20 * **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17

- 11 Saawe naol, yau naloonj Maaron isaav ighē i mon ta le tapiri tiina.
- 12 Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamonsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamonsio ve itaghon njar toz toz. *

63

Sunjuunj to njeer tau ipasawal ighē ileep igharau Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh njinaanja to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharau ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghaagha ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

*

- ² Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghiti ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj lolo, ve naghiti katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

- ³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghiti naghe njar to lolom isaghav tamtamonsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoorezam ve napait ghom.

- ⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepooch tsiau to taan isov.

Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasunj payo.

- ⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan aninj tau poia ve ngorenja kat le isoon ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. *

- ⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag injalngal ghom.

Naghamgham njar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.

- ⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleerja tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tataarek natja tiyoonj ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboubou toman tintinig.

- ⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,

ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

- ⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na,
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

- ¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagha ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsagnja tighan patazi.

- ¹¹ Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamonsio tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi ve titaghami na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

64

Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiija

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ulooj alinjag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.

Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

- ² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

- ³ Saveenj tau tsiksiki payau ne, poia mako. Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagha tau tipoti le maata kat.

Saveenj tau tingalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

- ⁴ Yes tiyonjooch, ve tisananja yes tau lezi sosor mako na.

Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.

Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.

- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagha tauzi pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati.

Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigne:

“Njar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”

- ⁶ Yes tiil eez pa njar saghati tau tigne tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigne:

“Yei nirau kat pa njar! Tauvene njar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanjooz njar sasaghati naol ila loloon!

* **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

* **63:1:** Mbo 42:2, 84:2

* **63:5:** Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

- 7 Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa pa-
neegh tooni natja.
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- 8 Saveenj sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene
pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na,
pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit
dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- 9 Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene
pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve
tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia
vaaru.
- 10 Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia
pa Yoova, ve tiyoonj ila tooni.
Yes tau ngar duduuna ighen ariaan ila
lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve
mariri poia*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait
ghom,
ve nigham uratoi saveenj tau nimbua
tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene
iduduunj.
- 2 Pasaa, yo ulonlooj sunuunj to tamtamon ve
uluul zi.
Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi
ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- 3 Ighes ngar to zoraan saveenj ve ngar
sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,
yo ureu sosor tsiei. *
- 4 Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi
tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiiir to
rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia
kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiiir to rumei
tsio patabuyaaj loolo.
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua
popoia naol.
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene
igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat,
ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.
- 5 O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.
Yo ulonlooj sunuunj tsiei, ve
ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina.
Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio
duduunja.
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina
ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, ti-
sov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur
matazi payo pa uleenj.
- 6 Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiija tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot,
ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

- 7 Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol
toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu
aate izi.
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe
tipaburigin malmal toman oroor ti-
ina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve
ugham zi atezi izi.
- 8 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol
ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau
yo ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina
igham zi.
Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes
tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam,
yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene
tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- 9 Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso
taan ibees.
Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina iv-
otvot.
Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tau-
vene. Irau imaak mako.
Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar
tsio. Leso aniiij katini ivot pa tamta-
mon.
- 10 Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser ibees, ve
aniiij anoonja katini ivotvot.
Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.
Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiij itum poi
izaa. *
- 11 Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane,
ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.
Aniiij tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipa-
boode imin moghar ndamoonda to
yes kinik.
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene
gabua popoia katini tivotvot. *
- 12 Yo ugham kikiliinj popoia titum ila nugh
nginaanja, leso ngai maata maata
tighan.
Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala loloz
na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat.
Tauta loloz ta naol ne lolozi poia ve
tintinzi.
- 13 Nugh tau kikiliinj igheen ila na, makau ve
sipsip tivon ila.
Ve aniiij katini titumtum ila nugh
raapa.
Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia, ve tim-
bou ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi ti-
ina.

* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8 * 65:10: Mbanj 14:17 * 65:11: Mbo 67:6

66

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait pa uraat tooni tintiina

¹ Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.

² Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamaŋa tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tigde lolom isaghatin zi.

⁴ Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.

Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

⁵ Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na. I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roiŋ tiina igham zi.

⁶ Muuŋ, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ŋas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunŋa tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ŋgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. *

⁷ I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

Apakuru toman alinjamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloonj paitoonj tsiam.

⁹ Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve i inŋinŋin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanani siriv to ugham ghei ninjalaan ila yo matam,

imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve injalaan kat. *

¹¹ Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio, ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza tsiei.

¹² Yo upul koiamaŋa tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai. Patanani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,

ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.

Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghom watoonjrau payo.”

Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tana,

ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonjrau tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.

¹⁵ Yau aat naghom gabua tumbuŋazi, ve narav zi timin watoonjrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghom watoonjrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

¹⁶ Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, asov alam ve aloonj saveen tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

¹⁷ Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleen,
ve avog ipaiti paam.

¹⁸ Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog,

kanan Neer Tiina irau iloonj sunjuun tsiau mako. *

¹⁹ Eemon i ighur taliinŋa payau,
ve iloonj sunjuun tsiau.

²⁰ Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuun tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.

Ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane. Timbou mbouŋ tane to tapakur Maaron

* 66:6: Igham 14:22 * 66:7: Igham 15:18 * 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 * 66:12: Is 43:2 * 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22

- 1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni iza a toit.
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit. *
- 2 Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni,
ve nughmarij tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. *
- 3 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.
Nughmarij tipait ezam, o poi!
- 4 Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom.
Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarij tau tileep irau taan isov.
- 5 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.
Nughmarij tipait ezam, o poi!
- 6 Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.
Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni iza a toit.
Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan zige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. *

68

Maaron, i Uleenja ariaanja to tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koiija.
Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.
- 2 I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau iza a, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- 3 Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat.
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- 4 Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.

- I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilan-doova.
I eeza Yoova.
Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. *
- 5 Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj, ve injingjin yes paroonja imin tamazi.
I involvool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. *
- 6 Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetaznja, lesa yesnja tilup zi ve tileep.
Ve yes tau koiaznja tizeev zi sorok tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i ipaspa zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, lesa tigham lepoogh poia.
Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titagho ni gha tila.
Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.
- 7-8 Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi nugh nginaanja na,
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.
Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazonj ta sewe. *

- 9 Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor,
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, lesa gabua titum muul.
- 10 Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako.
Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, lesa iuul ghei.
- 11 Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koiija wa.
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tighe:
- 12 "Ou aloon! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, lesa tivarei zi.
- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.

* 67:1: Nam 6:24+ * 67:2: Tit 2:11 * 67:6: Mbo 65:11
18:10+; Mt 26:64 * 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9 * 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo
* 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

- Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?"
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepooch, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndinj ndinndinj to malmal,
le tila tivot niia patabuyaaj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiama katini tau uliiv zi na,
gha titaghon ghom ve yamja azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.
Yes tau tizorzoor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon patanjani toit.
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit. *
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleelj.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koiija dabazi.
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: "Koiagna irau tighau mako.
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan, ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Siinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, lesu awai ila.
- Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon zi."
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yo uliiv koiama wa.
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaaj ila eval tiina matazi.
Yo umuun, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamja alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbouj timuun,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.
Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuun.
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaanj pataghaaj ughe yei Israela aat lemaj tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaanj.
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muunj utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaaj.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagho tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzja.
Uyaon koiamainja tawe, lesu tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.
Nugh nugh tau loloz pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, lesu yena nisavsav pa lupuunj tsiei.
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi izaav, ve tisunj pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou mbouj pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ * 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18 * 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4

Aloon. I isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.
Aliiŋa luutu tiina imin lalaav. *

³⁴ Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit
Israela,
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam
saamba.

³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonŋ
ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi
tapiri.
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve
ipapalot zi.
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *

69

*Suŋuuj to tamtamon tau ibaad pataŋani
tiina pa Maaron eeza*
Mbouŋ to David

Ŋeer tau imuŋmuuj pa mbouŋ na aat
isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouŋ tane
itaghon aliŋa tauvene: 'manman ruuŋu
pisosooŋa.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghau lak!
Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha
naghe nazal tane.

² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinŋ tiina.
Leg taan ariaaŋa eta to nayooz izala ne
mako.
Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa
ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha
nalaleg.

³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.
Tanjiiz tsiau injaŋarui ghom le aliŋag
imarmaar.
Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo
pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.
Tauta tapirig isov.

⁴ Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne,
yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.
Irau nanin zi mako.
Koiagna tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,
tapirizi tiina,
ve tingalŋgal saveeŋ karom naol payau.
Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon
tisavsaav payau tighe napamuul
gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? *

⁵ Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghamaŋ ngar
sasaghati naol imin yes boraunŋa.
Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyooŋ payo
mako.

⁶ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unŋin
gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!

Mako pale naghamaŋ mayanŋa pa yes
tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur
matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau naghamaŋ ngar ti-
ina pa yes tau tizuari zi tigha le ti-
watagh katin ghom.
Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa pataŋani tsiau
tane mako, ene pale mayazi.

⁷ Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisik-
sik saveeŋ veleghiin payau.
Yes tighamaŋ ghau mayag ve natudtud
mon.

⁸ Taug sinŋ tsiau tighit ghau imin yau ŋeer
suumbu.
Ve tonjetaz tsiau duduuj tau tinamai
eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin
yau to nugh ite. *

⁹ Ngaraŋ tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le nagharaat
rumei tsio. Eemon ngaraŋ tane, ta aazne
imin puughu pa nabaad pataŋani ti-
ina imin yav ighan ghau.
Yes tau tiveleggh ghom na, tiveleggh ghau
paam. *

¹⁰ Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nanŋun taug
pa ghaniin aniinŋ,
tamtamon matazi velegghin ghau.

¹¹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipataŋan, ve nagharaat
taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli
to monjiin, tinŋin payau.

¹² Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na,
tisisinaŋ ghau.
Ve yes ghunuunŋa timboubou ghau
imin ŋalalanŋ.

¹³ Eemon suŋuuj tsiau injaŋarui ghom mon.
Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau
lak!
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul
zi irau saawe.
Tauvene saawe sindeŋ tau ughita poia,
na uloon suŋuuj tsiau tane, ve uul
ghau. *

¹⁴ Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tiina tane.
Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiinŋ ve mal-
malig nazila!
Ughamaŋ mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.

¹⁵ Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri
ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha
nalaleg!
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan
loolo tane.

* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+ * 69:4: Yo 15:25 * 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 * 69:13:

- Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiām. Lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besooja tsio. Uᅅgooz naghom payau sov.
Pa aazne naleep ila patajani tiina loolo. Tauvene ulooj sunjuuj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatajan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.
Yau naghe pale tamtamon loloji isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniiᅅ tsiau.
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. *
- 22 Tauvene sunjuuj tsiau inarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesja zetazja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, na ugham boor tau aniiᅅ toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, lesu tighita nugh muul sov.
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe unᅅgal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. *
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patajani pani na, zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patajani izaa tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa patajani tau ivot pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. *
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patajani ve nayamaan yavyavuun tiina.
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.
Uᅅgaaaz ghau nazala saanja. Lesu naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. *
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patajani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinizi.
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleen tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. *
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonlooj sunjuuj toozi.
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul. Lesu tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.
Tauvene yes tau loloji igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

70

Sunjuuj to ɳeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule
Mbounj to David
Paesiin ila pa ɳeer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham

* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29 * 69:22: Ro 11:9+ * 69:25: Mbarj 1:20 * 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27
* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+ * 69:32: Mbo 34:2

watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! *

² Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ngar toozi.

Leso ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve lolozu poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

³ Zeran tawe tipanjizai ghau tigue: “Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!”

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,

yes pale tintinzi ve lolozu poia payo.

Yes tau lolozu pa uleerj tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsav tigue: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”

⁵ Yoova, patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleerja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

71

Sunjuuj to kooj ee tau ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj kat

¹ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoovj ilat tsio.

Upul koiagnja titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

² Yo utataghton ngar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.

Ughur taliinam payau ve uul ghau lak.

³ Yo Uleerja tsiau ariaanja. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoovj ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau nanarui ghom, lesa gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Alinjam ilam pataghaanj wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

⁴ Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.

Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.

⁵ Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.

Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila tinanj aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Tauvene saawe tau tinanj ipoop ghau, yo ungin ghau.

Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.

⁷ Eval tiina tigham ngar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita ngar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.

Yo umin niag ariaanja to yonjaanj.

⁸ Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo,

ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

⁹ Aazne, namin kooj wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.

Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Pa koiagnja tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuunj ghau namaat.

Saawe tau tiyonyoonj ve tisananja pa ravuunj ghau, tisavsav tigue:

¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!

Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”

¹² O Maaron, uleerj soghan payau sov!

Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!

¹³ Koiagnja tau tinjalngal saveerj payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.

Yes tau tigue tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.

¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasanja ghom to uul ghau.

Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio duduunja pa tamtamon.

Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleerj tamtamon.

Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.

* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

16 Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi ingali.

Naghe nasavia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na.

Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio duduunja mon.

17 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.

Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.

18 O Maaron, aazne namin kooj, ve moom igham dabag wa.

Eemon ughur murim payau sov!

Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmaiija, timbumaiija, ve iseenja taghon gha ila.*

19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.

Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.

20 Onoon, yo upul patanjani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

Paia namaat gha nazila naal tane.

Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.

21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina,

ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbouj to napait ghom.

23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

24 Tauvene saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na,

yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

72

Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbouj to Solomon

1 O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patanjani toozi le iduduun.

2 Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

3 Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.

4 Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaan. Ve yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patanjani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

5 Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.

6 Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniin itum poi.

7 Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako.*

8 Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

9 Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koiija pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam

* 71:18: Mbo 78:4 * 72:7: Lu 2:14 * 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen.

Igheen malau kat pa Israel.

ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tingin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighes yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

11 Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmarij tibeas pani, o poia *

12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipooi pa uleerj, i ilooj tanjiiz toozi.

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleerja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyoos pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiaznja tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve sij toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.

15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.

Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuuj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza a tooni.

16 Maaron, ugham aninj katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.

Ve wit anooja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.

17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.

Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmarij, lesa poia to Maaron iza a toozi.

Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tighes poia to Maaron igheen tomani. *

18 Tapait Yoova!

I Maaron to iit Israela!

I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.

19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tighes i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!

20 Sunjuuj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

73

Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruuj ila to neer ee

Mbounj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen ariiaan ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat. *

2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruuj ila tsiau.

3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepooch toozi poia kat.

Tauvene naghm ngar pa gabua tane, le irau loloz mako. *

4 Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patanjani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.

5 Patanjani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.

6 Ngar to pakuruuj tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazooj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuuj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

7 Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.

Loloz ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.

8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati pazi.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tighes yes pale titatan zi.

9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pa Maaron to sambam.

Ve zetazja tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tighes titatan zi.

10 Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

* 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

* 73:1: Mt 5:8

* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- Eval tiina tigde le tilonlooj saveenj toozi.
- 11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tigde: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar?
Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- 12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.
Lezi patajani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- 13 Muun, yau naghham ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog.
Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anooja eta mako. Naghhamghamu sorok.
- 14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patajani payau.
Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- 15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazooj gha tamtamon tilooja,
kanaaj naghham karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- 16 Yau naghham ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu.
Eemon narao mako.
Tauta igham lolog ipatajan kat.
- 17 Murei ra, naloj nala rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron ve nasuj.
Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.
Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiinj tiina igham zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon,
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roiinj tiina.
*
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun,
ve mbonjoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghham ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve igham ghau ateg yavyav.

Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve nav-
aghamgham.
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.

- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako.
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau,
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ugham pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ghau nalat naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau naghham ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghham ngar payo.
Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.
Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.
Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau loloozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.
- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooj ilat tsio.
Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughamgham zi na pa tamtamon.

74

Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.
Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? *
- 2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timbumaija timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patajani toozi.
Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.
Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. *

* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

* 74:2: Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

- 3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.
Koiamaña tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.
- 4 Nugh tau muuj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamaña tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.
Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, leso ito-toi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.
- 5-6 Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.
Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.
- 7 Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le yav ighan suvinia.
Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- 8 Yes tigde titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.
Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisunjsunj payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.
- 9 Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.
Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.
Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale ñeez o, patarjani tane isov?
- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamaña tinjinjin payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 11 Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?
Irau uul ghei mako?
- 12 Maaron, muuj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenja tsiei.
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- 13 Muuj, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,
ve ugham anooña, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaaña na pani. * *
- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timak-maak. *
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve unjinjin zi.
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazi. *
- 17 Yo ughur taan senjaaña,
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yauna. *
- 18 Yoova, matam ingal saveej veleghiin tau koiamaña tisiksiki payo na.
Aazne, yes kankanoña tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamaña ngar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muuj, yo umbu saveej tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam ingal saveej mbuaanj tsio tana, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyonjooj ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisasajan pa linjin sirj pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayarjin zi sov.
Uul yes mbolaaña ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!
Koiamaña tipapakur tauzi toman alinjazi tiina.

* 74:14: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveej Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tigde ziiri tane, ene saveej palelaanj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjajai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. * 74:14: Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ * 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ * 74:16: Gnp 1:14 * 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanooŋa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom.

Lolom iveeigh sov. Matam ingal ngar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

75

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliiŋa 'Uvaghamura sov'

¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

² Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonj tsiau, ene pale iduduun mon.

³ Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisanjeen,

yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso igheen tunjia.

⁴ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghatai naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!'

⁵ Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiinj payau sov! "

⁶ Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.

Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. *

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaaŋa. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghatai tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilinj vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. *

⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboubou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran sasaghatai, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina."

76

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiŋa

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

² Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lep-oogh.

³ Saawe tau koiŋa tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natŋa tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.

Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghmun zi le tisov.

⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.

⁵ Koiamaŋa, zeran arianaŋa. Tiroiroi mako. Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi.

Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.

Yo urav koiamaŋa tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Onoon, yes zeran arianaŋa. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi, le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighe aтем yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

⁸⁻⁹ Yes tau koiamaŋa tighamgham patanaŋa pazi ve titatan zi na,

yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov. Yo uleep sambam, ve alinaŋa izilam

ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiamaŋa na.

* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ * 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roiŋ igham zi, ve tineneŋ mon.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.
- Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisun payo ve tipait ghom.*
- ¹¹ Yam tau ambu saveeŋ agha agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tsiam ve ataghoni.
- Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
- ¹² Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.
- Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

77

Suŋuŋ to neer tau ighita igha Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela

Mbouŋ to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouŋ tane itaghton aliinŋa 'Yedutun'

- ¹ Yau nataŋ rarai Maaron.
- Tarjiiz tsiau iŋaruini naghe ighur taliinŋa pa suŋuŋ tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.
- ² Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghamaaleeŋ ila to Maaron.
- Mboŋ ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasuŋsuŋ pani. Irau namariau mako. Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.
- ³ Yau matag iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataŋ.
- Naghamgham nŋar naol. Tauta lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isov.
- ⁴ Mboŋ ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.
- Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveeŋ eta mako. Naneneŋ mon.
- ⁵ Pasaa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.
- Ve nanjuzuuv nŋar tau muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.
- ⁶ Tauvene mboŋ ta naol ne, naghamaaleeŋ nŋar tiina ila lolog, ve matag iŋgalŋgal naghe:

- ⁷ "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?"
- Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?
- ⁸ Nŋar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?
- Ve saveeŋ katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?"
- ⁹ Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamaaleeŋ loolo iveghai poia tooni?
- Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"
- ¹⁰ Naghamaaleeŋ nŋar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipataŋan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanŋa le saanŋa kat na, itoor nŋar tooni wa.
- Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."
- ¹¹ Yoova, yau aat matag iŋgal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.
- ¹² Yau aat matag iŋgal uraat tsio arianŋazi ta naol ne, ve naghamaaleeŋ nŋar pazi poi.
- ¹³ O Maaron, yo ughamghamaaleeŋ nŋar patabuyaŋ mon. Nŋar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.
- Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako.*
- ¹⁴ Yo Maaron tau ughamghamaaleeŋ gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
- Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoŋ ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- ¹⁵ Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.
- Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa pataŋani toozi wa.*
- ¹⁶ O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roiŋ tiina igham zi.
- Ve te tau igheen izila siinŋa we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut ghi ilala ilamlam.*
- ¹⁷ Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuuŋ ve uman tiina izi.
- Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milimilia ilala ilamlam.
- ¹⁸ Yo ughamaaleeŋ yaghur tiini liliit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.
- Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.
- Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

* 77:13: Igham 15:11

* 77:15: Igham 6:6

* 77:16: Igham 14:21

- ¹⁹ Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa
ņas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila
bodbodaan.
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *
- ²⁰ Yo umuuj pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj
to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham
naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes
Israela. Eemon yes tizoroor i aliinja.*

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliñamim pa
saveej tau naghe napaduduuj gham
pani ne.
Saveej tau naghe nasavia payam ne,
yam asov aloonj poghania.
- ² Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveej
palelaanj siriv payam.
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muuj tivot
na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.
- ³ Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha
niloonja, tauta niwataghi.
- ⁴ Muuj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina
ivotvot.
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve
poia tooni.
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natu-
unja mako. lit aat tasavia pazi.
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot
na, tiwataghi paam.
- ⁵ Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin
eemon, muuj i ivotia pa timbuunja
tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
I isavia tutuuj tooni pa yes Israela,
ve isaav ariiaan pa timbuunja ighe
tipaduduuj natuznja pani. *
- ⁶ Leso yes paam tiwataghi,
ve anazi tisavia pa natuznja,
ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila.
- ⁷ Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa
uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne
mako.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal
tutuuj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- ⁸ Leso tigham ngar imin timbuznja sov.
Pasaa timbuznja, ngar toozi iyaryaanj
kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako.

Monmon tighamgham taliñzizi ve
tizoroor Maaron aliinja.
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.
Ve saveej tau yesnja Maaron timbua na,
titaghoni mako.

- ⁹ Paaghu to Epraim, yes tiroo pa vaneghuunj
pa paneegh.
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi
ve tighawaar.
- ¹⁰ Ve saveej tau yesnja Maaron timbua na,
matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
Lagoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tu-
tuuj tooni mako.
- ¹¹ Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi
tau muuj Maaron igham zi ila
matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- ¹² Saawe tau timbuznja tileep izi Isip,
Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina
izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa
tauzi matazi.
- ¹³ Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sirisñai, i ivalagh
te, le sirivu ila pa ņas, ve sirivu ila pa
tapir.
I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila
tivoool pa ziige ite.
- ¹⁴ Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, leso itotoi eez
pazi.
Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, leso imuunj
pazi ve titaghoni. *
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja,
Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve
igham yaa ivot pani.
I igham yaa ireer tiina, leso tighun. *
- ¹⁶ Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila
maet,
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- ¹⁷ Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Ti-
sov na.
Saawe tau tilaghaaghi izi nugh
nginaanja, tizoroor aliinja.
- ¹⁸ Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauta tisaav pani tigue igham lezi aniinj
tau luazi itanjtanj pani na. *
- ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve tivelegh Maaron tigue:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai
aniinj izi nugh nginaanja tane?
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa
tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer
izi.

* 77:19: Igham 14:22 * 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+ * 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor

10:4 * 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

- Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi
aniñ toman ziigha?"
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveej toozi tawe, le ipas
aate.
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop
paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve
ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tighu tapiri irau iuul zi ne
mako. *
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman
to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniñ manna izi pazi.
I igham aniñ to sambam pazi lesu
tighan. *
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniñ to yes
añela.
Maaron igham lezi aniñ katini, ve
tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Taa tapiri igham yaghur tiina izaa pa
ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve
titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani
na.
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin
sausau to nari. *
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau
tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le
tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i
igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighangan man tawe le
tipasovu soone
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi,
ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha
timatmaat.
Geegu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi
kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe.
Eemon tinoknok ghamuuj sosor
soone.
Tikaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi. Eemon
tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.
Lepoogh toozi isov rekiã mon imin
yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.
Mateegh ipateej zi, le roinj tiina igham
zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon
toozi siriv, rekiã mon ve eval tiina
tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila
pani,
ve tisunj pani ariaañ tighu loolo is-
aghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tighu: Maaron, i
iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala
kat.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Ti-
sov na, i ta Uleena toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.
Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia
toman lolozu mako. Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.
Ve saveej tau yesña Maaron timbua na,
matazi kisini ve titaghooni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi,
ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta
ivaghamun zi kat mako.
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi
kat.
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav
tooni. *
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon.
Tapirizi tiina mako.
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau
taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaañ, tizoor
Maaron aliña pai katini.
Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau
mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo
ipatañan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes
tinoknok tovaañni.
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi
ila koiazña nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muun, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini iv-
otvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan
raraate to Zoon. Uraat tawe, tamta-
mon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. *
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sirj.
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to
ghunuuj mako. *
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinutnjut
tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve
tinut zi le tisaghat kat.

* 78:22: Hib 3:19 * 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3
Igham 17:2 * 78:43: Igham 10:1 * 78:44: Igham 7:20

* 78:27: Igham 16:13 * 78:38: Igham 34:6 * 78:41:
* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6

- Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniiij toozi.
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. *
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.
Loolo basbasuuj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza a toozi kat.
I imbaan aņela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. *
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuzņa aidabazņa, le tisov timataar.
Natuzņa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.
I imuuj pazi imin nginiij to sipsip, ve yesņa tilaghlaağh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuujmuuj pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.
Eemon koiazņa, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. *
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na muul.
Tizorzoor aliija, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.
- Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveenj mbuaanj tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzņa.
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomņa anunuzi.
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisunņun pa maaron karomņa. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe,
le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaanj tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.
Niia to lepoogh tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazņa nimazi. *
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazņa nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbouj to vaij muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonņrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.
Ve azuwazņa zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.
I imin tamtamon ariiaan to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koinņa, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayaņa tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.
Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

* 78:46: Igham 10:13 * 78:47: Igham 9:23+ * 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 * 78:51: Igham 12:12 * 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 * 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17 * 78:55: Mbanj 13:19 * 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+

- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaaj izala, leso imin niia to lepoogh.
Rumei tawe iyaryaaj kat imin sam-bam.
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besooja tooni David to imin kinik.
David inginngin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazja tomania natuzja tau tighunhun tuz na, ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduuna, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *

79

Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazja tireu Yerusalem

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigde tighamu imin lezi.
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaaj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirav besooja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengeen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.
Tamtamon tsio tau loloz i saghav ghom ariaaj ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.
- 3 Koiamaija tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.
- 4 Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale njez o lolom imuul ilam payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?
Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 6 Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiya-maan katini.
Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunjsun payo mako na, o poia.
- 7 Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

- Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaaja.
- 8 Sosor tau muunj timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.
Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- 9 O Maaron, yo ta Uleeja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- 10 Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tigde:
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
Maaron, yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa besooja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.
Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tigde yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.
- 11 Ulooj tanjiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na.
Yes tau koiazja tigde tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- 12 O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.
Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- 13 Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.
Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.
Yo ta umunmuun pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjuuj tsiei tane.
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izala anela arianjazi avarazi na.
Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoon payei.
- 2 Yo saksakim ve arianjam.
Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benjamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.
Ulam uul ghei.

* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ * 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve ulooj sunjuuj tsiei mako.
Pale njez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- ⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanjani tiina le isooj katin ghei.
Tauvene nitaj tiina, ve nighun mata-mai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- ⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tiva-zorai zi pa taan tsiei tigde tighamu imin lezi.
Ve koiamainja tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- ⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muuj, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uzir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. *
- ⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, lesu itum poi.
Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- ¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muuj ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?
Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghlaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tiloj tila ve tiyummyum anooja.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivav-ghaaza,
ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anooja.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.
Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!
Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.

- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamainja tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.
Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- ¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.
Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesu igham uraat payo.
- ¹⁸ Ighu ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.
Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuuuj tiina to sunjuuj

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani.
Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.
Tintinnim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.
- ² Ait mbounj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesu agham mbounj paghuuna.
- ³ Saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliinj, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasuj.
Tauvene aviv tavuur *
ve apaburigin sunjuuj.
- ⁴ Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuuj tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuuj tane.
- ⁵ Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa, i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuuj tane, lesu itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.
Yau naloos njeer ee aliinja ilam.
Ta muuj ve ilam, naloos aliinja tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:
- ⁶ "Yau ta nazugh yauyaunj patanjani izi pa avaramim,
ve nagham gham amariau pa badoos gabua. *
- ⁷ Muuj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham.

* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuuj toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamotoo zozaji imin iit taviv tavuur. * **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28

- Ve yau naloonj tanjiiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tsiam.
 Yau nayoonj ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinjamim.
 Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. *
- 8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloonj saveenj ari-aanja tau naghe nasavia payam ne.
 Yam Israela, aghur talinjamim pa alinjam tane ve ataghoni, o poi!
- 9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.
 Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomnja to nugh siriv sov. *
- 10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghmag gham apul Isip.
 Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavoni pa gabua popoia.
- 11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjam mako.
 Yes Israela timbuzir payau. *
- 12 Ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa lonjaan saveenj mako.
 Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi njar toozi. *
- 13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjam, ve titaghon eez tsiau!
- 14 Leso rekia mon ve koiaznja tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.
- 15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina.
 Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa anijn popoia,
 ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoon gham."

82

Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronna * *

* 81:7: Igham 17:7 * 81:9: Igham 20:3 * 81:11: Igham 32:1+ * 81:12: Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24 * 82:1: Zeran njar siriv tighengheen zimaronna tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon njar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham njar sasaghati naol. * 82:5: Mbo 11:3 * 82:6: Yo 10:34

* 83:2: Mbo 2:1

pa savsaveen, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighengheen:

- 2 "Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuunj pooz, iduduunj mako. Pale njeez o apul njar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveenj to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivoolvol to zeran sasaghati.

- 3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, leso tigharaat saveenj to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja, le iduduunj mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleenj eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanani toozi.

- 4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaanja,
 yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

- 5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako.
 Lemim ghilaloonj mako. Njar tsiam ivotvot soone.

Laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon njar to ndoroom.

Tauta njar ve tutuunj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat. *

- 6 Onoon, muunj yau nawaat gham naghe 'zimaronna.'

Ve nasaav payam naghe: 'Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natnja.' *

- 7 Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.

Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako."

- 8 O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarinj to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiaznja

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneenj mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?

- 2 Ughita. Koiamnja tighengheen tipaburigin mal-mal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. *

- ³ Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,
koiamnja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to
tivaghamun zi.
- ⁴ Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le
tisov kat.
Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamta-
mon lolozi iveegh pazi.”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamnja tawe tilup lolozi ve
ngar toozi imin eemon,
ve timbu saveej tighe tigham mal-
mal payo ve tivaghamunia tamta-
mon tsio.
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- ⁷ ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes
Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilstia ve tamtamon to nugh
Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran ariana^zzi to
malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve
Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesa
tiuul zi pa malmal. *
- ⁹ Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe
ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin
tau muunj ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin
izi yaa Kison na.
- ¹⁰ Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh
Endor,
ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan
paavo gha timbuzaar.
- ¹¹ Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ngar
raraate pazi imin tau muunj ugham
pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam.
Utatan zi imin tau muunj utatan Zeba
yesuru Zalmuna na.
- ¹² Zeran ru tawe, muunj tisaav tighe:
“Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj
popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”
- ¹³ Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin
ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivu-
vuura gha ilale.
- ¹⁴ Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia
reggh,
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le
ipasov su.
- ¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina
izaa, lesa tiroi ve tighau.

- ¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve
tighilaal tighe yo ezam tiina, ve tisunj
payo.
- ¹⁷ Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman
mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.
Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.
- ¹⁸ Leso tighilaal tighe: Yoova, yo mon ta
ezam tiina.
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronnja
Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

84

*Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve
tilam Yerusalem pa sunuuj tiina*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol
isov.
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene
paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lep-
oogh. *
- ² Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsir
to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau
saawe.
Tauvene lolog ve ngar tsiau isov injanarui
ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboum-
bou payo. *
- ³ Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol
isov.
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Man tau tileep ila sirsir to rumei tsio
loolo na, lolozi poia kat.
Ve maetbooga tiraauru rumazi ila
rumei tsio loolo, lesa tileep tigharau
artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuznja ta sewe.
- ⁴ Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na,
poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia
kat.
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.
- ⁵ Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na,
poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia
kat.
Lolozi iyaryaanj tighe le titaghon eez
tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesa tisunj
payo izi ta sewe. *
- ⁶ Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le
yaa mako na,
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tiza-
zaa.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe,
tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.
- ⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot,
ve tilaghaaggh taghon eez,
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz
Zion.

* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+ * 84:1: Mbo 27:4 * 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1 * 84:5: Hib 11:13+

⁸ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliŋam payau.

⁹ Maaron, sunjuunj tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.

Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.

Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazoŋa tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.

I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.

Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau inŋuruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. *

¹² O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat. *

85

Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Ene mbounj to njeer tau imuunj pa mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila pataŋani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

² Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

³ Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.

Maaron, yo Uleeŋa tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

⁵ Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?

Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul. Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aarj ve uluul zi. Utotoi nŋar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.

⁸ Yau aat naghur taliŋag poi pa saveeŋ tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveeŋ luuma pait.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ari-aarj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to boraunja tau muunj tighamghamu na, tighammu muul sov. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon nŋar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaŋan pa uleeŋj zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoŋj izi taan tsiei tane

¹⁰ Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-aarj ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuunj tooni. Tauta yesŋa tilup zi timin eemon.

Yes titaghon nŋar duduunja, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma. Tauta lupuunj toozi eemon. *

¹¹ Ngar to taghoniŋj saveeŋ onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon nŋar tooni duduunja.

¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.

I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. *

¹³ Ngar duduunja, ta imunjuunj pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

86

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazoŋaini pa eez tooni

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa yau naleep ila pataŋani loolo ve nailiil eez.

² Yau besooŋa tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.

Yo Maaron tsiau.

* 84:11: Mbo 34:10 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12 * 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 * 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 * 85:12:

- Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!
Pa saawe isov, ta mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom.
- ⁴ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasun payo toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tsiau, yo poiama kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.
Tamtamon tisov tau tisuusun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaan, ve uluul zi. *
- ⁶ Tiina tsiau, ughur taliinjam pa sunjuun tsiau. Uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- ⁷ Saawe tau naleep ila patajani loolo, yau nataj rari ghom.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon sunjuun tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.
Eta irau igham uraati tintiina imin yo ne mako. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.
Nughmarinj pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau
Leso laghoon tsiau iduduun mon itaghon saveenj tsio onoon.
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom.
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon alinjam. *
- ¹² O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.
- ¹³ Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau.
Muun, rigmon kanan nazila mateegha niazi.
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tighive tivaghamun ghau.

- Yes to taliinjizi tilup zi, ve tighive tirav ghau namaat.
Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi injal ghom rigta mako.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin gheive, ve ughamgham poghani gheive.
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav gheive ariaan ve uluul gheive, ve utaghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. *
- ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinan ibesbees payo.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau tane.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesu itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagja tighita tighive onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneenj.

87

Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- ² I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. *
- ³ O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- ⁴ Maaron isaav ighe: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi 'tamtamon tsiau.'
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:
'Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.'"
- ⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighive:
"Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarinj timin Yerusalem tamtamona.
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze."
- ⁶ Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,
i pale ibood saveenj to ipaghazonjai nughmarinj tawe ighe: "Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem."

* 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 * 86:8: Igham 8:10, 15:11 * 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4 * 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+ * 86:15: Igham 34:6 * 87:2: Mbo 48:1

⁷ Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman lolozì poia, ve tisaav tìghe:

“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!”

88

Sunjuunj to neer tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjan toman alinjag tiina injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjunj payo.

² Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinam pa tanjiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

³ Pa patanjani naol itatan ghau, ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

⁴ Tamtamon tighit ghau tìghe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.

Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

⁵ Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozì iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

⁶ Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

⁷ Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat, imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

⁸ Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.

Lolozì pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

⁹ Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,

ve natanjan rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰ Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

¹¹ Ve yes tau tìgheen ila naal loolo na, tìsasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tìsavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

¹² Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?

Ma mateegha tau tamtamonlolozì iveghai zi na, matazi injalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!

¹³ Eemon yau, o natanjan payo naghe uul ghau.

Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjuunj tsiau injanarui ghom.

¹⁴ Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?

¹⁵ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanjani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.

Yo ughurghur patanjani payau, ve uparoi ghau imin koiam yau.

Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

¹⁶ Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat. Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

¹⁷ Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepooch tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kananj izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Patanjani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.

¹⁸ Yo ugham zetagna ve tonjetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muunj yeja lupuunj tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

89

Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tìghe saveenj to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghoni mako?

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

¹ O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseengag taghon gha ila.

² Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngarg tau lolom isaghav tamtamon

- tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.
- Ve n̄gar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam, ene igheen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.
- 3-4 Muun, yo usaav ughē: “Yau nasiigh besoonja tsiau David ve nambu saveen tomania.
- Saveen tane, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe:
- ‘Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.’”
- 5 Yoova, yes anjela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua n̄geretazi tau ughamgham zi na.
- Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio. *
- 6 Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?
- Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.
- Anjela eta irau ghom mako.
- 7 Saawe tau yes daaba to anjela patabuyaanja tilup zi pa savaaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roinj tiina, ve tipakur ghom.
- Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.
- 8 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.
- Ve yo utortoor n̄gar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 9 Yo ta unjin te.
- Isaav ighe yaghur tiina iza ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- 10 Muun geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. *
- Nimam patarjani.
- Tauta urav matin koiamaŋja, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.
- 11 Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.
- Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighēen ila. *
- 12 Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.
- Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboumbou toman lolozi poia ve tipait ezam.
- 13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.
- Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamaŋja ve uliiv zi.
- 14 N̄gar duduunja tomania n̄gar to gabizoon tamtamon itaghon n̄gar duduunja, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.
- Ve n̄gar isov tau ughamgham zi na, ito-toi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 15 Yes tau tilup zi pa suruun toman lolozi poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na, tilaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. *
- 16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania n̄gar tsio.
- Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonjooz ila le ravrav izi, lolozi poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa n̄gar tsio duduunja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tini-mai iza ve ezamai imin tiina.
- Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamaŋja.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh n̄er tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamaŋja.
- Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.
- Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghozoni zi pa n̄gar tau ughē ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughē:
- “Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila sosomim. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.
- Tauta nauule ve naghām eeza ivot imin tiina.
- 20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao.
- Tauta nalin n̄goreen tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. *
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov.
- Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.

* 89:5: Syg 4:8 * 89:10: Muun, tighur ila tighē gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghmunia gabua. Ve tighē muun geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghmunia gabua muul mako. * 89:11: Mbo 24:1 * 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * 89:20: Mbanj 13:22

- 24 Yau aat nataghon saveej mbuaan tau naghama pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariiaan, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.
Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat naghama eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.
Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Meditere-nian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamañ yo. Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleerña tsiau ari-aaña. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’
- 27 Ve yau pale naghama imin natug aidaaba. Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov.*
- 28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariiaan ve nauule irau saawe.
Ve saveej tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariiaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Saveej tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni
- 29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.
Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau saawe.*
- 30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveej tsiau,
ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tutuun tau naghuru na,
- 31 ma tivelegh tutuun tsiau tau igheen pataghaan na imin kaut sorok,
ve timalaan pa tutuun tsiau ngara,
- 32 ene pale nanjal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveej,
ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.
- 33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve nauluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve saveej tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.
Saveej tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.
- 35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaana. Tauvene saveej mbuaan tsiau tau napariaana le iyaryaan kat, ene pale igheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.

Irau natombaan David mako.

- 36 Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseej taghon taghon gha ila.
Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.
- 37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.
Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveej mbuaan tsiau tane, ene onoon.”
- Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*
- 38 Yoova, muun yo umbu saveej ariiaan tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.
Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.
Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.
- 39 Saveej mbuaan tau muun ugham pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.
Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.
- 40 Didiin ariiaan tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.
Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arianaazi paam, le tisov timbiriis.
- 41 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilam lam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.
Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalan pani.
- 42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja ve tiparav ariiaan le tiliivo.
Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.
- 43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako,
ve upamuul mbuzaaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.
- 44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,
ve ureu niia to ghamuun pooz izi taan.
- 45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koinja tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin koonj.
Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patayani toozi
- 46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam payei muul?
Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?

* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

- 47 Yoova, matam injal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.
Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar ninin kaut sorok. *
- 48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. *
- 49 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveen pa David ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.
Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio muul mako?
- 50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam injal ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanjin ghau,
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.
- 51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.
Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamnja tipanjinzai ghau,
ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj payau.
- 52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.
Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku

Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

- ¹ O Tiina, muunj ve ilam,
yo umin niama to lepooch.
- ² Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.
Muunj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ³ Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat ninin njaupup.
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila ninin taan muul. *
- ⁴ Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinndinj ndinndinj ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.
Ila njar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. *
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.
Yei ninin manman tau ighe aaz iza, ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. *

- ⁷ Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.
Lolom basasuun pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.
- ⁸ Pasaa, njar tsiei isov tau isapir pa njar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaan na, tisov tighen ghazoonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoonj mako. *
- ⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- ¹⁰ Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma vene.
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patanani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- ¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?
Aatyavyav tsio tau injanarui ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani, leso iroi payo ve itaghon alinjam? Eta mako.
- ¹² Tauvene ugham ghei nighilal nighe lepooch tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.
Leso njar tsiei ivot, ve nighilal eez to nileep poia. *
- ¹³ O Yoova, njez o utoor njar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- ¹⁴ Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Leso lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- ¹⁵ Ugham saawe poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katin tau ughurghur patanani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- ¹⁶ Ye besoonja tsio nighe night ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- ¹⁷ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiei.
Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimaamai ne ilaan poia.

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ * 90:3: Gnp 3:19

* 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 * 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13 * 90:12: Mbo 39:4

Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoonja.

91

Maaron imin niaan to yonjaan

¹ Ighes tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariana Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.

² I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yoova, yo umin niag to yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariana.”

³ Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.

⁴ I pale ingin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.

Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.

⁵ Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.

Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamna paneegh toozi natja mako.

⁶ Tauvene moroghoon sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj, ve patanjani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na, yo irau uroi pazi mako.

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,

ma tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin sajavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.

Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.

⁸ Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.

⁹ Pasaa, yo yonjoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na inginngin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.

¹⁰ Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,

ve moroghoon saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan anela tooni to tingin ghom.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.

¹² Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. *

¹³ Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.

Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.

¹⁵ Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat naloon zi.

Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.

Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.

¹⁶ Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, lesu tileep toman lolozi poia.

Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazonj pazi.”

92

Maaron igham zeran dudunazi tileep poia

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaanj

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.

² Mbonjozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi.

Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.

³ Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou to napakur ghom.

⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.

Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinjin.

⁵ Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.

* 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14

* 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

* 92:5: Ro 11:33

- Ve n̄gar tsio paam, puughu ariaaŋa. Ila le ıla kat. Tauvene nagham n̄gar pani, eemon narao mako. *
- ⁶ Eemon yes kankanooŋa tighilaal mako.
N̄gar toozi imin boraun̄a. Tauta patan̄jani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham n̄gar pani mako.
- ⁷ Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun̄ sosor na, taghita taghe lepooŋh toozi, ene poia kat.
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tivot kat.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yo uleep saan̄a, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- ⁹ Onoon kat, koiam̄na tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- ¹⁰ Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tiliŋ n̄goreen̄ poia izala pavog.
- ¹¹ Yo utatan koiagn̄a ve naghit katin saghatiŋ toozi.
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloŋ katin tan̄jiiz toozi.
- ¹² Eemon zeran dudun̄azi pale tileep poia, ve n̄gar popoia katini ivotvot ıla sosozim̄ imin niu tau irav kat.
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tun̄ja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. *
- ¹³ Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ıla rumei patabuyaan̄ to Yoova ziige.
Pale tileep poia ilon̄ ıla Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- ¹⁴ Ve saawe tau timin zikooŋ, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham n̄gar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anon̄azi katini. *
- ¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveen̄ tauvene tighe: “Yoova iponpoon̄ ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.
N̄gar tooni isov, ene iduduun̄ mon.”
- Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiin̄a tooni.
Muun̄ geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- ² Yoova, muun̄ geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaan̄ wa.
Saawe tawe ve ılam, pooz tsio igheen ariaan̄.
- ³ Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.
Dibom ipol ve ıghel taan toman luutu tiina.
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.
Yo uleep saan̄a, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- ⁵ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yam̄na avalupu gham amin eemon, ene igheen tun̄ja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.
N̄gar patabuyaŋ pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ıla.

94

Maaron iyatyat n̄gar saghati to tamtamon

- ¹ O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat n̄gar saghati to tamtamon.
Utotoi n̄gar tsio duduun̄a ivot ıghazooŋ, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.
- ² Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya in̄arui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.
Upamuul n̄gar toozi sasaghati imuul ıla pa tauzi, o iduduun̄. *
- ³ O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozı poia pa n̄gar tau tighamghamu we.
Pale n̄jez o upasov n̄gar toozi tawe?
- ⁴ Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, saveen̄ pakuruun̄ naol ivotvot ıla avozi.
Alın̄azi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa n̄gar toozi tighe yes tirao.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patan̄jani tiina pazi.

93

Yoova, i kinik tiina

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ıghamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8

* 92:14: Yo 15:5

* 94:2: Gnp 18:25

6 Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes parooŋa timat-maat.
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.

7 Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”

8 Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin boraunja!
Pale njeez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?

9 Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveeŋ tsiam mako?
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?

10 I ighurghur pataŋani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?

11 Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anooŋa mako.
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.*

12 Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur pataŋani pani to upaduduunja, ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau iza a tooni, ve loolo poia kat.*

13 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila pataŋani, yo pale uule.
Leso aate izi, ve isasaŋan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.

14 Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako.*

15 Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, leso tigharaat pataŋani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaaŋ ila loloz na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.

16 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.

17 Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.

18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.

19 Ve saawe tau lolong ipataŋan ve naghama ngar naol,
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolong poia muul.

20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na,
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveeŋ to tivaghamunia zeran dudunja.
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveeŋ tighe yes aat timaat.*

22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaaŋa payau, leso nayooŋ ila.
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

95

Mbouŋ to poiŋ tamtamon pa surjuun

1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.
Tintiniin, ve tayoore eeza.
Pa i Uleeŋa toit ariaaŋa tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.

2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.
Alinjan iza, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti.*

3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.
I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.*

4 Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima.
Taan puughu ta siinje we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i injiniir zi tisov.

5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.
Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit.*

* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 * 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 94:14: Ro 11:1+ * 94:21: Mt 27:4 * 95:2: Ep 5:19

* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 * 95:6: Pil 2:10 * 95:7: Mbo 23:1

- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.
I inginjin ghiit ve maata pait.
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan
ghiit. *
Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova aliinja ve
ataghoni, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon lolomim
payau ve agham taliinjizi imin
muunj timbunimnja tighamu izi nugh
nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa na sov. *
- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghram uraat tintiina ila
sosozi, ve tighita pa tautzi matazi wa.
Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tino-
knok tovaanj ghau. *
- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman
tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe, lolozi pa
titaghon njar tsiau mako. Monmon
tisosor pa eez tsiau.’
- 11 Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg
yavyav, ve napariaanj saveej tsiau
naghe:
‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau
naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila
mako le mako kat!’ * *

96

Yoova i kinik tiina

- 1 Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na,
ambou pa Yoova. *
- 2 Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia
tooni.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to
iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- 3 Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia
tooni irau nugh naol isov.
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite
na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarinj. *
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Taufene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti
kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronnja ti-
sov.
- 5 Pasaa, zimaronnja tisov tau nugh nugh
tibesbes pazi na, ene maaron
karomnja mon.
Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sam-
bam tomania gabua naol isov. *

- 6 I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

- Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni
loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.
- 7 Taufene yam tamtamon to nughmarinj,
njar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!
Njar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le
eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.
- 8 I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Taufene yam
apaiti, o iduduuj.
Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve alonj
ala sirsir to rumei tooni loolo.
- 9 Yoova ipabood tauu pa njar tooni
patabuyaanj. Taufene aput aghemim
pani ve apaiti.
Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani,
ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- 10 Asaav pa nughmarinj aghe: “Yoova, i kinik
tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov!
Muunj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj
kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure
mako.
I pale igabiiz nughmarinj, ve ighur
atuya pazi.
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj mon.”
- 11 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim
poia ve tintinmim.
Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep
ila loolo na paam, alinjimim izaa tiina
ve apait Yoova.

- 12 Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau
titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve
tintinmim.
Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su
loolo paam, alinjimim izaa, ve ayoor
Yoova eeza.
- 13 Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon
tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.
I pale ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve
igabiiz zi.
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj ve
onoon mon. *

97

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol
isov.
Taufene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau
taan na, lolomim poia.
Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim.
*
- 2 I ingoznjgooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve
ndoroom ikau.

* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 * 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9
* 96:3: Mt 28:19 * 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ * 96:13: Mbanj 17:31 * 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 * 97:2:
Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

- Ngar duduŋa tomania ngar to uleŋ,
tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni. *
- ³ I igham yav ighan imuŋŋ pani,
ve ighaniir koiŋa tisov.
- ⁴ I igham nugh ighani milmilira irau taan.
Taufene taan ighita, le irur.
- ⁵ Yoova, i tiina tau iŋgin taan isov.
Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz
tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho.
*
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam
saamba na, tipaghazonjai Yoova tigha
ngar tooni iduduŋ mon.
Nughmariŋ tighita gabua tawe, ve
tighilaal tigha Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron
karomŋa anunuzi na, Yoova igham
zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomŋa
toozi tirau gabua eta mako.
Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput
aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- ⁸ Maaron, yes to Zion tilooŋ varum pa uraat
tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz
poia.
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tin-
tinizi.
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio,
ve uluul zi pa pataŋani toozi.
- ⁹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov
to taan tileep ila yo sambam.
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zi-
maronŋa tisov.
- ¹⁰ Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa
ngar saghati.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu
ariaaŋ, ve titaghoŋ eez tooni na,
i imin sigheu pazi, lesa gabua eta
ivaghamun zi sov.
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran
sasaghati nimazi.
- ¹¹ I ighurghur ghazonŋa pa zeran dudunŋazi.
Yes tau ngar duduŋa ighaen ariaaŋ ila
loloz na, i igham zi loloz poia kat.
- ¹² Yam zeran dudunŋamim, tintinmim pa
Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza
patabuyaŋ! *

98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaaŋ le
iliiv koiŋa*

¹ Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Yoova!

* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4

* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51

* 98:2: Lu 2:30

* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi
na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv koiŋa
wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaŋ, ve igham
mulin tamtamon tooni. *

² Yoova ivotia uleŋ tiina tau i igham pa
tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi ngar tooni duduŋa ila nugh-
mariŋ matazi gha tighit katini wa. *

³ Saveeŋ tau i imbua tomania yes Israela
na, i maata iŋgalŋgali ve itataghoŋi.
Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iu-
luul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ariaaŋ gha igham
mulin ghiit ila nughmariŋ matazi, ve
tighita wa.

⁴ Yam nughmariŋ asov lolomim poia pa
Yoova ve ayoor eeza.

Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouŋ to
apakuru.

⁵ Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to
apait Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia,
ve apakuru.

⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila
naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman
tintinmim.

⁷ Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep
ila loolo na, aliŋamim izaŋ ve apait
Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua
naol isov tau aleep ila na paam.
Aliŋamim izaŋ ve apait!

⁸ Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani
ve apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve
ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova
naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

⁹ Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov
to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nughmariŋ to taan.

Ve gabizonŋ tooni, ene iduduŋ mon. *

99

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaŋ

¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau iŋgin gabua naol
isov.

Yam nughmariŋ asov aroi pani ve tin-
inim irur.

- I ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na. *
- Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.
- ² Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat. Nughmarin tsov tileep ila i saamba.
- ³ Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaaj. Tauta tamtamon tsov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.
- ⁴ Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve lolom pa ngar duduunja kat. Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduunja. Yo upapalot ngar duduunja, le igheen ariiaan ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa patajanani toozi. *
- ⁵ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit. Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho ve tapakuru. Pa i patabuyaaj.
- ⁶ Muuj, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonjrau. Yes tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleer na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam. Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuuj toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. *
- ⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsav pazi. I ighur tutuuj pazi, leso yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve matazi kisin tutuuj tawe tomania tutuuj siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. *
- ⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonjloonj sunjuuj to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi. Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. *
- ⁹ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit. Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve tapakuru. Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaaj.

100

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbouj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- ¹ Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinnim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alijamim tiina.

- ² Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia. Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboumbou pani.
- ³ Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu. I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni. Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginngin ghiit.
- ⁴ Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alonj ala. Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsir tooni loolo. Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.
- ⁵ Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Ve itataghon saveej mbuaan tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

101

Kinik imbu saveej tomania Maaron

Mbouj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau nambou mbouj tane to napait ghom. Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon. Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
- ² Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduunj mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau, ve naghav pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio. Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?
- ³ Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako. Ve yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.
- ⁴ Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako. Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.
- ⁵ Yes tau tinjalngal saveej pa zetaznja imin njozaan na, yau aat navaghamun zi, leso napoon avozi. Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighe ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetaznja ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.
- ⁶ Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau

* **99:1:** Anjela arianjazi tane, tiwaat zi tighe 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveej mbuaan paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighe bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuuj pooz. * **99:4:** Is 11:2-5 * **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 * **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 * **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun mon, ene pale nagham zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

⁷ Eemon zeran karomnja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe njeer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

⁸ Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham njar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni.*

102

Surjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patanjani

Ene surjuunj to njeer tau ibaad patanjani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itanj rarai Maaron to iuule

¹ O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Uloon surjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

² Unjooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.

Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur talinjam payau.

Uloon surjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

³ Paita namaat tane.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbunj izaa, ve imbirisiis gha ilale. Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

⁴ Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

Tauvene lolog pa ghaniinj aniinj muul mako.

⁵ Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak tiina. Ve nakonjonj le nakonjonj kat.

⁶ Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.

Yau namin man to mbonj tau zigani ileep izi nugh njinaanja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muunj tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.

⁷ Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

⁸ Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiajna tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau ve tinjinj payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiinj pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patanjani tau igham ghau

ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yo atem yavyav payau kat.

Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.

Avav imin leg aniinj, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuunj.

¹¹ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliinj tau raua imalai ve igorgor.

¹² Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

¹³ Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.

¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbirisiis ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.

Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion, ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.

Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.

¹⁷ Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloonj surjuunj toozi ve iuul zi.

¹⁸ Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.

Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubood saveenj tauvene:

¹⁹ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve maata ilala ilamlam.

I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.

²⁰ Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi ve tiyakyak na, i ilonjloonj tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tisanjan saawe to koiaznja tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.

* 101:8: Ro 13:4

21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa suruun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru. Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.

24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin kooj soone!
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tau-
vene taghon gha ila.

25 Yoova, muuj geeg, yo ugharaat taan pu-
ughu le tunja.
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam
muuri. *

26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan
pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli
munjaana tau perekperekia na.
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez,
ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu
ve taan paaghu.
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve
saawe tsio irau isov mako. *

28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin
natmaiņa ve tileep poia.
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na
paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ari-
aan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau
saawe.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbouj to David

¹ Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait
Yoova pa poia tooni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau
isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza
patabuyaanj.

² Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova
pa poia tooni.

Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i
ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog
iveegh pa eta ne mako.

³ Irewaar sosor tsiau,
ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol
isov. *

⁴ I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta
namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamta-
mon tau tighuru imin kinik.

Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tam-
tamon tooni ariaanj ve iuluul zi, ene i
itotoia payau paam.

⁵ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham
leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le
naraa kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le
tapirig tiina imin manbog. *

⁶ Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduun
mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazņa ti-
tatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iy-
ozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patanani
toozi. *

⁷ Muuj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa
Mose.

Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila
yes Israela matazi.

⁸ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve
ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate vavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo is-
aghav ghiit ariaanj, ve iuluul ghiit
irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon
saveej tooni. *

⁹ Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor
toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon
mako.

Ve irau ikis aatyvavyav tooni le malau ne
mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

¹⁰ Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir
pa tutuun tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat
sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.

Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. *

¹¹ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni
na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia
tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon
saveej mbuaanj tooni.

Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin
sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *

¹² Ve sosor toit tau tazorzoor Maaron aliinja
ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau
kat pait,

irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz
izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.

¹³ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar
tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi,
imin tamaanja loloz i isasaghatin ghiit.
*

¹⁴ Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.

* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ * 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11 * 103:3: Igham 15:26, 34:7;
Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 * 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 * 103:6: Lu 4:18 * 103:8: Igham 34:6 * 103:10: Ro 6:23
* 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ * 103:13: Is 63:16, 64:7+

- Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe: Iit tamin n̄gaupup mon. *
- 15 Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliinj.
Iit tamin manman ruun̄gu. Mbon̄oozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalal.
- 16 Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia n̄ginaaŋa. Taghita muul mako.
- 17-18 Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, iloolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Ve natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa paam. I itotoi n̄gar duduun̄a pazi ve iseŋga taghon gha ila.
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen̄ tau yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuun̄ tooni ve titaghoŋi na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. *
- 19 Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun̄ pooz igheen tun̄ja izi sambam.
I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- 20 Tauvene yam aŋela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam aŋela arian̄amim tau alon̄loon̄ Yoova aliin̄a ve atataghoŋi na, apakuru.
- 21 Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghoŋ n̄gar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

104

Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve ingin̄gin̄ zi

1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiiŋa to yes kinik. *

Muun̄ geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

- 3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.
Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.
Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.
- 4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mban̄ooŋa.
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooŋa. *
- 5 Muun̄, yo ughur taan iyooz tun̄ja ila pu-ughu.
Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- 6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. *
- 7 Ra aliŋam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.
Aliŋam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.
Tauta te iloon̄ ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. *
- 8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.
Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduun̄ ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- 9 Ve yo ughur n̄gat pa te ve taan.
Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.
N̄gat tawe, te irau imalaan̄ pani mako. *
- 10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh duduun̄azi.
- 11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.
Don̄ki sagsagŋa paam. Isaav ighe mu-run zi, ene pale tighunu le isooŋi zi.
- 12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titan̄taŋ.
- 13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saan̄a we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.
Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan n̄goreeŋa ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.

* 103:14: Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ * 103:17-18: Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50 * 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16 * 104:4: Yav yaama tane, n̄gara siriv tighe ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tighe ene iza to aŋela siriv tau ghitoŋazi imin yav yaama. Muun̄, Isaia ighita aŋela tauvene (Is 6:2). * 104:4: Hib 1:7 * 104:6: Gnp 1:2 * 104:7: Gnp 1:9-10
* 104:9: Gnp 9:15

- 14 Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, leso makau, sip-sip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.
Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.
Yo ugham aniiñ anooña ivotvot ila taan.
*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Leso tigham ngoreeña, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.
Ve ugham aniiñ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagña niazi to lepoogh.
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiiñyoonj ilonj ila maet tintiina sosozu izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to injat saawe to ndaman.
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndoroom,
leso gabua sagsagña to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenooj, ve tizi tighen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuñ uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tigde ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghham ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.
- Ve gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.
Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isun. *
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi, ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau, ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, leso tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghhamgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamgham sosor ila Yoova maata

* 104:14: Gnp 1:11 † 104:26: Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñj siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tigde 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tigde muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiñj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. * 104:28: Mt 6:26

na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.

Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela

¹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamghamu na irau nugh nugh, leso tiwataghi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.

Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

³ Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozu poia kat ve tintinizi.

⁴ Sunjuuj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.

Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.

⁵⁻⁶ Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besooja tooni Abaram,

yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na, matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.

Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.

⁷ Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.

Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruuj atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.

⁸ I monmon maata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuuj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anoona ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Muuj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop,

ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Yau pale naghama taan Kanaan imin lem.

Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot." *

¹² Saawe tana, yes eval mako.

Ngjira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.

¹³ Laghoon toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.

Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoon toozi, ene Maaron tauu inginjgini.

Iipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.

I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:

"Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!

Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov." *

¹⁶ Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.

Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aniinj mako kat.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova imbaanj toozi ee imuuj pazi ila Isip.

Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesooja sorok. *

¹⁸ Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj,

ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. *

¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anoona ivot.

Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduuj.

²⁰ Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau ingin nugh naol na, imbaanj ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuj.

²¹ Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, leso ingin zi. *

²² Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na.

I ipaduduuj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar poia.

* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5

* 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+

* 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12

* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+

* 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5

* 105:18: Gnp 39:20

* 105:21: Gnp 41:40

- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip,
ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiaznja. *
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besooja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaanj besooja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela. Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. *
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosoz. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. *
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa.
Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinjuruut tamtamon tooni. *
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. *
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi.
Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. *
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh.
Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. *
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi,
ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat.
Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *
- 35 Ve tighan anijn tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuul natuznja aid-abaznja timataar irau taan toozi isov.
- Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. *
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.
Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.
Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. *
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.
Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patajani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi.
- 39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.
Ve mbonj, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. *
- 40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi anijn, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham anijn katini sambam ve izilam pazi.
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuj. *
- 41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. *
- 42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveenj tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besooja tooni Abaram.
- 43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.
- 44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoona, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- 45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveenj tooni tunja,
ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghooni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

*Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron aliinja.
Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi*

* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ * 105:24: Igham 1:7 * 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16 * 105:27: Igham 7:9+ * 105:28: Igham 10:22 * 105:29: Igham 7:19+ * 105:30: Igham 8:2 * 105:31: Igham 8:17 * 105:32: Igham 9:23+ * 105:34: Igham 10:12+ * 105:36: Igham 12:29 * 105:37: Igham 12:35 * 105:39: Igham 13:21 * 105:40: Igham 16:13+ * 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

- 1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iu-luul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.
- 3 Yes tau tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau saawe, ene pale lolozzi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 4⁵ O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.
Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.
Leso yeņa nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumainja.
Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.
- 7 Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.
Eemon tighilaal zi mako.
Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleņj tsio tana mako.
Saawe tau tila tivot Te Siņsinjai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. *
- 8 Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.
Tauta igham mulin zi.
- 9 Saawe tana, i isaav ariiaan pa Te Siņsinjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve taan ma-maasa ivot.
Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau igheen izila siinja kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. *
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazņa ni-mazi.
I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiazņa le tisov timataar.
Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveņj mbuaanj tooni, ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. *
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve lolozzi iveegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.
Yes tisaņjan Maaron to ivotia ngar tooni pazi ne mako.
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ngar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh nginaaņa, luazi itanj tigher le tighan aniņj popoia imin tau muun tighanghani izi Isip.
Tauvene titooov Yoova tapiri izi nugh nginaaņa. *
- 15 Ve Maaron iloon tanjiiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.
Eemon i igham moroghoonj saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh nginaaņa, tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinooņ pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besoonja tooni patabuyaan na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. *
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titap-tap tizila,
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,
ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. *
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin na anunu igham Maaron niia. *
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, lolozzi iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siņsinjai ziige paam.

* 106:7: Igham 14:11+ * 106:9: Igham 14:21+ * 106:12: Igham 15:1+ * 106:14: Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9
* 106:16: Nam 16:1+ * 106:19: Igham 32:4 * 106:20: Ro 1:23 * 106:22: Saveņj tau tibode na, isaav ighe
'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.

- Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi.
Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.
Eemon besoonja tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. *
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.
Pasaa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozu pa lonjaan Yoova aliiija mako.
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozu njurjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveen ariiaan ighe:
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaanja,
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.
Pasaa, aniiij tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. *
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.
Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliiija na gha timatmaat.
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. *
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduuna.
Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.
Saawe tana, tigham patajani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.
Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliiija isosor. *
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tala taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariiaan pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliiija mako.
- 35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomja toozi, ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomja to yes Kanaana.
Sij toozi tau imalij na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat, ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.
Yes tileep ila koiaznja sambazi ve anazi tinjin zi.
- 42 Koiaznja tawe tighur patajani naol pazi, ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patajani toozi.
Eemon tighilal uleenj tooni mako, ve tizoroor aliiija, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.
Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patajani toozi, ve iloonj tanjiiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata ingal saveen tau imbua tomania timbuznja na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,
ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozu isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi!
Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.
Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.

* **106:23:** Igham 32:11-14, 32+ * **106:28:** Nam 25:1+ * **106:30:** Nam 25:1-13 * **106:33:** Nam 20:1+ * **106:38:** Lo 18:10

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaaj.

Ve matamai ingal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.

⁴⁸Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tighe: "Onoon kat."

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

¹Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat.

Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi na, irau tisavia saveen tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.

³Muuj, koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.

⁴Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghaaigh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na.

Ve tiliil eez tighe tila nugh eta, lesa tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeen eez eta mako.

⁵Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.

⁶Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

⁷Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduuna ve tuuku.

Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.

⁸Tauvene yes irau lolozu poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

⁹Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isoonj zi.

Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. *

¹⁰Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rigmon kananj timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.

¹¹Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliiija.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveen tooni imin kaut sorok.

¹²Tauta i ighur uraat patanjani kat izaaz toozi, lesa itatan zi.

Yes irau tilaagha duduunj mako, ve titap tap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua patanjani. Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.

¹³Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

¹⁴I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazoonja.

Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. *

¹⁵Tauvene yes irau lolozu poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

¹⁶Ataman arianjazi to ruum to yavyavuunj tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.

Ve ain arianjazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i ingoor polpolin zi.

¹⁷Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham ngar to borauna ve tinoknok zoraan saveen.

Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroonj ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi.

¹⁸Lolozu pa ghaniin aniin eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniin eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.

Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.

¹⁹Yes tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

²⁰I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.

Muuj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.

²¹Tauvene yes irau lolozu poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

- Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozu poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonrau pani.
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waan, ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur tiina iza, le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat,
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanan izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivaptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham.
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuun pooz.
Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleer, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat.
*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozu poia.
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tighite tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozu poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighite eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuun, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.
Ve saawe tau yes nginiina tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighite nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati,
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja tiina na, leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighite nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe,
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
- 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniin ve vaen ila, le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval.
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighite tamtamon to Maaron koiazna titatan zi le tapirizi isov,
ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozu ipatanjan,
- 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazna tawe.
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta ighiten ila mako.
- 41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanjani toozi,
ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- 42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi tighita, le lolozu poia kat.
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveer eta muul mako. Saveer toozi isov.
- 43 Tamtamon tau ighite le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane,
ve maata ingalngal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

108

Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleer
Mbounj to David

1 Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariiaan.

Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe:
"Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"

2 Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,

* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yeŋa tamtamon to nughmarinj nilup ghei pa suŋuunj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.
*
- ⁵ Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- ⁶ Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.
Ulooj suŋuunj tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tane.
- ⁷ Muunj, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaaj, ve isaav ighe:
“Yau napaŋav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- ⁸ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.
Yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- ⁹ Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaaj,
Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.
Ve yes Pilstia, yau napaŋav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinjag iza.”
- ¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiin ari-aaja ilivuti na?
Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- ¹¹ Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- ¹² Maaron, uul ghei, lesa niliiv koiamaiaŋa.
Pasaa, uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoona mako.

- ¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

109

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ŋgar saghati to koiŋa imuul ila pa tauzi
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.
Ulooj suŋuunj tsiau. Uneneeŋ sov!
- ² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,
ve tingalŋgal saveeŋ karom naol payau.
- ³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati payau,
ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.
- ⁴ Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ŋgar poia pazi.
Eemon tiyat ŋgar poia ta naghham pazi na pa ŋgar saghati, ve tingalŋgal saveeŋ naol payau.
Eemon yau ŋeer to suŋuunj.
- ⁵ Ngar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ŋgar saghati.
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tigde:
- ⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to iŋgal saveeŋ pani.
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ, tighita tigde i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.
Ve nighe suŋuunj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- ⁸ Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. *
- ⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar,
ve natŋa timin parooŋa.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu natŋa ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.
Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisuŋsuŋ lezi gabua.
- ¹¹ Isaav ighe neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- ¹² Tamtamon eta igham poghania neer tawe sov.

- Ve natja tau timin parooja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- 13 Natja timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso njeer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.
- 14 Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesomaata ingalngali. Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- 15 Tauvene sosor to njeer tawe tomania ziri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveegh zi kat.
- 16 Pasaa, njeer tawe maata ingal ve igham njar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.
Ngar to tasun Maaron lesomaata ighur poia tooni iza to tamtamon, njeer tawe loolo pani mako.
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.
- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.
Ene imin nonoghiija tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,
ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveen tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveen sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne,
upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat njar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleer tsio.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghaunavot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.
- Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniiñ alok wa.
Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghaun, ene tivevelegh ghaun ve tinjinin payau.
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghaun lak!
Ugham mulin ghaun pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Uto-toi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaanja tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau.
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
Leso ugham besooja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiija to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinag tiina.
Saawe tau yeja eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuun, yau aat nayoor eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleer na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.
Ve yes tau koiagna tingalngal saveen pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

110

Mesia, i kinik ve njeer to watoonrau

Mbounj to David

¹Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”*

²O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to

* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: "Utatan koiamra tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam."

³ Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj pale lolozu ipazaagh zi tighe tilat gha yamra ala.

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonjoozo itav kikiiliinj.

⁴ Yoova imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipari-
aana le iyaryaana kat.

Irau itoor njar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

"Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila."*

⁵ Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipa-
palot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.

⁶ Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov.*

⁷ Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuun tooni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran dudunaji tilup zi pa sunuun,
yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman loloz isov.

² Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau lolozu pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham njar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tighe le tiwatagh katini.

³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.

Njar tooni duduuna pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

⁴ I ipaburigin njar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon njar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.

Ve saveenj tau yesna tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghon irau saawe.*

⁶ Muun, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.

Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene ito-
toia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaan
tooni, ve njar tooni iduduun mon.

Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon dudunaji zi.

⁸ Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaana tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveenj mbuaan tooni ve njar duduuna.

⁹ Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patajani toozi.

Ve saawe tau yesna timbu saveenj to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaana pazi ighe titaghon saveenj mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.

I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaana kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon njar tooni.

¹⁰ Njar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon njar tooni, ene imin puughu pa njar poia.

Yes tau titaghon saveenj tooni na, ti-
watagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia.
Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

112

Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon njar tooni,
ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,
ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.

² Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

* 110:4: Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

* 110:6: Syg 19:11-21

* 111:3: Syg 15:3

* 111:5: Mt 6:31+

³ Zeran duduŋazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.
Ve ŋgar toozi duduŋa pale igheen ari-
aanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁴ Isaav ighe ŋeer duduŋa eta ileep ndo-
room tiina loolo, ene pale ghazoonja
to Maaron isulu.
Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin
tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani
zi, ve itotoi ŋgar duduŋa pazi.

⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe maata reiŋ gabua, ve
iyokia gabua tooni pa uleej tamta-
mon,
ve itaghon ŋgar duduŋa mon pa uraat
tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *

⁶ Tamtamon duduŋa tauvene, tovaanj eta
irau ighamu itap ne mako.
Ve tamtamon pale matazi iŋgalŋgali pa
ŋgar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon
gha ila.

⁷ Isaav ighe ilooŋ gabua saghati eta vaaru, i
irau iroi mako.
Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruuj ila
tooni iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako.
Iyozyooz ariaanj, le ighita Maaron
itatan koinja.

⁹ I maata iŋgalŋgal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei
gabua pazi.
Ŋgar tooni duduŋa pale igheen ariaanj
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamta-
mon titandagh pani. *

¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati tighita ŋgar tau ivotvot
pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tiŋaanj
maripazi pani.
Eemon irau tigham ŋgar eta pani mako.
Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.
Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur
matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi
mako.

113

Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve
apait eeza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia tooni
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

³ Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaaz, ve ila pa yam
tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova
eeza!

⁴ Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nughmarinj tileep
ila i saamba.
Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to
sambam.

⁵ Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i
mako.
I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau
igheen saanja kat.

⁶ Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja
geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam
saamba ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes
mbolaanja tau monmon tilala nugh to
sikiinj pen ve tililil lezi aniiinj na,
i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi
toman tintinizi.
Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes
daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tam-
tamon. *

⁹ Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham
lezi niazii popoia to lepoogh,
ve ighamgham lezi natuzŋa.
Tauvene tileep tomania natuzŋa tawe,
ve lolozii poia kat.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela timbuzŋa tipul

Isip

¹ Muuj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon
tau aliŋazi ite na, ve tivot. *

² Indeej tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia
patabuyaanj to lepoogh.
Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve ingin
zi. *

³ Saawe tau Te Siŋsinjai ighita Yoova tamta-
mon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj
ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. *

⁴ Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le
tiyatyaat imin mekmek.
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sip-
sip natŋa. *

⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor
ghom ve umuul uzala?

⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ay-
atyaat pasaa?

* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+ * 112:9: Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 * 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 * 114:1:
Igham 12:41 * 114:2: Igham 19:5, 24:3+ * 114:3: Igham 14:21 * 114:4: Igham 19:18

⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.

⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaana, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.

Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.

Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio irau saawe.

Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

² Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tighē:

“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

³ Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.

Ve saa njar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.

⁴ Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi.*

⁵ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

⁶ Yes lezi taliñazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.

Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunuz gabua eta vaazi mako.

⁷ Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.

Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.

Onoon kat, saveenj ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako.*

⁸ Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja tauvene ve tinumeer zi, ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova. Pasaa, i ta Uleeñja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.*

¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasaa, i ta Uleeñja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

¹¹ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon njar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.

Pasaa, i ta Uleeñja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

¹² Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni izaat tsiei.

Pale ighur poia tooni izaat to yes to watoonjrau tau tivot ila to Aron na, ve ighur poia tooni izaat to eval tiina to Israel paam.

¹³ Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon njar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni izaat toozi tisov.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.

¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.

¹⁵ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I pale ighur poia tooni izaat tsiam.

¹⁶ Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.

Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.

¹⁷ Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneenj mon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.

¹⁸ Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleeñ tooni

¹⁻² Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Yau natanj raraini pa uleeñ, ve i ighur taliñja payau ve iuul ghau.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunjuunj tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.

³ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj igham ghau.

Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.

Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.

⁴ Tauta natanj rarai Yoova naghe:

“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”

* 115:4: Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20

* 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

* 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- 5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.
Ngar tooni, ene iduduunj mon.
- 6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu injin zi, ve iuluul zi.
Imin yau. Saawe tau patanjani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- 7 Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov taniiz tsiau.
Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.
Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghton ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.
- 10 Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug naghe:
"Patanjani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat."
Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunja.
- 11 Patanjani tawe igham ghau nail eez.
Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe:
"Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon.
Irau nanumeer eta mako." *
- 12 Pale naghham saa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- 13 Yau aat naghham rubruub vaen, ve nalinji izala watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasunj pani toman lolog poia.
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nataghton saveenj tau nambua pani na, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi. *
- 15 Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova ariiaan ve titaghton eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.
Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. *
- 16 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.
Nabesbees payo imin muunj tinan ibesbees payo.
Muunj, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.
- 17 Tauvene yau aat naghham watoonjrau payo, ve nasunj payo toman lolog poia, ve napaiti ghom.

- 18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem,
ve tilup zi pa sunjuunj ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo,
yau aat nataghton saveenj mbuaan tsiau tane, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

- 1 Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. *
- 2 Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveenj mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleenj tau i igham pazi

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
- 2 Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:
"I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."
- 3 Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:
"I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."
- 4 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghton ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: "I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."
- 5 Muunj, yau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj.
Ve i iloonj alinjag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazonja.
- 6 Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zige, yau irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? *
- 7 Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.
I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. *

* 116:11: Ro 3:4 * 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13 * 116:15: Mbo 72:14 * 117:1: Ro 15:11 * 118:6: Mbo 56:4,

121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 * 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- 8 Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoŋ ila tooni, o poia.
- 9 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoŋ ila tooni, o poia.
- 10 Muuŋ, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tighe tigham malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.
- 11 Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.
- 12 Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.
Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.
- 13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanan titatan ghau.
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.
- 14 Pasaa, i Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa.
Yau naghagham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.
Tauta nambou mbouŋ to napait eeza.
- 15 Alooŋ. Zeran duduŋazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiazŋa wa.
Tisavsaaŋv tighe: “Yoova niima tapir, ene pataŋani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariaaŋ kat.
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koirja!”
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.
Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. *
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran duduŋazi payau.
Leso nataghoni naloŋ nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.
Yes tau tiduduŋ ila i maata, o titaghoni tiloŋ tila. *
- 21 Yoova, yo ulooŋ suŋuŋ tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.

- 22 Maet tau yes to raoŋ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo. *
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. *
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat iza a tooni.
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni iza a tsiam. *
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!
I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazoŋa tooni isul ghiit.
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuulul zi irau saawe.

119

Suŋuŋ to neer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliija

Tataghon Maaron saveeŋ tooni, o poia tooni iza a toit

- 1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoŋ toozi iduduŋ mon itaghon saveeŋ to Yoova,
ene aat poia tooni iza a toozi ve tintinizi.
- 2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,
ve tighur lolozi isov inarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,
ve laghoŋ toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,

* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 2:5 * **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 * **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * **118:24:** Pil 4:4 * **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 * **119:2-3:** Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

- ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.*
- 4 Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuunj tsio enjaena ngara le nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuunj tsio tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaan pa taghoniinj zi.
- 6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio tisov, ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.
- 7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani, ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe. Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.
Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron
- 9 Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj tooni ingalaanj mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa?
I aat maata ingal alinjam ve itaghoni.
- 10 Yau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom. Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.
- 11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghamsosor payo sov.
- 12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.
- 14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaena ngara naghe le naghazoonj pazi. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.
- 16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam mako.
Maaron alinja ipalot ghiit, leso tayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani
- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau. Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alinjam irau saawe.
- 18 Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, leso naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazoonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara.*
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyeon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi. Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tsiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tililil eez tighe tivaghmun ghau. Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve naghamsosor pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. Ve ipaduduunj ghau, leso nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.
Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kananj namaat ve nagheen ila ngaupup. Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveenj tsio.
- 26 Ngar isov tau naghamsosor zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi. Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghamsosor pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isov. Upalot ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa n̄gar karom.
Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio
izaa tsiau.

30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon
eez to saveenj onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoon
gabua.

31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau
nakisi igheen tunja ila lolog.
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

32 Yo upaghazon̄ai ghau pa gabua katini.
Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniin̄j eez to tu-
tuuñj tsio.

*Taghason Maaron to ipaghazon̄ai ghiit
pa tutuuñj tooni*

33 O Yoova, tutuuñj tsio naol tau tighen
pataghaan̄j na, upaghazon̄ai ghau pa
eez to taghoniin̄j zi.
Leso matag kisin̄j zi, ve nataghon zi ila
ila le saawe tsiau isov.

34 Upaghazon̄ai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.
Leso matag kisin̄j, ve nataghon i toman
lolog irau saawe.

35 Umuuñj ve utotoi eez payau, lesa
nataghon tutuuñj tsio.
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia
kat.

36 Upaburigin lolog, lesa nataghon eez tau
yo ughuru payei na, ve naghama n̄gar
pa ndoun̄j leg kuaz to taan sov. *

37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to
taan tau anoz̄ai mako na,
ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio.
Leso naleep poi.

38 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Tauvene matam ingal
saveenj mbuaan̄j tsio, ve ugham
anoon̄a ivot payau.
Saveenj tsio tana in̄arui tamtamom̄n̄
tau tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio.

39 Saveenj saghati tau koiagnān̄
tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi.
Pa isaav igha tamtamom̄n̄ tighur ila
saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.
Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, lesa tam-
tamom̄n̄ tighur ila sov.
Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon̄j tamtamom̄n̄,
ene iduduun̄j mon.

40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuuñj ti-
sov tau yo ughur zi na.
Tauvene utaghon n̄gar tsio duduun̄j, ve
ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

*Maaron aliin̄ja ipariaan̄j ghiit to taghur ila
tooni*

41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav
tamtamom̄n̄ tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi n̄gar
tana payau paam, o poi.
Tauvene ugham mulin̄ ghau pa
patajan̄i tsiau itaghon saveenj
mbuaan̄j tsio.

42 Leso yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiin̄j tau
tisiksiki payau na.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.

43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon̄j tsio.
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog
ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon̄j ve
utataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.

44 Yau aat nataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

45 Tutuuñj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau
nazuari ghau pa taghoniin̄j zi.
Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon̄j eez
payau mako.

46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navo-
tia ila yes kinik naghosi paam.
Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamom̄n̄
eta mako. *

47 Tutuuñj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia
le poia kat.
Tauta lolog pazi kat.

48 Yau lolog pa tutuuñj tsio ta naol ne, ve
napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag
izaa, ve napait ghom pa tutuuñj tsio.
Tutuuñj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan̄j
na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghama
n̄gar pazi poi.

*Isaav igha tabaad patajan̄i, Maaron
aliin̄ja pale irav ateen*

49 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Matam ingalngal saveenj
tau umbua tomani ghau na.
Pa saveenj tsio tawe ipapalot ghau
to naghur matag payo, ve nasanan̄
uleen̄j tsio.

50 Isaav igha patajan̄i igham ghau, ene pale
saveenj tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.
N̄gar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na,
monmon tivelegh ghau paam.
Eemon̄ yau naghur murig pa saveenj
tsio mako.

52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe
naol tau muun̄j ugabiiz tamtamom̄n̄
ughur atuya pazi.

* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveej tsio, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon, ve nator mbounj katini pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveej tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:
Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveej tooni
- 57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila. Yau nambu saveej payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinjam.
- 58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiau itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoon tsiau naghe ene iduduuj mako.
Tauta nator ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasaran mako.
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuuj tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuuj tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburig pa mbonj anoona, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene iduduuj mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zetanja.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, leso nawatagh zi kat.
Maaron, i poia kat
- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoon poghanja gabua.
- 67 Muuj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduuj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinjam ve nataghon.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveej karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.
Eemon matag kisin tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloon rigta mako.
Eemon yau, saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanani tau muuj igham ghau, ene poia.
Pasaa, ipaduduuj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveej tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.
Tutuuj to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, leso naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale loloji poia.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveej mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoona ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.
Ve yo utaghon saveej mbuaan tsio irau saawe.
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduuj ghau.
- 76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveej tau yo umbua payau na.
Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

- 77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.
Pasaa, saveej tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliinj saveej karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi. Eemon yau, o matag itaghton tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yeja nilup ghei.
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- 80 Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghton dudunjai tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.
Tanjiz to njeer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniinj tutuuj to Maaron
81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sanjaniinj pa uleej tsio, le tapirig isov kat.
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjam pale ighur anoona.
- 82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveej mbuaan tsio ighur anoona. Eemon nasajan le mako.
Pale njeez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?
- 83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.
Eemon tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 84 Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanjani payau?
Pale njeez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighen natap nazila.
Zeran tawe titaghton saveej tsio mako.
- 86 Tutuuj tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduuj ghei.
Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanjani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!
- 87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan.
Eemon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- 88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghton irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.
Maaron aliinja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila
89 O Yoova, saveej tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 90 Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghton saveej tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.
- 91 Muuj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghton saveej tau yo usavia na.
Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoonja tsio.
- 92 Saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Imin ta mako, kanan patanjani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.
Pasaa saveej tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.
- 94 Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!
Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tighen tirav ghau namaat.
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.
Eemon tutuuj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia
97 Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghton ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuuj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduun ghau ne paam.
Pasaa, matag itaghton eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghambham ngar pani.
- 100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.
Pasaa, tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi irau saawe.
- 101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne,
leso nataghton alinjam.
- 102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuun tsio dudunzazi mako.
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuun tana.
- 103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuun. Eemon saveenj tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.
- 104 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloon ngar poia.
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.
Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait
- 105 Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.
Ve imin ghazonja payau, leso nalaagh taghton eez tsio.*
- 106 Gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon. Tauta nambu saveenj payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghton eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin wa-toonrau poia ila matam.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveenj tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.
Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat
- nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon ghau ila.
Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghton zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozu eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.
Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog pani kat.*
- 114 Yo umin niag to yongaanj, ve umin sigheu payau.
Tauvene naghur ila saveenj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghambham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghton tutuun to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio. Leso nayooz ariaanj ve naleep poia.
Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag.*
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja.
Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na, ve nataghton zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuun tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.
Ngar toozi karom, ene itotizi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghambham ngar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.
Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
Sunuunj to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron
- 121 Yau naghambham ngar popoia ve ngar duduuja mon.
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagnja nimazi sov.

* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8

* 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uyoos payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleerj tsio. Ve nakaria sanjaniij wa.
Pale njeez o uul ghau itaghton saveerj mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighreen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizorzoor saveerj tsio.
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuunj tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj tsiaa.
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.
Tauvene matag kisini ve natagthoni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveerj tsio pu-ughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazoonja pazi.
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveerj tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesa tighilaal ngar poia. *
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio kat,
imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.
Pasaa, yes tau lolozighe tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduunj ghau, lesa laghoonj tsiaa iduduunj itaghton saveerj tsio.
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanjani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Leso nataghton tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighreen pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natanjanj, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa.
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghton saveerj tsio irao soone.
Ngar duduunja to Maaron
- 137 Yoova, yo duduunjam kat.
Ve gabizoonj tsio paam, ene iduduun mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunj ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiaa iyaryaanj kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghton aliinjam.
Eemon koiagnja lolozighe iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveerj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau njeer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve saveerj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanjani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanjan kat.
Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesa naleep poi.
Isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan, mataan injal Maaron aliija
- 145 O Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom toman lolog. Uloonj sunuunj tsiaa ve uul ghau.

* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- Leso matag kisin tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve natagthoni irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveej mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoona ivot.
Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau nama-maat.
Leso matag itaghon saveej tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene uloonj sunuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveej tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.
Ve tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanu-meer zi to tipaduduun ghau.
- 152 Ta muuj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.
Neer ee itanj rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koinja nimazi
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanjani tsiau tane, ve upagha ghau pani.
Pasaa, lolom iveghai saveej tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveej. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.
Pasaa, tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, yes tighama ngar pa taghoniinj zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat.
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolom mako kat.
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuuj tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolom isaghav zi kat.
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveej tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveej mbuaan tsio irau saawe.
Ve tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduun mon, ve tigheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau titaghon eez tooni
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.
Saveej tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveej tsio ighama ghau lolom poia le poia kat,
imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeen le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolom pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.
Eemon saveej tsio, o lolom isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.
Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozu isaghav saveej tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.
Ve gabua eta irau ighama zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuuj tsio ta naol ne,
ve naghurghur matag pa uleerj tsio.
- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolom isaghavu kat.
Tauta matag kisini, ve natagthoni irau saawe.
- 168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghama ngam zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.
Mataan injal saveej to Maaron ve tapakuru
- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane.
Ughama ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveej tsio.
- 170 Ughur talinam pa sunuuj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.

171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio.
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.

173 Nimam isarjan pa uleej ghau.
Pasaa, njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleej tsio.
Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, lesa napait ghom.
Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.
Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.*

120

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau loolo pa njar luuma
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 Yau naleep ila patanani loolo, ve natan rarai Yoova pa uleej,
ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

2 O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, upaghau ghau pazi.

3 Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?
Yam aghe awatagh saa njar tau pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?

4 Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natja tau matazi kat.
Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjanjan kat na pale ighan gham.
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

5 Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosoz ne, lezi njar mako imin kankanooja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

6 Zeran to nugh tawe, loloz pa njar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.

7 Yau lolog pa njar luuma, ve naghe yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.
Eemon yes loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.

121

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinjin ghiit

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:
Uleej pale ilam payau mindai?

2 Yoova mon ta pale naghm uleej ila tooni.
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

3 I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.
Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

4 Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighe maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.
Imamaat irau saawe.

5 Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, lesa uleep poi.
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz.*

6 Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

7 Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.
I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi.*

8 I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleep poi.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

122

Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve loloz poia

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

1 Saawe tau tisaav payau tigha: "Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

2 Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj ari-aanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.

3 Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighen duduunj mon.

⁴Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa surjuuj.
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuuj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.

⁵Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niaz i to ghamuuj pooz ighen nugh tane.
Ve tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

⁶Surjuuj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozu luuma!
Asuj pani aghe: "Yes tau lolozu pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanjani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

⁷Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ariaanja to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma.

Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon."

⁸Yau matag injal tonjetaz tsiau ve zetagna.
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: "Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma."

⁹Ve naghman ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.
Tauta surjuuj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

123

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleej

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

¹O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

²Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zitamotoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleej, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

³⁻⁴O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa uleej tooni

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

Mbouj to David

¹"Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tagham saghat."

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

²⁻³"Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait,
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi vavyav pait kat. *

⁴⁻⁵Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te."

⁶Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghmun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

⁷Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.
Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

⁸Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I mon ta Uleejna toit. *

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

¹Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

²Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.

Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3

- I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunaji ve tigham sosor paam.
- 4 O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduuna igheen ariiaan ila lolozu na, ugham poghani zi. *
- 5 Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduun mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.
- O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luuma! *

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- 1 Muun, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuun mon. *

- 2 Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanjij kat.

Loloon poia ve tasir toman alinjaan tina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!"

- 3 Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

- 4 Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.

Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, lesa nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

- 5 Yes tau titantaj, ve tivazogh aniiij, ene pale murei tilup aniiij toozi anoona, ve tisir toman lolozu poia. *

- 6 Onoon kat. Yes tau titantaj ve tibadbaad aniiij uvezi tila pa vazoghiiij na, ene pale murei tibaad aniiij anoona, ve tisirsir toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anoona

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbouj to Solomon

* 125:4: Mbo 36:10

* 125:5: Ga 6:16

* 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1

* 126:5: Mban 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

* 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

* 127:2: Mt 6:25+

* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

- 1 Yes to raonj ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinjin nugh pa mbonj na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova injin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. *

- 2 Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: "Pale leg aniiij ma gabua irao, ma mako?" Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonjoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anoona, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anoona ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, lolozu bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mbonj. *

- 3 Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

- 4 Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaaba.

- 5 Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau iza tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koinja tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koinja irau titatani ve tipamayajini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveen.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- 1 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na, poia to Yoova pale iza toozi ve tintinisi. *

- 2 Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova iza tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anoona ivot, ve lem aniiij ma gabua katini.

- 3 Ve azuwam tau injinjin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anoona ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghainij, yes pale tileep

livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

- ⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon n̄gar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale izāa tooni.
- ⁵ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni izāa tsio.
Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.
- ⁶ Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbum̄ja.
Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz̄i luuma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koīaz̄ja

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄juuŋ

- ¹ “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koīaḡja tighurghur pataŋani naol payau.”
Yam eval tiina to Israel, eŋaer̄ja asov asaav tauvene:
- ² “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koīaḡja tighurghur pataŋani naol payau.
Eemon titatan ghau mako.
- ³ Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiiŋ aniin̄ na.”
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova n̄gar tooni, ene iduduun̄ mon.
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin besooŋa sorok pazi muul mako.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale timin kikiliin̄ tau itum izala ruum paavo.
Itum izāa tiina soone, ve igorgor.
Kikiliin̄ tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniin̄ wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

- ⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koīja izi eeze,
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.
Irau tisaav pazi tigne: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izāa tsiam.” Vene mako.

130

N̄eer ee itaŋ rari Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄juuŋ

- ¹ O Yoova, aazne naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan!
Tauvene nataŋ rari ghom.
- ² Tiina tsiau, ughur talin̄jam pa tan̄jiiz tsiau.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooŋ sun̄juuŋ tsiau tane.
- ³ Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.

- ⁴ Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.
Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon n̄gar tsio.
- ⁵ Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe n̄eez o iuul ghau?
Yau naghur ila saveŋ mbuaŋ tooni, tauta nasaŋan pa uleŋ tau pale ivot.

- ⁶ Yau nasaŋan Yoova to iuul ghau.
Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tin̄gin̄gin̄ nugh pa mboŋ na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izāa, ene igham zi loloz̄i poia.
- ⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleŋ.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.

- ⁸ Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataŋani toit,
ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

131

Sun̄juuŋ to n̄eer tau inumeer Maaron mon

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄juuŋ

- Mbouŋ to David
- ¹ O Yoova, n̄gar pakuruuŋ eta igheen ila lolog mako,
ve matag izi pa zetaḡja mako,
ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.
Tauvene n̄gar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. *

- ² Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi, imin n̄eer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.

* 130:8: Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 * 131:1: Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleenj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

1 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

2 Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.

Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le iyaryaan kat.

3 Ighes: "Yau irau naloj nala ruum tsiau, ve nala niag to ghenooj soone.

4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.

5 Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa Yoova.

Ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe nail nugh eta, leso imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!" *

6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata *

yei nilooj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj vaaru. Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. *

7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: "Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru."

8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa niam to mariaon. Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †

9 Yei nighe ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila to zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

Ve yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman loloz poia.

10 O Yoova, matam ingal besooja tsio David. I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe ulooj sujuuj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.

11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe: "Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, leso igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. *

12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tsiau ve titaghon tutuuj tsiau,

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale napagha-zonjai ngara pazi."

13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.

Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.

14 Tauta i isaav ighe: "Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.

Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat."

15 Yau aat naghav poghanja yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.

Ve naghav aniinj pa yes mbolaanja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isunj.

16 Ve yes to watoonjrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Leso timin eez pa uleenj tsiau ila pa tamtamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau loloz isaghav ghau ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale loloz poia ve tiyoor ezag toman aliinjazi tiina.

17 Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghav eez ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,

ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaan irau saawe. *

18 Yau pale natatan kinik koinja, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghav zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeenj kinik.

* 132:5: Mbanj 7:46 * 132:6: Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. * 132:6: 1Sam 7:1-2 † 132:8: Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighes ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sujuuj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbu mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo. * 132:11: Mbanj 2:30 * 132:17: Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

133*Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

Mbouj to David

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup loloz iimin eemon itaghon ngar to tonvetaz, ene pale paghuuna, ve igham loloon poia kat. *

² Ene imin ngoreej vaazi poia *

tau tilinji izala Aron daaba, ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro, le itaghon nonoghiija tooni gha izila.

³ Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup loloz iimin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia tooni izaa toozi.

Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghon taghon gha ila.

134*Surjuuj to mboj*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

¹ Yam besooja to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mboj na, asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

² Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam. Onoon.

135*Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov*

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam besooja to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.
Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo,
ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat. I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbouj.

⁴ Muuj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.

Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. *

⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron toit iliiv zimaronnja tisov.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuuj ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo, ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu.

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilonj ila na atamana, lesu ivot ve ilaan irau taan.

⁸ Muuj, i irav yes Isip natuznja aidabaznja tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar. *

⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.

¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora, Og tau kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

Lesu tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

¹³ O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tau-vene irau saawe!

Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besooja tooni, ve iuluul zi.

¹⁵ Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *

* **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 * **133:2:** Saveej to ngoreej vaazi poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait. * **135:4:** Igham 19:5 * **135:8:** Igham 12:29 * **135:15:** Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

16 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

17 Yes lezi taliñazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.

18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja, ve tinumeer zi na,
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
Taufene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon njar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.
Taufene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronnja tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

5 Muunj, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman njar le ivot kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tighen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

10 I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaanj to te na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

15 Ve igham Te Siñsiñai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

16 I muñmuunj pa tamtamon tooni gha yesnja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁰ Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²¹ Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²² Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besooŋa tooni na, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²³ Saawe tau koiaanŋa titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁴ Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanŋa nimazi.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁵ I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁶ Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

137

Tañjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,
ve niŋuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanŋ.

² Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.
Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunŋ zi muul mako.

³ Koiamainŋa tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigue nimbou mbounj siriv, leso tilooŋa ve igham lolozu poia.
Tisaav payei tigue: "Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha nilooŋa lak!"

⁴ Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimir loom pa taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?

⁵ O Yerusalem, isaav igha lolog iveegh payo,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, leso narav gita muul sov.

⁶ Onoon kat, isaav igha matag inŋal Yerusalem muul mako,
ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sov.

⁷ O Yoova, matam inŋal nŋar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainŋa tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinigi ve tisaav tigue:
"Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!"

⁸ O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.
Tamtamon tau igha iyat nŋar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izzaa tooni!

⁹ Ve yes tau tikis natumimŋa geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale izzaa toozi ve tintinigi. *

138

Suŋuunŋ to nŋer tau loolo poia pa uleerŋ to

Maaron

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
Isaav igha nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronŋa siriv tighet ghou, ene poia!

² Naghog inarui rumei tsio patabuyaanŋ, ve naput agheg payo.
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveerŋ mbuaanŋ tsio irau saawe.
Yo upait ezam tomania saveerŋ tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.

³ Saawe tau natan rarai ghom pa uleerŋ, yo ulooŋ suŋuunŋ tsiau,
ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariiaanŋ.

⁴ O Yoova, saveerŋ tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tilooŋa wa.
Tauvene pale tisov lolozu poia payo, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa nŋar tau yo ughamghamu na,
ve tigue: "Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni."

- ⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.
Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. *
- ⁷ Isaav ighe patanjani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.
Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tighe tivaghamun ghau, ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- ⁸ O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ngar tsio. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Taufene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. *

139

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. *
- ² Isaav ighe mbolegh izi pa mariaonj, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.
Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. *
- ³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.
Taufene ngar naol tau naghagham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. *
- ⁴ Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone, ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- ⁵ Yo umunmuunj payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.
- ⁶ Yau naghagham ngar pa ngar tsio tana, le narao mako.
Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. *
- ⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?
Irau nayoong pa matam mako. *
- ⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.
- ⁹ Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz izaapani,
ma naghur niag to lepooch ila te ziighe ite tau aaz izila pani,
- ¹⁰ ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj.
- ¹¹ Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,
ma nasaav pa ghazoonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,
ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.
- ¹² Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.
Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov tigheen ghazoonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.
Taufene ndoroom ve ghazoonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- ¹³ Yo ta ughur gabuanjag naol isov, ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinanj aapo loolo. *
- ¹⁴ Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep imin yonjaanj ila tinanj aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasengai zi.
Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoong pa matam mako.
- ¹⁶ Taufene saawe tau tinanj inaan ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.
Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaanj, ra tinanj ipoop ghau.
- ¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghu-una kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako.
Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katini kat.
- ¹⁸ Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.
Mbonj, matag ingalghal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- ¹⁹ O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!
Ve yes tau tiliinj sij pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.

* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

* 138:8: Pil 1:6

* 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13

* 139:2: Mbo 94:11

* 139:3: Yo 21:17

* 139:6: Ro 11:33

* 139:7: Yona 1:3

* 139:13: Mbo 119:73

- 20 Koiamnja tawe, tighamgham njar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam. Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaanj karom toozi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi. Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- 22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi, ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- 23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve njar tsiau. Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin njar tau igheen ila lolog ne. Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Njar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? *
- 24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunjaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Eez tawe, igheen ta muunj ve ilam. *

140

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi. Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 2 Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuun njar saghati, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun malmal.
- 3 Avozi poia mako. Saveej tau tisiksiki na, ene ivav- aghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. *
- 4 O Yoova, uvoor tsiau, ve unjin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov. Yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap. Umin sigheu payau, leso tivaghamun ghau sov.
- 5 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau. Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- 6 Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: "Yo Maaron tsiau."

Ughur talinj am pa tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

- 7 O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleeja tsiau ari- aana. Saavee tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- 8 Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau. Upoon eez pazi, leso njar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- 9 Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau. Saveej sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patanjani payau. Upamuul saveej tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, leso ivaghamun zi.
- 10 Ugham yav ngilaanj itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi. Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov. *

- 11 Yes tau tinjalngal saveej pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei. Yau naghe patanjani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.
- 12 Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patanjani toozi. *
- 13 Onoon kat, zeran dudunjaazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam, ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. *

141

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaanj

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia! Ughur talinj am payau ve uloonj alinj ag.
- 2 Yau nait nimag iza pa sunjuunj, ve naghe yo ughita sunjuunj tsiau tane imin naunaunj vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom, ve imin watoonjrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav. *
- 3 Yoova, unjin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveej saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. *

* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23 * 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ * 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 * 140:10: Syg 20:15 * 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 * 140:13: Mt 5:8 * 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 * 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

4 Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa n̄gar saghati eta sov.

Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa n̄gar toozi ma vene.

Upalot ghau nayooz ariaanj. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniinj toozi ma vene.

5 Isaav ighe n̄eer duduunja eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduunj ghau, ene itotoi ighe i loolo payau.

N̄gar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tiliinj ngoreenj poia izala dabag.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sunjuunj tsiau in̄anarui ghom naghe utatan n̄gar toozi tawe.

6 Saawe tau tighur atuya in̄arui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tighe: Saveenj tau muunj nasasavia pazi to napaduduunj zi, ene saveenj poia ve saveenj onoon.

7 Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.

8 Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleenj, ve nayooj ilat tsio. Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

9 Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.

10 Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve uul ghau, lesa puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

142

Sunjuunj to n̄eer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane in̄arui saawe tau David iyooj ila maet puura loolo

1 Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina. Tanjiiz tsiau in̄aruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besooja tooni.

2 Yau navotia patajanani tsiau ila pani. Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

3 Isaav ighe lolog ipatajanan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa. Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.

4 Matag izi pa zigege, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yonjaanj mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata injal ghau mako paam.

5 Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj. Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yonjaanj.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

6 Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne patajanani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagna tau tighurghur patajanani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

7 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patajanani tane. Lesa napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,

ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunja zi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

143

N̄eer ee ighason Maaron pa uleenj

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ughamgham n̄gar duduunja mon.

Tauvene ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Yau besooja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveenj sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.*

3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.

4 Tauvene lolog ipatajanan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.

Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

5 Tauta matag injal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.

Yau naghamgham n̄gar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na.*

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20

* 143:5: Mbo 77:5

- ⁶ Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.
Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. *
- ⁷ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.
Unjgooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.
- ⁸ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonj ghom usaa payau ugh: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom."
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ugh nataghoni.
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.
- ⁹ Yoova, yau nayoonj ilat tsio, lesa naleep poi.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi.
- ¹⁰ Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.
Upaduduunj ghau, lesa nataghon dudunjai njar tau yo lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja. *
- ¹¹ Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.
Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.
Utaghon njar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patajanj tane.
- ¹² Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagnja le tisov timataar.
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal
Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleeja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuuz. *
- ² I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

- I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagnja nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa nayoonj ila tooni.
I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.
- ³ Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?
Ve mindai ta ughamgham njar tiina payei? *
- ⁴ Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.
Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. *
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig toman mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagnja ve ireu zi.
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja injarui zi, lesa tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patajanj tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- ⁸ Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve tipariaanj saveen mbuaanj toozi tigh: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yau aat nambou mbounj paaghu payo.
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela.
Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.
Muunj, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.
- ¹¹ Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza ve tipariaanj saveen mbuaanj toozi tigh: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.

* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

* 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13

* 144:1: Mbo 18:34

* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6

* 144:4: Yems 4:14

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza a tsiei. Leso natmaina paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi iza a iza le imin tiina kat.

Ve ugham natmailivanja paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.

¹³ Ugham aniiñ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesu ruum tsiei to ghuruun aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiinñ ndiinñ ndiinñ.

¹⁴ Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.

Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesu timin naol.

Unjin nugh tsiei.

Lesu tamtamon tireu sirsir tsiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.

Ve niloon tanjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe njar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale iza a toozi. *

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbouj to tapait Maaron

Mbouj to David

¹ O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoore ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

² Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.

Tapiri tomania njar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighe taghan njar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *

⁴ Uraat arianaazi ve njar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuzña, ve natuzña pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseengja tauvene gha ila.

⁵ Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghmagam njar pani.

⁶ Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

⁷ Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi injalñgali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa njar tsio duduunja.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariana, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. *

⁹ Yoova ighamgham njar poia pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁰ O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.

Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariana, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

¹² Lesu tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.

Ve tighilaal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.

¹³ Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve unjin zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov.

Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana ve iuluul zi. *

¹⁴ Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniiñ.

* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 * 145:3: Ro 11:33 * 145:8: Igham 34:6 * 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1 * 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15 * 145:14: Mbo 37:17 * 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

- Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi,
ve tisov tighan le apozi isov. *
- 17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduuj mon,
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamoni tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi.
- 18 Tamtamoni tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleej toman lolozi,
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloonj zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.
I ilonjooj tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. *
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaaj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtamoni sov. Tanumeer Maaron

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- 2 Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.
Pale namboubou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- 3 Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamoni to taan mon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.
- 4 Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.
Mako ngar tau muuj matazi ingali tighetigham na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anooja mako.
- 5 Eemon tamtamoni tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleej ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.
Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleej, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

- 6 Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. *
Ve saveej mbuaaj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghooni irau saawe.
- 7 Yes tau koiazja titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. *
- 8 Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.
Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.
Yoova loolo ighenghen to zeran dudunaji. *
- 9 I maata pa yes to nugh ite,
ve inginjing yes parooja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. *
- 10 Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.
Yam tamtamoni to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighenghen tauvene iseengga iseengga gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduuj, ve igham ghiit lolooni poia.
- 2 Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.
Ve yes Israela tau koiazja tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyayau zi timuul tilam.
- 3 Tamtamoni tau patanjani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,
ve igharaat patanjani toozi leso lolozi poia. *
- 4 Muuj geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaena ezazi le tisov.
- 5 Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.

* 145:19: Yo 15:7 * 146:6: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 * 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 * 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28 * 146:9: Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 * 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 * 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ * 147:5: Ro 11:33

- Ve n̄gar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighē tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako.*
- ⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia. Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan.*
- ⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni. Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- ⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba, ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- ⁹ I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su. Isaav ighe man kool natja titan pa aniinj, ene i ta igham aniinj pazi.*
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon lolozi poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaanj pa malmal. Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.
- ¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon n̄gar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia. I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova! Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- ¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaanj zi le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.
- ¹⁴ I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia. Ve ighamgham lemim aniinj wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoongham.
- ¹⁵ Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana ivot. Saveej tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.
- ¹⁶ I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoonj imin sipsip ooro. Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.
- ¹⁷ I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan. Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaanj kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.
- ¹⁸ Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliinja. I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.

- ¹⁹ Muunj, i ivotia saveej tooni ila to Yakop, ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa tutuunj tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizooj gabua.
- ²⁰ I igham n̄gar tana pa nugh ite paam mako. Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni n̄gara. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!
- ² Yam aņela tooni asov apaiti!
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti!*
- ³ Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum tau aranj ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.
- ⁴ Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!
- ⁵ Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia. Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.
- ⁶ I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila. Saveej tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaanj. Irau tizoora mako.
- ⁷ Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!
- ⁸ Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam, ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- ⁹ Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anojamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!

- ¹⁰ Ve yam n̄gai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna to su, gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- ¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, asov apait Yoova!

- ¹² Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, to-
mania zikoonja ve yam geegeu paam,
apaiti!
- ¹³ Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv
gabua naol isov.
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni
iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve
taan.
- ¹⁴ I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiy-
ooz ariiaan.
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu
ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i
ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.
Pa i loolo ighen kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan ve
ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa
surjuun, ve apaiti!
- ² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta
ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa
kinik tsiam.
- ³ Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- ⁴ Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i
ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi
pa patanani toozi.
- ⁵ I igham zi tiliiv koiaznja. Tauvene yes tau
lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar
tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinzi.
Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenoon,
timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- ⁶ Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat.
Paitoonj toozi ighengheen ila avozi
irau saawe.
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi.
*
- ⁷ Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau
tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata
na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- ⁸ Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania
pooza toozi,
ve tikau zi pa sen arianazi.
- ⁹ Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveenj tau
tiboode pataghaan na.

Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi
isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni
patabuyaanj loolo!
Apaiti ila niia ariiaan ja ta sambam we!
- ² Apaiti pa uraat arianazi tau i ighamgham
zi ne.
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol
isov.
- ³ Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.
- ⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.
- ⁵ Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve isaav ighe angali, na anjal toman
tapirimim, lesu luutu tiina!
- ⁶ Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare
na, asov apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

Yona Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliinja

¹ Neer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe:

² “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, * ve uvotia alinjag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³ Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoonj pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waanj ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. †

I ighol waanj atuya le isov, ra izaa waanj tawe, lesio ighau pa Yoova gha ila. *

⁴ Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaa toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanaj waanj imbiris.

⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waanj, ve yes enaenja titanj rarai maaron toz toz, lesio tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaunj isov ila pa te, lesio waanj iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patanjani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waanj loolo ta siinja we, ve izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat.

⁶ Tauvene njeer to ghamuunj pooz pa waanj izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoonj wa! Uburig ve anam utooov utanj rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

⁷ Ra yes uraata to waanj tivasavo zi tighes: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, lesio taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patanjani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patanjani tane.

⁸ Tauvene tighasoni tighes: “Usaav gha-zoonja payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patanjani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloonj saveenj tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tighes: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat!”

¹¹ Pale nigham mindai payo, lesio te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹² Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ait gha ve asik gha nazila pa te. Lesio taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patanjani tane ivot.”

¹³ Yes uraata to waanj lolozi pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titooov goraanj, lesio tiloonj tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tiraao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹⁴ Tauvene tighes tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titanj rarai Yoova tighes: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik neer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghmun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuunj njeer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve njar tsio.”

¹⁵ Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi.

¹⁶ Yes uraata to waanj tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonjrau pani, tomania saveenj mbuaanj ariiaanja siriv paam.

¹⁷ Ra Yoova imbaanj iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mboj tol. *

2

Sunjuunj to Yona

¹ Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isunj pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

² “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yau nataj rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloonj alinjag ve iuul gha.

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom naghe uul gha.

Ve yo uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

³ Yo upazalia gha le nazila mazavan ta siinja kat we.

Ve te itavtav gha,

ve wanjaar igherev gha nala nalam, ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

⁴ Yau naghama njar naghe yo aat uziir gha pa naghom wa.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaanj muul.

⁵ Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav gha, ve wanjaar to te loolo imbeluut gha.

Ve pon aniinja ikaukau dabag.

⁶ Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siinja we.

Nugh saghati tawe ikis gha le naghama njar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.

* 1:2: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Ighen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozi pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuunj malmal. † 1:3: Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. * 1:3:

Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako, ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

⁷ “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag injal ghom ve sujuuj tsiau injarui ghom.

Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo, ve ulooj ghau.

⁸ “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.

Tauta irau tighita anoona eta mako.

⁹ “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleelj tsio. Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghama watoonrau payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveej to naghama, yau aat naghama.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleelja tsiau.”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliinja ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive

¹⁻² Ra Yoova aliinja ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinjag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.”

³ Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliinja ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliij pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilonj ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliinja tauvene: “Mboj tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiris.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tiloon saveej tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Tauvene tighur saveej tighes yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj anij, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghijja to monij. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam. *

⁶ Kinik to Ninive ilooj Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve izuzuom nonoghijja tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to monij, ra mboole izi ila ngaupup loolo.

⁷ Ve aliinja ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yera daaba tsiau nighur tutuuj ari-aanja tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat tanjun tauun pa ghaniinj anij ve ghunuuj yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sip-sip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene.

⁸ Ve iit tamtamon tomania ngai toit aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to monij, ve iit enaenja tatanj rarai Maaron ariiaan. Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul

taliinjizi toit tomania ngar to ravuuj tamtamon ileple.

⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muunj i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako. *

4

Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipagha-zonjani pa poia tooni

¹ Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

² Tauvene isuj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio isaa toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako. *

³ Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduun?”

⁵ Eemon Yona isavia saveej eta mako. Ineneen mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isaanjan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

⁶ Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum izaa, leso imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

⁷ Eemon mboj le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor.

⁸ Saawe tau aaz izaa, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh izaa toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

⁹ Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve ujoon ne? Ughita. Njonjanj tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

* 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32 * 3:10: Igham 32:14 * 4:2: Igham 34:6

Tauta Yona iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduuj. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum izaav ve imin tiina pa mboj eemon. Ve mboj ite ila nughizau, ene igor-gor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum izaav. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

¹¹ Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unjoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduuj mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghham ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

Pitiin to Yesu puughu tooni
(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ene pitiin to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i siŋ to kinik David, ve David i siŋ to Abaram. *

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natŋa, ene: Yuda tomania tooghŋa ve tazŋa. *

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzŋa bog-boog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. *

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.

⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia natŋa, ene: Yekonia ve tazŋa siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. *

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tigde Krisi *

na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin saŋavul ve paan (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipooa na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul.

Anjela ivot to Yosep
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Sinain to Yesu Krisi tiina ipooa, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa ŋeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tigde Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri. *

¹⁹ Yosep, i ŋeer duduunŋa ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoon mako. Tauvene maata inŋal ighe irav motin vain toozi imin ŋgozaan.

²⁰ Ighamgham ŋgar soone, ve Maaron anjela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo siŋ to David, uroi pa ghamuun Maria imin azuwan sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri.

²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa pataŋani to sosor toozi.” † *

²² Gabua isov tana itaghon saveen tau muun Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen tauvene:

²³ “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ *

²⁴ Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveen tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa.

²⁵ Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. *

2

Yes ŋgara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 * **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 * **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ * **1:16:** ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Ŋeer tau tilin ŋgoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tigde Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleŋa to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit. * **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. * **1:23:** Is 7:14 * **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21

¹ Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi njar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. *

² Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighe: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipoopa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighta pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighta, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *

³ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham njar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham njar naol paam.

⁴ Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipoopa izi sindei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Pale ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muunj, propet ee ibood saveenja tauvene:

⁶ “Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, njeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale injin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.” *

⁷ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yonggaanj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

⁸ Ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muunj tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuunj pazi, ve titaghooni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduunj ila ruum tau njeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

¹¹ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tighita njeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunji. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaunj siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † *

¹² Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuunj, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghoon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaanj anjela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj, Erod ighe iil njeer marani tane, lesu iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mboj, ve igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveenj tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anooja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” *

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaanj yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aaz titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata injal saveenj tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaanj zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuznja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi ruunja ve izi.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Yerima ivotia na, anooja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ‡

Rael pale itanj tiina pa natja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tiroo mako. *

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunj,

²⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuunj marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

* **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuunja pa maaron siriv. * **2:2:** Nam 24:17 * **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaunj tau tighamgham pa watoonjrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat paiit. * **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 * **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. * **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 * **2:20:** Igham 4:19

²² Eemon Yosep iloonj tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve ivevena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau njeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia.

²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveej tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde 'Neeer to Nasaret.' *

3

Neeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Saavee tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe:

² "Apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj." *

³ Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveej siriv injaruini ighe:

"Neeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: 'Agharaat eez pa Neeer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduunj.'" *

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus njaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa njaali uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

⁷ Zeran tutuunja † ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tigde i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai,

yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoonj zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiaj irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. *

¹² Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe." *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saavee tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam tsiaup pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduunj."

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia njar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia." Tauvene Yoan iloonj Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz.

¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve izaav, ve saawe duduunj tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

* 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * 3:2: Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38 * 3:3: Is 40:3 * 3:4: Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila

inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila. * 3:4: 2King 1:8 * 3:6: Mbanj 22:16

† 3:7: Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol isov to Maaron ve tutuunj to timbuznja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaanj Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi.

‡ 3:7: Sadusi, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveej munganaa isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israella, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taunja. * 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 * 3:9: Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:10: Mt 7:17+;

Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * 3:11: Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 * 3:12: Mt 13:30 * 3:16: Yo 1:32 * 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5

17 Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: "Ñeer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat."

*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaañ. Leso Ñeer Saghati itoova. *

2 Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniin aniin le irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

3 Ra Ñeer To Watiin ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniin."

4 Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

'Aniin mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveen isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.' " *

5 Ra Ñeer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat.

6 Ve isaav pani ighe: "Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'I pale imbaanj anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.' " *

7 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

'Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.' " *

8 Tauvene Ñeer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe:

9 "Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem."

10 Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: "Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

'Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.' " *

11 Tauvene Ñeer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilonj ila room to vavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

13 Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *

14 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonya ivot. Saveen tauvene:

15-16 Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloonj saveen tane. *

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. *

17 Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa!" *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

19 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: "Ai, yamru alam ataghaon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam." *

20 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghaon Yesu gha yesnja tila. *

21 Tilaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natnja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesnja tamazi tilepleep izala waanj, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghaoni.

22 Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waanj toozi, ve tila titaghaon Yesu gha yesnja tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghaoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

* 4:1: Hib 2:18, 4:15 * 4:2: Igham 34:28 * 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:7: Lo 6:16 * 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * 4:11: Hib 1:14 * 4:12: Lu 3:19+ * 4:13: Yo 2:12 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 * 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 * 4:17: Mt 3:2 * 4:19: Mt 13:47 * 4:20: Mt 19:27

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata.*

²⁴ Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoonj maata maata tomania yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeña paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

²⁵ Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesña tilaghlaghl.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

¹ Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe.*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni,

² ve i ipaduduunj zi ighe:

Savunugha titaghton pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zeran tau tighilal ila loloz ti ghe timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa.*

⁴ Yes tau loloz ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia.*

⁵ Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot.*

⁶ Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduunja to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz.*

⁷ Yes tau loloz isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patañani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi.*

⁸ Yes tau loloz ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighet katin Maaron.*

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuunj motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja.*

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghton ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patañani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa.*

¹¹ “Yam tau ataghton ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiinj payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveej sasaghati naol payam na, tintinimim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.*

¹² Tintinimim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muunj tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasangan gham.”*

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan.†

Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

* **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38 * **5:1:** Muunj, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. * **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 * **5:5:** Mbo 37:11

* **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 * **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aninj, leso isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aninj poia pa ghanghaniinj. Iit Kristen tau tataghton eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, leso ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. *

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angooza sov. Ato-toia ivot ighazoonj. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuuj to Maaron pu-ughu

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghama ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveenj toozi, ve naghama anoonja ivot. *

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuuj to Maaron zi-iri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata velegihin tutuuj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tige i njeer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon duduujai tutuuj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tige i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduuj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau aloj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduuj kat ila i maata, le aliih yes zeran tutuujna ve yes ngara to tutuuj, o aloj ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tau muuj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Igehe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Njeer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj veleghiinj pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuj to yes pooza

naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta maata velegihin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *

Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

23 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonjrau, ve matam injal etam eta tau i le savsaveenj tomani ghom,

24 na upul watoonjrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonjrau tsio tana. *

25 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj, na usanjaan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveenj, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom uloj ula ruum to yavyavuuj.

26 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vainj sov

27 “Tutuuj ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe njeer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe njeer tana ivaghamunia tutuuj to vainj ila loolo wa. *

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav peii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

30 Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

Saveenj to ravuuj motin vainj

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 “Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe njeer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, lesa ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ *

* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33 * 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 * 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

³² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe ñeer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve ñeer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuun to vain. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuun to vain. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vain toozi. *

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveen toit sov

³³ "Tutuun ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveen karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveen tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveen tsio, ve utaghoni le anooja tooni ivot.' *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. †

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabuai eta, ma moom eta iza ne mako.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam, ene ñgar tauvene ilam pa Ñeer Saghati. *

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ñgar tau ughamu na. *

³⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ñgar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta iposai panjam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panjam ite paam. *

⁴⁰ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen ve ighe igham nonoghiinja tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila

pani, ve ugham le nonoghiinja tsio to ñgoaan paam. *

⁴¹ Isaav ighe ñeer eta isaav ariaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul.

⁴² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unjuruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja
(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamnja. *

⁴⁴ Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ñgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuun tsiam. *

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ñgar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran duduñazi, ve yes tau ñgar toozi iduduun mako na paam. *

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ñgar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamhamu paam.

⁴⁷ Ve isaav ighe agham tonjetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ñgar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamhamu paam.

⁴⁸ Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ñgar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam." *

6

Tapamir tauun pa ñgar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Matamim imoomos poi pa taumim. Ñgar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. *

* 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 * 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi lesu tipariaan saveen toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveen karom, na urav ghau namaat." * 5:37: Yems 5:12 * 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 * 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 * 5:43: Wkp 19:18 * 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:45: Ep 5:1 * 5:48: Yems 1:4 * 6:1: Mt 23:5

² “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Saa uleenj tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilonj ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaanj wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laanja, na ughamu imin njozaanj. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam njas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau njozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *

Eez to surjuunj
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asunj, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigha le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham surjuunj toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaanj wa!” *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yo usunj, na ulonj ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usunj pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloonj surjuunj tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau njozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

⁷ “Ve saawe tau ighe asunj, na ayau avomim ve ayoot surjuunj tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham surjuunj malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloonj zi ve iuul zi.

⁸ Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatag mbolaanj tsiam wa.” *

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai tau uleep sambam,
ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

¹⁰ Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.

Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan,
imin titaghoni izi sambam.” *

¹¹ Ugham aniiij to aazne payei.” *

¹² Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei.” **

¹³ Upul tovaanj ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.” † *

¹⁴ “Aloonj. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam.” *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav ighe tanjun tauun pa ghaniij aniiij, na tatotoia ivot ighazoonj sov

¹⁶ “Isaav ighe yam anjun taumim pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon surjuunj ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa.” *

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon surjuunj ngara, na ototoia ivot ighazoonj sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

¹⁸ Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau njozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuari gham pa ndounj lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghmunia, ve yes umbuunja aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilonj tila tium siriv.” *

²⁰ Yam aat azuari gham pa ndounj lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghmunia mako, ve umbuunja paam irau tireu ruum ve tilonj tila tiumbu mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaanj pani.

Mataan imin lam to anooaan
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anooaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa.

²³ Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale

* 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ * 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * 6:8: Mt 6:32 * 6:10: Syg 11:15 * 6:11: Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

* 6:12: Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” * 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † 6:13: Baibol mungganazi siriv tiseenj saveenj to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinikil tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” * 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * 6:14: Mk 11:25+ * 6:16: Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * 6:19: Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

unumeer sorok ughe ghazoona to Maaron ighéen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa n̄gar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tau-vene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham n̄gar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma yaa to ghunuñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako.” *

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve titai aniiñ anoona, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.” *

²⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseeñ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁸ “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiña? Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta? Mako.

²⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta n̄geereeta poia irau manman tawe run̄guzi mako.” *

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliñ tau run̄guzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tirav ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata in̄gal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata in̄gal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruñ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon kat!” *

³¹ “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuñ ve aniiñ to ghaniñ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiña sindei to nonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

³² Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwathag Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuñ zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwathag mbolañ tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *

³³ Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduñ ila i maata. O i tauu maata in̄gal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

³⁴ Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham n̄gar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao.” *

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov
(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim.” *

² Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa n̄gar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale n̄gar eemon tana imuul pa yam taummim.” *

³ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau ighéen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau ighéen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina ighéen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau ighéen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

⁵ Yo n̄eer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruñ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau ighéen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau ighéen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyañ ila pa n̄gavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoona to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa n̄gai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” **

Maaron pale iloon surjuñj toot
(Lu 11:9-13)

* 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+ * 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4, 25 * 6:34: Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * 7:2: Mk 4:24 * 7:3: Yo 8:7 * 7:6: Gabua patabuyañ ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveñj to Maaron, n̄gar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve n̄gavuun ve n̄gai, ene iza to yes tau tiveleg Maaron tomania saveñj tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * 7:6: Mt 10:11 * 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15;7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat andeenja. Ve ighe isenñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuñ ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonñ zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

¹² “Tauvene saa ñgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ñgar raraanee tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuñ to Maaron, tomania saveenñ isov to yes propet, ene ñgara tauvene.” *

Ataman to tagham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam atagħon ataman marani ve aloñ ala. Pa eez to tatagħoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titagħoni. *

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tatagħoni ve tagham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron, ene ñgupuñ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titagħoni. Tauta tamtamon enaenja mon tindeenja għa titagħoni. *

Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomña
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomña. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveenñ ñgoreenñ naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ñgar tau igheen ila lolozì na, ene imin ñgavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozì ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol tau pale ivagħamun għam. *

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaał zi. Pasaa, ñgar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoon payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooña poia eta to tagħamu ve tagħani? Mako. *

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anooñazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anooñazi sasaghati.

¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anooña sagħati mako. Ve ai sagħati irau ighur anooña poia mako.

¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anooñazi popoia mako, ene pale tinğor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

²⁰ Tauvene ñgar ve uraat tau yes propet karomña tighamghamu na, ene pale ipagħazonai zi le tighazoon payam. *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes tau tipoi għau tighē ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tiloñ tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titagħon Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ñgar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tiloñ tila. *

²² Tauvene Mboñ Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tighē: ‘Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliñam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasagħati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’

²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav għazoonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuñ to Maaron. Yau nawatagħ għam rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala sogħan payau!’ *

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenñ tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloonñ saveenñ tsiau tane ve titagħoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ñgara ee tau irau ruum ariiaanja izala mboñar paavo.

²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yagħur tiina iburig għa itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mboñar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloonñ saveenñ tsiau, ve titagħoni mako, ene yes timin ñeer ee tau le ñgar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala saasau paavo.

²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yagħur tiina iburig għa itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tiloonñ na, tirur pa ñgar tooni.

²⁹ Pasaa, i ipagħazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja imin zeran toozi tau lezi ñgar tintiina pa tutuñ na mako. Saveenñ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

* 7:11: Yems 1:17 * 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+

Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 * 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 * 7:14: Mbanj 14:22 * 7:15:

* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 * 7:20: Mt 12:33

* 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

8

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesɲa tila.

² Malau mako ve njeer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia.

⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa njeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunɲ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghaizonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariiaan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilonɲ ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh njaruini ila. Daaba tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndinj ee (100). * I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itanɲ raraini ighe:

⁶ “Tiina, besoonɲa tsiau ee, moroghoonɲ ighamu tomania yavyavuunɲ tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinɲa ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana injalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonɲ ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonɲa tsiau tiini poia.

⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanɲin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonɲa tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliñag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloonɲ saveenɲ tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe:

“Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunɲ ila tooni iyaryaanɲ kat imin njeer tane ne mako. * ”

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonɲ, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonɲ tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanɲ tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunɲ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruunɲ ila tsio.” Saawe duduunɲ tana, besoonɲa to daaba tana tiini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonɲ to Petrus rauliva

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonɲ tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Ilonɲ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonɲ toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen.

¹⁵ Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonɲ tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniñɲ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonɲa katini

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazɲa katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. Yesu isavsav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonɲa paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinɲa tau muunɲ propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonɲa ivot. Saveenɲ tauvene:

“Patanani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonɲ toit paam.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waanɲ, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

¹⁹ Eemon njeer ee tau le njar tiina pa tutuunɲ na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

* 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

* 8:5: Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Roman Empire’.

* 8:10: Mt 15:28

* 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

* 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

* 8:17: Wkp 16:8-10;

Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

* 8:20: 2Kor 8:9

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” *

²¹ Ra njeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasañani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

²³ Yesu isavsav le isov, ra izaawaan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesña tivot tila.

²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaawaan le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum.

²⁵ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniinj zi, le taun tiina izi. *

²⁷ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Wai, njeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziighe ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighite tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh njaruini tila,

²⁹ ve tiboo tigue: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasal pasaa?” *

³⁰ Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tizooyooz pani na.

³¹ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei niñarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozi.”

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozi. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinjingin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigue ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani.

² Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad njeer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigue Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

³ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliña ziiiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Wai, njeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *

⁵⁻⁶ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa njeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve unuul ula pa ruum.” *

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve njeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza

† 8:22: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni. *

* 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

* 8:29: Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 9:4: Yo 2:25 * 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri iza a to tamtamon, lesio tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetja katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi ta sewe.

¹¹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

¹² Yesu iloonj saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.”

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi.’

Aloonj. Yau tane nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”*

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniij

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, njeer rughuzaanja Yoan zinjeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Saawe naol, yei ninngunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniij itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”*

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe njeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetja lolozu ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozu ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniij.”

*Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomanina eez paaghu to Yesu mako
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli

paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilij vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Lesio vaen tomania paatu ighen poi.”*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan zinjeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesna mbiwa tooni titaghon njeer tawe tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaghlaga tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonghiinja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonghiinja tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe dudunj tana, moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilonj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbounj to tanjiziji ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjonj tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe ighen mon.” Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tinijj pani.*

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig.*

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve njeer ee tau aavo mako

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoonj tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”*

²⁸ Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni,

* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

* 9:14: Lu 18:12

* 9:17: Hib 8:13

* 9:24: Yo 11:11

* 9:25: Yo 11:43+

* 9:27: Mt 20:29+

ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliña tigde: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruuj ila tsiam.”

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaañ ighe: “Alooj. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zerán ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muuj ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapag-hazonjai zi pa Maaron aliña ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia.

³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanjani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako.*

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniin, eval mako. Enjaenja mon.*

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuunj aniin na. Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniin tooni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve

ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan,

³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaunj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,* ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov.*

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag.*

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin ma-teegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghama payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleeñj tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok.*

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov.

¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniin ma gabua siriv, ene iduduuj.*

¹¹ “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

¹² Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveej palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

¹³ Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav

* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 gavman to Rom tighau. * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24 * **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir

ighe n̄gar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun̄ gham mako, ve iloon̄ saveej̄ tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun̄ aghemim ve n̄gaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † *

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz̄ tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patañani tiina kat pale in̄arui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau muun̄ ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

Murei tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloon̄. Yau nambaan̄ gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep̄ ila n̄gavuun̄ sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham n̄gar poi itaghon n̄gar to moot. Ve n̄gar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. *

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz̄ gham pa savsaveej̄ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon̄ ila rumei toozi. *

¹⁸ Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev̄ gham ala, ve tipayooz̄ gham pa savsaveej̄ ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan̄ saveej̄ tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. *

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveej̄, na lolomim bubu ve ail n̄gar ma saveej̄ to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz̄ gham pa savsaveej̄, Maaron tau pale ipaghazon̄jai gham pa saa saveej̄ tau i ighe yam asavia.

²⁰ Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim n̄gar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliin̄a ila yam avomim. *

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tigue yes tau Yuda mako na tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tigue taan toozi paam ingalaan̄ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep̄ izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun̄ aaghe, lesu n̄gaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilon̄ ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun̄ to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveej̄ to Yesu tane, n̄gara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. * **10:14:** Mban̄ 13:51, 18:6 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mban̄ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **10:18:** Mban̄ 16:19, 25:23+ * **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 * **10:22:** Syg 2:10 ‡ **10:23:** Saveej̄ tane, puughu ighazon̄ kat mako. Zeran n̄gara siriv tigue Yesu isavia muleen̄ tooni. Ve siriv tigue isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigue i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patañani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patañani in̄arui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. * **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayan̄jini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. * **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 * **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigue eval tiina tiloon̄ saveej̄ eta, ene tiyooz̄ ila ruum toozi pavoz̄i ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz̄ ila maaran ve tabobai saveej̄.

²¹ “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur ton̄vetaz̄ toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham n̄gar raraate mon pa natuz̄ja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamaz̄ja ve tinaz̄ja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat.

²² Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz̄ ari-aan̄ ve ikis ghuruun̄ ila tooni tun̄ja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep̄ poia. *

²³ Isaav ighe yam aleep̄ izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patañani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan̄ mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ‡

²⁴ “N̄eer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñaan̄ tooni ne mako. Ve besoon̄ja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patañani imin paduduñaan̄ tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoon̄ja eta ibaad patañani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigue yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep̄ ila lupuun̄ tsiau na ezamim kat.” *

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon̄ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan̄ na, ene pale tipool̄ zi, lesu tighen̄ ghazon̄ja. Ve n̄gar tau n̄gozaan̄ na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi.

²⁷ Tauvene saveej̄ tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin n̄gozaan̄ n̄e, yam avotia pa mataaz̄. Ve saveej̄ tau tikamuun̄ payam pani ne, yam ayooz̄ izala ruum tsiam pavoz̄i ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tiloon̄ja. *

²⁸ Yes tau tigue tirav gham amaat na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia

anonyamim ve tirav gham amaas. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonyazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruunngu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siñsiñai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Igha i iyok mako, ene niuruunngu eta irau imaas ve itap izi taan ne mako.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunngu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniñiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham. *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazoona ila tamtamon matazi tigha yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazoona ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa.

³³ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaismuna ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

³⁵ natuzña zitamoot tomania tamazña tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaña tomania tinazña, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaña tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina lliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo pa natña lliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako.

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon †

tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon ñgar duduunja, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunja.

⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauña rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaañ zijeera siriv tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaañ zijeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni.

³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaañjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan ñeer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloonja ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tinjalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia. *

* **10:28:** Yems 4:12 * **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 * **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patarjani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1

* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

6 Ve tamtamon tau ighe aghita uraat tsiau ve irere ghaun mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaan tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

7-8 Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaana, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ñgeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. *

9 Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. *

10 I ñeer tau muun tibood saveen inaruini tigha:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

11 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

12 Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianaazi tizuari zi tigha le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigha tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *

13 Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron ñgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon kat. *

14 Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjaan saveen toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveen tau muun tisavia tigha murei propet Ila pale imuul ilam, ene izaan to Yoan. *

15 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

16 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaan to saa? Yes timin ziñer geegau tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja siriv tigha:

17 ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanizñiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

18 “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin anin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigha avuvu saghati izeeva.

19 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigha: ‘Aghita. Ñeer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ñgar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tooni iduduun mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako

(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesu igham gabua ñgeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe:

21 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghama gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanañ lolozi ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiña to monñin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ñgar toozi alok wa. *

22 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

23 “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ñgar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ñgeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanañ titoor ñgar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone.

24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

* 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 * 11:9: Lu 1:76 * 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 11:12: Lu 16:16 * 11:13: Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

* 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ * 11:19: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 11:21: Yona 3:6 * 11:24: Mt 10:15

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Saawe tana, Yesu isunj ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi njar tintiina ve tighazoonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau tigham njar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña.”

²⁶ O Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

²⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani. Yes mon ta iwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patarjani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaonj payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.”

²⁹ Yam apaak ghau, ve agham njar ilam tsiau. Pa yau ñeer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve nagham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghm gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanjan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaaz tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” *

12

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Murei, umbom patabuyaaj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomanja mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit loloji. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tinjgoor wit anooña siriv gha tighan.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Njar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuunjo to umbom patabuyaaj.” *

³⁻⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinainj munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila

balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ve saveej to tutuunj tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaaj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaaj pa tutuunj to saawe patabuyaaj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa njar tana mako.” *

⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveej tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazonj pa saveej tane puughu, kanan irau anjal saveej payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.” *

⁸ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” *

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi.

¹⁰ Ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigha tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaaj pa tutuunj, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveej. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.” *

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron.”

¹³ Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunj.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite.

¹⁴ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat.” *

* 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ * 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 * 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 * 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ * 12:5: Nam 28:9+ * 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 * 12:10: Lu 14:3 * 12:11: Lu 14:5 * 12:14: Yo 5:16

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghooja toozi le tisov tinizi poia.

¹⁶ Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoonj sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiija tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ "Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani,
ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. *

¹⁹ Ijeer marowa. Irau iboob aliiija tiina, ve yesnja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj ne mako.

Ve i irau aliiija iza ila maaran ne mako.

²⁰ Pispiz tau imalelev na, i irau ingoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. *

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia." *

Yesu koiija tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Murei ra, tigham jeer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh.

²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: "Wai, jeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?"

²⁴ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziiri avuvu sasaghati tighau."

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale

nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaanj mako.

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaanj mindai? Mako.

²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zineramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itototi ighe ngar tsiam iduduunj mako.

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itototi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²⁹ "Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to jeer ariaanja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan jeer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. *

³⁰ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *

³¹ "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveenj sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *

³² Tauvene isaav ighe jeer eta isavia saveenj saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe jeer eta isavia saveenj saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako."

Taghilaal ai ila anonja (Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghmunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itototi ai tana poia ma saghati."

* **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * **12:20:** Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanjani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala pavoz ne mako. * **12:21:** Ro 15:12 † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazja imin timbuzi David. * **12:28:** Mbanj 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natŋa! Lolomim ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. *

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveen soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na.

³⁷ Tauvene saveen to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveen tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuŋ ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveen tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ŋeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighamu na
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra zeran tutuuŋa ve ŋgara siriv to tutuuŋ tisaav pani tige: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona.

⁴⁰ I ileep ilon ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboŋ tol. ŋgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mboŋ tol. *

⁴¹ “Muuŋ, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilal ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ŋgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila somim. [Eemon yam aghilalalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazon.” *

⁴² “Garwaat tinazi tau muuŋ igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh

malau kat ilam ighe iloon ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila somim. [Eemon yam aghilalalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazon.” *

Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau.

⁴⁴ Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: “Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!” Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ige ila ivot ve ighita niia munŋaana tana ŋginaaŋa, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat,

⁴⁵ ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliiv pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muuŋ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaa, ve tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tige tighita ve yesŋa tivasvaav.

⁴⁷ Tauvene ŋeer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyoozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tivasvaav tomani ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Tinaŋ sei ve tazigŋa savunugha?”

⁴⁹ Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa ŋeer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋŋa ve tazigŋa.

⁵⁰ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ŋgar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” *

13

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari.

* **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 * **12:37:** Yems 3:2 * **12:40:** Yona 1:17 † **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi. * **12:41:** Yona 3:5 * **12:42:** 1King 10:1+ * **12:45:** Hib 6:4; 2Pe 2:20+ * **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

² Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighu tiloon saveej tooni. Tauvene i iza waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliñazi pa saveej tooni.

³ Yesu ipaghozoi zi pa gabua naol ila saveej palelaañ. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ñgira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anojazi katini. Siriv anojazi irau ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv anojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anojazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ tane le isov, ve ipariaañ ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveej tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveej palelaañ

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighu: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsav pa tamtamon ila saveej palelaañ mon?”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ñgara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghozoi ñgar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. *

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseñ ñgar tooni pa ñgar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ñgar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ñgar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsav pazi ila saveej palelaañ, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliñazi tilonloon saveej, eemon tigham ñgar pani mako.’ *

¹⁴ “Ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduñ kat pa Maaron aliija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveej tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloon saveej.

Eemon ñgar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. *

¹⁵ Pasaa, zeran tane, ñgar toozi iyaryaañ kat. Lolozi pa ghilaloon gabua mako. Tinizi imum pa lonjañ saveej.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes loloz pa tigham ñgar, kanañ tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve taliñazi tiloonja na, ve tighazonñ pa puughu, ve titoor ñgar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve taliñamim alonja na, yam aghazonñ pa puughu. *

¹⁷ Yau nasav payam kat. Muun, propet naol tomania zeran dudunñazi katini tighu le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tighu le tiloon saveej tau yam alonloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.”

Saveej palelaañ to suruvañ uuv puughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Saveej palelaañ to suruvañ wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

¹⁹ Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ñgar toozi ighazonñ pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveej tawe ighau pa loloz.

²⁰ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan ñgira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman loloz poia kat.

²¹ Eemon saveej tawe igheen tunja ila loloz mako. Yes timin aniiñ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patañani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveej to Maaron. Eemon patañani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon loloz ighaar pani na, ene ikau

* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 * 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

* 13:13: Lo 29:4

* 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mban

28:25+

* 13:16: Lu 10:23+

* 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4

ngar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooŋa poia eta ivot mako.
*

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau njeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau tilooŋ saveenj to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighur anooŋa popoia katini. Siriv, anooŋazi ivot irau ndinŋin ee (100), siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).” *

Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau itum ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin njeer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni.

²⁵ Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighheen le lolozi iveegh, njeer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilooŋ ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati.

²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum iza a gha ighur anooŋa, ra tighilaal wit olia tana.

²⁷ Tauvene yes besooŋa to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigh: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

²⁸ “I iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besooŋa tooni tighasoni muul tigh: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene.

³⁰ Apul zi tighheen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, leso tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anooŋazi, ve tighur zi ilooŋ ila ruum tsiau to aninj.’” *

Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau njeer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni.

³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *
Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza a, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitaj saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilooŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveenj palelaanj mon. I isavia saveenj eta ighazooŋ pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveenj palelaanj mon.

³⁵ Tauvene Maaron alinjazi tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj.

Ngar siriv tau iyooŋ indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazooŋ.*

Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilooŋ ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigh: “Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghozooŋai puughu payei?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Njeer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu.

³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene iza a to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza a to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza a to yes tau titaghon ngar to Njeer Saghati. *

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Njeer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aninj wit anooŋa, ene yes anjela.

⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

⁴¹ Pasa a, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaan anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetaznja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. *

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat ilooŋ saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to njeer tau ighita kuaz anooŋa

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin njeer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia

* 13:23: Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 * 13:30: Mt 3:12 * 13:32: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 13:32: Mt 24:14 * 13:35: Mbo 78:2 * 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 * 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 * 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21

ngoozanjani muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *

Saveej palelaaj to ngool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliinj tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

Saveej palelaaj to puugh

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes ajele pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunazi sosozi,

⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveej tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveej isov tane, puughu ighazonj payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yei nighazonj pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuunj tau tighazonj pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes ti-sov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munjanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija ilonj ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuunj gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i neer to raonj ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve taznja, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *

⁵⁶ Ve livnja, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?”

⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja Yoan
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ilonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol.

² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina ighen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muunj, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

⁵ Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopaa, ra Erod yesnja zeetnja siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliija pani ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payol!” Ra ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj tooni tawe le iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveej pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaanja Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod ilonj saveej tane, le loolo ipatanjan. Eemon irau itoor aliija muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveej ariaanj pani ila zeetnja tau yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaanj zaaba tooni ee

* **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tigde ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. * **13:50:** Mt 13:42 * **13:53-54:** Yo 7:15 * **13:55:** Yo 6:42 * **13:57:** Yo 4:44 * **14:3-4:** Wkp 20:21 * **14:5:** Mt 21:26

ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodiias.

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tilooj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu ilooj mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, iza waan, ve irav ila le ilooj nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tilooj vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoi tila.

¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu ilooj taan ve iyaati ziti pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighiti zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi. *

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighi: "Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mboj izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighi tanatanjan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiij."

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniiij pazi ve tighan."

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tighi: "Wai, iit leen aniiij naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: "Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam."

¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiiliinj paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij tana. Isunj le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. *

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

²¹ Yes tau tighan aniiij tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuznja, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuunj tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isunj. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mboj izi.

²⁴ Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui zi ila.

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tighi: "Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!" Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. *

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!"

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal."

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Poia, ulam lak!" Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Tiina, uul ghau lak!"

³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yo tane, ghuruunj ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?" *

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

³³ Tauvene zetaznja tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighi: "Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!" *

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tilooj nari to nugh Genesaret.

³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tighi tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam.

³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tighi tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

15

*Tutuunj to Maaron iliiv tutuunj to Yuda timbuznja
(Mk 7:1-13)*

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighi:

* 14:14: Mt 9:36

* 14:19: Mt 26:26

* 14:26: Lu 24:37

* 14:31: Mt 8:26

* 14:33: Mt 16:16

²“Muuj ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuuj tau timbuunja titagthoni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuuj tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniiñ gha tighan.”*

³Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuuj to timbumimja, ve amamalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron?”

⁴Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuj tauvene: ‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’*

⁵⁻⁶“Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ighes tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pazi, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau nagh payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pazi wa.’ Ighes tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruuj zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuuj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne atagthoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok.

⁷Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Muuj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliñazi ziiri ee tau iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozu, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹Saveen ve tutuuj katini tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pazi, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta suruuj ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’”*

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pazi poi.

¹¹Gabua tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”*

¹²Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tighe: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloonj saveen tsio tana le irau lolozu mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazu, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tighes titotoi eez pa zetaznja siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.”*

¹⁵Petrus iloonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghozaj saveen palelañ tsio tane puughu payei?”

¹⁶Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemmi ngar mako?”

¹⁷Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.

¹⁸Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozu. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vaiñ, tighur boog, tium, tipariaan saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetaznja ve Maaron paam.*

²⁰Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniiñ gha tighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan
(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila.

²²Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itañ raraini toman aliñazi tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi rigta mako. Ineenen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniiñni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighe: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghton ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to

* 15:2: Lu 11:38 * 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17 * 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

* 15:13-14: Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * 15:19: Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 * 15:24: Mt 10:6

Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiin toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.*

²⁵ Isavsaav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Tiina, uul ghau lak!"

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvane: "Isaav ighe tasan aniiñ to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.*"

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisasaran. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauña tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan."

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvane gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo." Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia.*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe.*

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoona toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoona siriv paam. Zetazña tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.*

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeña tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvane tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni.*

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepooagh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.*"

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigha: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaaña. Pale tigham aniiñ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?"

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha ngavuun, ene gabua tau injalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigha yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvane: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozile isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * **15:28:**

Mt 8:10, 13 * **15:29:** Mk 7:31 * **15:30:** Is 35:5-6 * **15:31:** Mk 7:37 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14 * **16:1:** Mt 12:38

* **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

³⁴ Tauvane Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigha: "Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam."

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan,

³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri to izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesña mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuunja tigha tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinjaruini tila tigha titoova. Tauvane tighasoni tigha i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigha Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.*

² Yesu iyol aliñazi tauvane: "Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjiñaan, ene aat asaav agha: 'O, ene pale nugh poia.'"

³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuuñ, ene aat asaav agha: 'O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.' Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal puughuzi mako?

⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaava ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham agha le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na." Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila.*

Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziighe ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tighhe yes lolozu iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveni mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi."*

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveenj tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighhe: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako."

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: "Oyai, ghuruunj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne?"

⁹ Aghilaal gham soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamond ndiindinj ndiindinj liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniiij siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz?*

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamond ndiindinj ndiindinj paanj (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniiij siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz?*

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveenj tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: "Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi."*

¹² Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tighhe Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamond.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamond tigham ngar pa Tamtamond Naatu tighhe i sei?"

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tighhe: "Zeran siriv tighhe yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tighhe yo propet Ilija, siriv tighhe yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tighhe yo propet ite paam."*

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

¹⁶ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Yo Mesia,* ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu."*

¹⁷ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: "Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio! Pa saveenj tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamond eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamanj tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot."*

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuñ tsiau iyooz izala mbonjar ariajaan tane.†

Leso iyooz ariajaan, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako.*

¹⁹ Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamond to tilonj tila lupuuñ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo unghalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raaate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokkiinj raaate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.*

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariajaan ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamond eta tighhe i Mesia sov.*

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav gha-zoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighur patajani naol pani tomania yavyavuuñ tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigiinj pa mateegh.

²² Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziighe, ve iyaoni ighe: "Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!"

²³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamond mon."*

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamond eta ighe imin leg ve

* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ * **16:10:** Mt 15:34 * **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ * **16:16:** Saveenj

'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tighhe 'Kristos.' Ve English tighhe 'Kraist' (Christ). Saveenj tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: 'Neer tau tilinj ngoreenj izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Ga 1:15

† **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tighhe 'petras.' Saveenj ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9 * **16:23:** Mt 4:10 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27

itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aŋela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon eŋaŋa tisov itaghon nŋar toozi tau muuŋ tighamghamu izi taan. *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinŋa tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon.”

17

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mbonŋ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiiŋa tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve mbonari tiina. *

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesŋa Yesu tisavsaa.

⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaa soone, ve taitai tau mil-milia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinŋa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliinŋa ve ataghoni.” *

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeŋ tane le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tinŋooz matazi.

⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

⁸ Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagha gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan

ighe: “Gabua tau nŋarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” *

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeŋ to propet Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yes nŋara to tu-tuuŋ tigha propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveeŋ toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin nŋar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur pataŋani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad pataŋani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon ni-mazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra nŋar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigha i isavia saveeŋ tana izaa to nŋer rughuzaanŋa Yoan. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa nŋer marani ee

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra nŋer ee inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani,

¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itapap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghama ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesu tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve nŋar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinŋa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa nŋar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham pataŋani payau. Pale nŋee o namariau? Poia, agham nŋer marani tana ilam.”

¹⁸ Tauvene tighama ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duuduun tana, nŋer marani tiini poia.

¹⁹ Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe

* 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 * 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * 17:2: Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 17:5: Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * 17:9: Mt 16:20 * 17:10: Mal 4:5 * 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 * 17:13: Lu 1:17

ghuruuŋ ıla tsiam ŋgiira rigmon imin mas-tete uuve,*

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: 'Upul niam, ve ula sewe.' Ve loloz tane pale ilooŋ alinjānim, ve ipul niia ve ıla." † *

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateegh ve bu-rigiŋ tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ıla koiŋa nimazi itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni,

²³ lesu tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigin pa mateegh." Mbiwa tooni tlooŋ saveeŋ tane le loloz i ipataŋan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

²⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauŋ takes pa Rumei Tiina tiŋarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: "Mindai, paduduŋaŋ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?" *

²⁵ Petrus iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Vee, i isiksik paam." Murei ra, imuul ıla pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniŋni ighe: "Simon, yo ugham ŋgar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ıla pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzŋa, ma zeran siriv?"

²⁶ Petrus ighe: "Zeran siriv."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natŋa lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako.

²⁷ Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ıla aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun."

18

Sei ta eeza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: "Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?" *

² Yesu ipoi ŋeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ıla sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

³ "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ŋgar tsiam imin geegeu ŋgar

tooz i mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloŋ ala nugh sambam mako. *

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin ŋeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iŋgal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam." *

Tagham zetaaŋa titap pa ghuruuŋ ıla toozi sov

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiŋ pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuŋ ıla tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ıla luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluŋa loolo gha ilale.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiŋ pa zetazŋa na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaŋ naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuŋ ŋgar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuŋ ıla toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiŋ pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuŋ ıla tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ "Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuŋ sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloŋ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuŋ sosor, na poia to upei ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale uloŋ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Matamim iŋgal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes aŋela toozi tilepleep ıla Tamaŋ Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe." *

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde saveeŋ siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveeŋ tauvene: "Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziri zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniŋ aniŋ, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariaaŋ. Eez ite paam mako." *

17:20-21: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 * **17:24:** Igham 30:13 * **18:1:** Lu 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ * **18:10-11:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde saveeŋ siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveeŋ tauvene: "Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisosor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi." *

18:10-11: Hib 1:14

Saveej palelaaj to sipsip tau ilale
(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham njar mindai? Isaav ighe njeer eta, i le sipsip ndinjndij ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila il i tau ilale na.

¹³ Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na.

¹⁴ Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

Eez to gharatoonj saveej to tonjvetaz to Kriisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upagha-zonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjvetaz tsio gha yamru aval-upu gham muul.*

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveej pani muul. Leso saa saveej tau ighe i isavija, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveej tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan saveej tana.*

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveej tooni ilonj ila lupuunj to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveej tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuunj to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauj takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.*

¹⁸ “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam anjalsek pa njar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa njar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam.*

¹⁹ “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Tamañ tau ileep

sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuunj toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot.*

²⁰ Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.”*

Saveej palelaaj to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

²¹ Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

²² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako.†

²³ Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinjinngin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinjin poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

²⁴ I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Njeer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako.‡

²⁵ Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariiaan ighe tigholia njeer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tijat bun tooni sirivu.

²⁶ Besoonja tana iloonj saveej to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’

²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaat to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari §

ndinjndij ee (100). I izaat to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

²⁹ “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: ‘Aa njeer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’

³⁰ Eemon i iloonja mako. Njar tooni iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinja bun tooni.

* 18:15: Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ * 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

* 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * 18:18: Mt

16:19; Yo 20:23 * 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 † 18:22: Saveej tau Matayu iboode na, ighazonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ 18:24: Matayu ibood saveej tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani

pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § 18:28: Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

³¹ “Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita njar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

³² Kinik iloonj saveenj toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utanj rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.

³³ Njar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon njar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?” *

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuunj tiina panilee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” *

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighet tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighet agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamañ tau ileep sambam, igham njar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni.” *

19

Saveenj ravuunj motin vainj (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Jordan ziige ite.

² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesnja tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zerani tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tighet titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tighet: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziiri azaawa, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveenj to Maaron, ma mako? Saveenj tooni isaav tauvene: Indeenj saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” *

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ *

⁶ Muunj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako.

Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yesu tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighet tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: ‘Neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’” *

⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainj tsiam ve aziiri azuwamimnja tila pasaa, njar saghati iyaryaanj kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeenj saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, njar tauvene igheen mako.

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vainj tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaanj pa tutuunj to vainj.” *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighet: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuunj ariajaanja tauvene pa vaivainja tomania azuwaznja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yesu tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinaznja tipoop zi toman patanjani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham njar pa vainj sov.” *

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham njar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavoz, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron

* **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * **19:3:** Mt 16:1 * **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 * **19:12:** Muunj, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve nativanañ sov. * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * **19:14:** Mt 18:2+

tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † *
 15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu (Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee inaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulonj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghon dudunjai zi.” *

18 Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’” *

19 Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

20 Neer paaghu tana iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

22 Neer paaghu tana iloonj saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam.” *

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tilonj saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

27 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoona ta pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” *

29 Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham njar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamaznja ve tinaznja, natuznja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

30 Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

1 Yesu iseenj saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni.”

2 I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee.” *

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat.

3 I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyoozyooz sorok.

4 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’

5 Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat. Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv

* 19:16: Mbanj 16:30 * 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * 19:18: Igham 20:12+ * 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * 19:21: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ * 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * 19:26: Gnp 18:14 * 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 * 19:29: Hib 10:34 * 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham n̄gar raraate mon.

⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamom siriv tiyozyoos soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyoos sorok mboŋoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tighē: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

⁸ “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besooŋa tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le taposuvu ila to yes tau tilam mboŋoozo geeg na.’ *

⁹ Tauvene besooŋa tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat n̄giira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mboŋoozo na, tinumeer tighē atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazŋa siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari eŋaetŋa irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazŋa siriv.

¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi n̄juria ve tinooŋ pa uum vaen taama tighē:

¹² ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat n̄giira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat pataŋani kat ta mboŋoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

¹³ “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘N̄eer tsiau, yau naghām sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveeŋ gha uyok pani, tauta naghām payo.

¹⁴ Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve ulooŋ. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghām poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghām lezi atuya raraate imin naghām payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

¹⁵ Saa n̄gar tau naghe naghām pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghām poghania tamtamom, tauta unjooŋ ne?’”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiiŋ tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamom siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁸ “Alooŋ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamom Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes n̄gara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur atuya pani tighē i aat imaat.

¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjinizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ gha imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighē timin tintiina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natŋa ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee.

²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazooŋ ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugŋa ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa n̄as.” *

²² Yesu iyol saveeŋ to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tighē: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Taman Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa n̄as, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” *

²⁴ Zetazŋa saŋavul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ toozi le irau lolozi mako.

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “N̄gar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjinŋin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamom toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon n̄gar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” *

* 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 * 20:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30

† 20:22: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaat pa pataŋani tau

i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamom, ve titatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

* 20:22: Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 * 20:23:

Syg 1:9 * 20:25: Lu 22:25+ * 20:26: Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

26 Eemon njar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe ezin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. *

27 Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuuj pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam.

28 Leso itaghton Tamtamon Naatu njar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri. *

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghton zi gha yesnja tila.

30 Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

31 Eval tiina tiloon zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneej. Eemon mako. Yesuru titanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

32 Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi tigde: “Aiyoy, yamru aghen naghain mindai payam?”

33 Yesuru tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.”

34 Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghton Yesu ve yesnja tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalema

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalema wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

2 “Yamru amuuj azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau.

3 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa njar tau aghamu, na asaav

* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighen igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalema eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalema tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 ‡ **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveej ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveej tana to tipakuru. * **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 * **21:13:** Is 56:7 * **21:13:** Yer 7:11

pani aghen: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” *

4 Tauta Maaron aliñazi tau muuj propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoona. Saveej tana isaav ighe:

5 “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghen:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza.

Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’ *

6 Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuuj tila, ve titaghton saveej tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

7 Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuom nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi.

8 Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraaz zi taghon eez paam.

9 Ve tamtamon siriv timuuj pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliñazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! ‡

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja

le saanja kat na eeza!” *

10 Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalema, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisaneej ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?”

11 Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaja.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 Yesu ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveej marij toozi ipanngiriiz izi taan.

13 Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliñazi tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuuj niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau um-
buunja tiyonjoonj ila.' ” *

¹⁴ Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho,
ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila
tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

¹⁵ Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Ti-
ina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina
tigh: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara
to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu
ighamgham zi na, ve tilooj saveenj to
geegeu tawe, le irau lolozu mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigh: “Ai,
saveenj tau tibobaini we, yo ulooja, ma
mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi tigh: “Vee, yau naloona
wa. Ve mindai, yam awaata saveenj to
Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveenj tooni
ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo
ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau
tighunhun tuz na paam!’ ” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve
ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha
imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mboj izi, ve
ileep ta sewe.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Mboj le nughizau, ra Yesu tigh e muul
ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila
ve iyamaan ghi tigh e pitoola.

¹⁹ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi
eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila tigh e igham
anoona siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita
ai tawe le anoona eta mako. Raua mon. Tau-
vene isaav pa ai tana tigh: “Aazne ve ila, yo
irau uyanoonj muul mako.” I savia saveenj
tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve
igorgor. *

²⁰ Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le
tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav
tigh: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon
raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi tigh: “Onoon kat,
yau nasaav payam: Isaav tigh e lolomim ru
mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau
agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai
tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau
agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav tigh e
yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve
usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot
itaghon alinjamim. *

²² Onoon kat, isaav tigh e yam aghur ila to
Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve agha-
soni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana
ivot payam.” *

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru
pa uraat tooni*

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo
muul, ve ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron
alinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau
tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot
tooni, ve tighasoni tigh: “Laak, uraat tau
ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve
sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi tigh: “Ghasoniinj tsiam
poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam
paam. Isaav tigh e ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene
aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia pu-
ughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

²⁵ Aiyu, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj iru-
rughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu
mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma
itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol alinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi
tigh: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Tigh e
tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh
sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Tigh e tauvene,
puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj
tooni mako?’

²⁶ Ve tigh e tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar
to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval
tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigh e Yoan,
i propet tauu to Maaron. Tigh e tareu loloz,
pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigh:
“Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Tigh e tau-
vene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj
tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat
tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveenj palelaan to neer ee tomania natnja
ru*

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to wa-
toonrau tomania pooza tana tigh: “Laak,
yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee
tomania natnja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu ol-
man, ve isaav pani tigh: ‘Natug, yau naghe
aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau
loolo.’

²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani tigh:
‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i
itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve
isavia saveenj raraate mon pani. Ve naatu
tawe iyok sorok ve isaav tigh: ‘Tamanj, ene
poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjam.’ Eemon i ila
igham uraat mako.

³¹ Laak, natnja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon
taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol alinja tigh: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul tigh: “Yau
nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to
yauj takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta

* 21:16: Mbo 8:2 * 21:19: Lu 13:6+ * 21:21: Mt 17:20 * 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * 21:23: Yo 2:18;

timuḡmuuḡ payam gha timuuḡ tiloḡ tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazojai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveeḡ tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauḡ takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveeḡ tooni, ve rekia mon tipul nḡar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor nḡar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita nḡar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor nḡar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeḡ tooni mako.” *

Saveeḡ palelaaḡ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tiḡḡin uum vaen
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliḡamim ve alooḡ saveeḡ palelaaḡ ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauḡa ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoḡ vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tiḡḡini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauḡ vaen anooḡa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeḡ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.” *

³⁴ “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauḡ vaen anooḡa ivot. Ra imbaaḡ besooḡa tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigiḡ zi ve tigham vaen anooḡa tau tighuru pa uum tauḡa na.

³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besooḡa tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooḡa ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet.

³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauḡa imbaaḡ besooḡa tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetaziḡa tau i imbaaḡ zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham nḡar raaate pazi.

³⁷ “Murei ra, uum tauḡa imbaaḡ naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham nḡar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tilooḡ aliiḡa.

³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighē: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala

taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’

³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveeḡ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham nḡar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauḡa ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

⁴¹ Yes tiyoḡ aliiḡa tighē: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuunḡ tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tiḡḡini. Leso saawe to yauḡ vaen anooḡa, tighur vaen anooḡa siriv ila pani.” *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliiḡa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveeḡ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaḡ izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham nḡar tane ivot. Ve yei nighta imin gabua nḡereeta ee ila matamai.’” *

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseeḡ saveeḡ tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiiriis le nḡanḡania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anooḡa ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana tilooḡ saveeḡ palelaaḡ tane, ve tighilaaḡ tighē Yesu isavia saveeḡ tane inḡaru zi.

⁴⁶ Tauvene tighē tikisi pataghaaḡ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tighē i propet to Maaron.

22

Poiḡ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tam-buzir pani sov
(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeḡ palelaaḡ ite pa yes daaba tana ighe:

² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiḡ to naatu.

³ Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vaiḡ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaaḡ besooḡa tooni

* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuḡ, Maaron timbuzaḡa tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham nḡar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooḡa popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron nḡar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaaḡ yes propet pazi to tipaduduunḡ zi, yes tilooḡ zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. * **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **21:39:** Hib 13:12 * **21:41:** Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 * **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mbanj 4:11 * **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poiñ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozu pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaañ besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia aliñag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniñ to ghanghaniñ isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunja siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasañan zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniñ to vain tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliñja pa zeran tawe.]

⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiñ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaghau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliñ,

⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaañ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniñ to natug vain tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniñ tane ne mako.’ *

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniñ to vain tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vain tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilon ila ruum to vain, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniñ na. Maata ila le ighita ñeer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiñja poia to vain mako, ve ilam sorok.’ *

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Ñeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiñja to vain mako, ve ulon ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Ñeer tawe, le saveen mako.’ *

¹³ Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Poiñ to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enañja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

Ghasoniñ to sikiñ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliñja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

¹⁶ Tauvene timbaañ zinjerazi siriv tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ñgoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ñgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ñgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav gha-zoon ila matazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Ugham ñgar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau?”

¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,

²⁰ ve ighasoni zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Igha gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniñ pa burigiñ to yes mateegha (Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *

²⁴ ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Igha ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar

* 22:8: Mbanj 13:46 * 22:11: Syg 3:4, 19:8 * 22:12: Yes ñgara siriv tigham ñgar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniñ to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniñ taama ireirei nonoghiñja popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. * 22:13: Mt 8:12 † 22:21: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu igha ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur taun tamin Maaron le. * 22:21: Gnp 1:27; 13:7 * 22:23: Mbanj 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5

tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaata na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.*

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, tonyetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaata. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaata. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizja ila ila le tisov timaat.

²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaata.

²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi igha: "Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

³⁰ Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamoni irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes ajela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliñazi ziiri ee isaav payam igha:

"Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.*

"Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare." † *

³³ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuuj tiloon tigha Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu,

³⁵ ve tamtamoni toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuuj na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu igha:

³⁶ "Mos puughu, tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?"

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni igha:

"Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.*

³⁸ "Tutuuj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov.

³⁹ Ve tutuuj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

* 22:31-32: Igham 3:6 † 22:31-32: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. * 22:31-32: Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 * 22:37: Lo 6:5 * 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 *

22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * 22:42: Yo 7:42 * 22:43: Mbanj 2:30+ * 22:44: Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § 22:45: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamoni taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato igha 'Tiina tooni' ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tau Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato igha 'Tiina tooni'. * 23:3: Mal 2:7+ * 23:4: Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10

'Lolom pa tamtamoni ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.*

⁴⁰ "Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuuj ru tane lolozii.*"

Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuuj tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi igha:

⁴² "Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?"

Yes tiyol aliñazi tigha: "I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.*"

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: "Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia igha 'Tiina tooni'?" *

⁴⁴ Pa muuj, David isaav tauvene:

"Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igha:

"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." * *

⁴⁵ "Isaav igha David tauu iwaat Mesia igha 'tiina tooni', pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?" §

⁴⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tineneenj. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamoni eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamoni pa ngar pakuruuj to zeran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni igha:

² "Zeran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamoni pa Maaron aliñazi.

³ Tauvene saveen isov tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen naol tau tipaduduuj tamtamoni pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako.*

⁴ Yes tiseen Maaron tutuuj tooni pa tutuuj katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaaj pa tamtamoni leso titaghon

zi. Tauta tigham patanani tintiina pa tam-tamon imin ai posaan tau ipatanan kat pa badoon. Eemon lolozu pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoon ne mako.*

⁵ Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveen siriv to Maaron igheen ilon ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiina tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbu-uru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi.*

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilon tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.*

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve tipoi zi tigde 'Rabi' (o 'Paduduñaan').

⁸ "Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde 'Paduduñaan' sov. Pa paduduñaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonvetaz.

⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe 'tamamim' sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tigde 'daaba tsiei' sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam.*

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina."*

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghooni ve tilon tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

¹⁵ "Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam!

Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemin tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham ñeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemin na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ "Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsav pazi tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.'*

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemin ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaan ila Maaron maata.

¹⁸ Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: 'Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.

¹⁹ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaan to Maaron.

²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala.

²¹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia.

²² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. * **23:6:** Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite igheen ila saveen tane paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tauvene: 'Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen mariñ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.' * **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

ila niia ta sewe. *

²³ “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Onoon, saiŋ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valaghiŋ zi timin ŋgun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ŋgun eŋaerŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduŋ’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon mon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.’ Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam aat taghon zi paam, o poia.

²⁴ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotui eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † *

²⁵ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iŋgalaŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiŋtiŋjai. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ŋgar to umbuuŋ, ve matamim aniŋŋ, ve matamim iŋgalŋgal pa taumim mon. *

²⁶ Yam zeran tutuuŋa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaŋ imin maata. Leso ŋgar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na iŋgalaŋ paam. *

²⁷ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon loloz, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *

²⁸ Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ŋgar naol tau isapir pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. *

Atuya tau pale iza a to zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Lu 11:47-51)

† 23:24: Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuuŋ tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuuŋa tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniŋni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. * 23:24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * 23:25: Mk 7:4 * 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * 23:27: Mbanj 23:3 * 23:28: Lu 16:15 * 23:32: Mbanj 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7 * 23:34: Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ * 23:35: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 * 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15

²⁹ “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Matamim iŋgal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muuŋ timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruuŋ zi.

³⁰ Ve asavsavv tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanaŋ ŋgar saghati tau timbumainŋa tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’

³¹ Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muuŋ tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!

³² Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimŋa tana le isov kat! *

³³ “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natŋa! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyavv tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *

³⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaŋ yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ŋgar popoia, ve zeran ŋgara to tutuuŋ tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambarooŋ. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonŋ ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur pataŋani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *

³⁵ Tauvene atuya tau pale iza a tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tiliŋ siŋ pazi na, siŋ toozi atuya pale iza a tsiam. Muuŋ, Avel i ŋjeer duduuŋa. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, siŋ toozi atuya pale iza a tsiam. *

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza a to yam zeran to aazne.”

Yesu loolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipataŋan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaŋ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud

zi imin tataarek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozu pa njar tauvene mako. *
 38 Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. *
 39 Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau njar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

'Poia to Maaron izaaz to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.' * *

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

2 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mberisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako." *

Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Yesu tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, njeer o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?"

4 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Matamim imoos poi pa taunim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. *

5 Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: 'Yau tane, Mesia.' Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. *

6 Yam pale aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonloonj saveen yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaheenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

7 Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. *

8 Patajani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yesu tau titaghon Yesu

9 "Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarij pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

10 Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesio tighur yavyavuunj pazi.

11 Ve propet karomja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliija, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. *

12 Njar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve njar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. *

13 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. *

14 Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Lesio nughmarij tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveenj tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot." *

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveenj tane, na ugham njar pani poi.) *

16 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

17 Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.

18 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to ngoan mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

* 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44 * 24:4: Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:5: Mbanj 5:36+;

1Yo 2:18 * 24:7: Syg 6:3+ * 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patajani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron njar tooni.

Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

* 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 * 24:13: Syg 2:10 * 24:14: Mk 13:10 * 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 24:17:

Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

19 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamŋa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj.

20 Tauvene yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to pataŋani tana ıla saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

21 Pa pataŋani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, pataŋani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

22 Isaav ighe Maaron inŋoor saawe to pataŋani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham nŋar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat inŋoor saawe tana tuuku.

23 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ıla saveej tooni sov. *

24 Pa zeran karomŋa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua nŋeretazi tomania ılaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomŋa tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, leso tipul eez to Maaron. *

25 Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaanj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

26 Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aloonj. Mesia ıla ileep izi nugh nŋinaaŋa!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ıla ruum tawe loolol!’ na aghur ıla saveej toozi sov. *

27 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ıla sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ıla ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

28 “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 “Pataŋani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul

niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iva-toki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

30 Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ılaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ıla taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titanj tiina. *

31 Mako tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaanj aŋela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paanj. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveej palelaanj to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham nŋar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

33 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene nŋara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ıla ataman aavo.

34 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *

35 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiu ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

36 “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, aŋela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

37-39 Saawe tau muleej to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon nŋar tau muunj tighamu ıla saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal pataŋani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanhan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ıla ıla le saawe duduuj tau Noa ilonj ıla waanj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to

* 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ * 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ * 24:26: Lu 17:23+ † 24:28: Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Muleej to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonj ıla tamtamon matazi. * 24:28: Lu 17:37 * 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * 24:30: Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * 24:31: Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 24:34: Mt 16:28 * 24:35: Mt 5:18 * 24:36: Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * 24:37-39: Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene pale njar raraate mon ivot.*

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatooj aniij, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

⁴² Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduuj to Tiina tsiam muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.*

⁴³ Agham njar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduuj tau umbuuj eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve injin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuj tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni.*

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveej palelaanj to besooja poia ve besooja saghati

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besooja eta njar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besooja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniij ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na.*

⁴⁶ Besooja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaat tooni.

⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov.*

⁴⁸ “Eemon isaav ighe i besooja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuuj ve yesja tighangan ve tighunghun. Besooja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi na, ve yavyavuuj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.”*

25

Saveej palelaanj to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul

¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooj, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi.*

²⁻⁴ Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi njar mako, ve liim lezi njar. Yes tau lezi njar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreej* siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi njar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreej siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

⁵ Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolozu iveegh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mboj anooja, ra tilooj bobaanj tigne: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaag gha ighan tiina.

⁸ Ra yes tau lezi njar mako na, tisaav pa zetazja tau lezi njar na tigne: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreej rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

⁹ “Eemon yes tau lezi njar na, tiyol alinjazi tigne: ‘Ee-e, ngoreej tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tirarauk pa ngoreej na, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi njar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiinj lezi ngoreej. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi njar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilon tila pa ghanghaniinj to vainj. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi njar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigne: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

¹² “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’”*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariiaan. Pa saawe duduuj to Tiina tsiam muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.”*

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tarjin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Lu 19:11-27)

* 24:42: Mt 25:13 * 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ * 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 * 24:47: Mt 25:21+ * 24:51: Mt 8:12 * 25:1: Lu 12:35 * 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreej to oliv ila lam toozi. * 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ * 25:13: Mt 24:42

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tñgini ve tigham uratoini.

¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon tooni pa ñgar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000).

¹⁷ Besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiñndiñ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000).

¹⁸ Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve iñgooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muun i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim muul izala paavo.’

²¹ “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paguuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ñgar tsiau ve uñgin poghania gabua ñgirñgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uñgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’ *

²² “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru muul izala paavo.’

²³ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paguuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo uñgin poghania gabua ñgirñgiira tau napul zi ila

nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uñgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

²⁴ “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve uleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.

²⁵ Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nanooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

²⁶ “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, nayayau sorokini imin leg.

²⁷ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghmag maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’

²⁸ Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndiñndiñ ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to itete tau ikis maet ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul (10,000) na!

²⁹ Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ñgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

³⁰ Aiyo, besoonja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ *

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes anjela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. *

³² Mako anjela tiyaur tamtamon tisov to nughmariñ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ñgun ru, imin ñginiñ ñgaia

† **25:15:** Matayu ibood saveen tauvene: Ñeer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene.

* **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

* **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu

16:10; 1Kor 4:2

* **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

* **25:30:** Mt 8:12

* **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

* **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

ivureer ngai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan.*

³³ I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima n̄as.

³⁴ "Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: 'Yam zeran tau poia to Tamaŋ Maaron ighéen tomani gham na, alam alon̄ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepooŋh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun̄ geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam.*

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin̄. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve anjin ghau.

³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiin̄a, yam agham leg nonoghiin̄a to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon̄, yam alam anjin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon̄ nala ruum to yavyavuun̄, yam alam agig ghau.*

³⁷ "Mako yes zeran dudun̄azi tawe pale tighasoni tigue: 'Wai Tiina, yei nightit ghom ve nigham n̄gar tauvene payo n̄eez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin̄. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun.

³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve nin̄gin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiin̄a, yei nigham lem nonoghiin̄a.

³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon̄, ma tighur ghom ulon̄ ula ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo n̄eez?"

⁴⁰ "Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliŋazi ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa n̄gar poia tau muun̄ yam agham pa tazigŋa, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun̄ auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham n̄gar tana payau paam.*

⁴¹ "Isavsav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyoos pa niima n̄as na, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamaŋ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaas tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania aŋela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.*

⁴² Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin̄ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

⁴³ Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiin̄a, yam agham leg nonoghiin̄a mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon̄, ma naleep

ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yam alam anjin ghau mako.'

⁴⁴ "Mako yes anazi tiyol aliŋa tigue: 'Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiin̄a, umoroon̄, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. N̄eez yei nigham tauvene payo?"

⁴⁵ "Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliŋazi ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun̄ tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham n̄gar tauvene payau paam.*

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseŋga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudun̄azi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.*

26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

² "Yam awatagh: Mboŋ ru isov, mako taza pa saawe to lupuun̄ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koin̄a nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄.*

³⁻⁴ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yon̄gaan̄, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau.*

⁵ Yes tisaav tigue: "Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun̄ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal."

Livaa ee iliŋ ngoreeŋ tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ N̄eer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun̄ kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄, ve livaa ee igham ngoreeŋ paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreeŋ ighéen ila, ve ilam iliŋi izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreeŋ tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat.*

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tighita n̄gar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigue: "Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreeŋ tawe pasaa?"

* 25:34: Ep 1:4 * 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3 * 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 * 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

* 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 * 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3 * 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+

⁹ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholla, kanaŋ tagham maet tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaanŋa pani.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveeŋ toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

¹¹ Yes mbolaanŋa pale yamŋa alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

¹² Ngoreeŋ tau livaa tane iliŋi izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa ma-teegh tsiau.

¹³ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesu tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Mbiwa to Yesu saŋavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau,

¹⁵ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).

¹⁶ Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasanan. Igh saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniŋ to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniŋ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigh: “Yo ughenigharaat aniŋ to Pasova payo izi sindei?”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita nger ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudunaaŋ toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeŋa mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio lolo pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.’”

¹⁹ Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliŋa, ve tila tigharaat aniŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniŋ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.

²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagnŋa nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeŋ tane, le lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaenŋa tisaav pazi tigh: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghm ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghm tauvene mako.”

²³ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagnŋa nimazi.”*

²⁴ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeŋ tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve nger tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanaŋ poia!”

²⁵ Ra Yudas, nger tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunaaŋ, saveeŋ tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tauta yo usavia na.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.”

²⁷ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila.

²⁸ Ene yau sinŋig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Lesu ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveeŋ mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

²⁹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinŋa taghun.”*

³⁰ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron,* ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.*

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiŋ to sipsip,

o sipsip tiparghaughau.’*

³² “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh,

* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 * 26:23: Mbo 41:9 * 26:28: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 * 26:29: Syg 21:5 * 26:30: Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniŋ to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. * 26:30: Mbo 118:29 * 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16

yau aat namuuj nala nasanjaan gham izi Galilaia.” *

³³ Petrus ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav ari-aan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaj.” *

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveej raraate mon.

Yesu isuj izi Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuj izi sewe.”

³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanjani tau pale ivot pani.

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

³⁹ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isuj pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴⁰ I isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

⁴¹ Yam amamaat ari-aan ve asuj pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuj ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

⁴² Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamañ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghama ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

⁴³ Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon surjuuj raraate mon. *

⁴⁵ Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveej pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav njeer eta ve nayanjin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilal njeer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tala tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Padudunjaan, mboj poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanjin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveej tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap njeer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonjrau.

⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa njeer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. *

⁵³ Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ugha yau irau napoi Tamañ Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan anjela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to iuul ghau.

⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, pale Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuuj malmal? Saawe naol, yau napag-hazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliija tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na.

* 26:34: Mt 26:69+ † 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyavv tooni. * 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ * 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 * 26:46: Yo 14:31 * 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 * 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

Leso saveenj tawe ighur anooŋa.” Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Yes nŋara to tutuuj tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa nŋar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuŋ tiina tau tinŋinŋin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveenj karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.

⁶⁰ Eemon nŋar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveenj karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveenj toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveenj maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: *

⁶¹ “Yei niloonj nŋer tane isaav ighi: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mboŋ tol mon.’” *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighi: “Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaan saveenj tigde tiloonj ghom usavia saveenj tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveenj toozi, ma mako?”

⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneenj mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighi: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazonŋa payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliinj ighi: “Saveenj tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazonŋa payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau ighien ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau ilonj saveenj tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranŋat nonoghijna tooni, ve isaav ighi: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveenj muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin

saveenj ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveenj veleghiinj pa Maaron. *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham nŋar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinj tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposai, ve tipaninjaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloonj saveenj to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighi: “Ai, yo paam ulaghaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighi: “Wai, saveenj tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷¹ Ra ipul nia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonŋa livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighi: “Ai aghita! Nŋer tane, i ilaghaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveenj tooni ighi: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, nŋer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilal ghom pa alinj am. Yo to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighi: “Onoon sambam, nŋer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighi natoom, Maaron tau pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduuj tana, tatareek itan.

⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata inŋal Yesu aliinj tau ighi: “Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mboŋoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau inŋin taan sirivu to Yudea.

* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 * 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14 * 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 * 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * 26:65: Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5 * 26:75: Mt 26:34

*Yudas iliis luua gha imaat
(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

³ Yudas, ñeer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja ni-mazi na, iloonj tighes yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighes ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighes:

⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasaa, ñeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighes: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemaj saveenj eta pani mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat.

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tighes: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighes taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveenj tighes tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tighes ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.

⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza “Taan to sinj. Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Yereimia ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tana isaav ighes:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveenj tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighes: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Saveenj tauta taum usavia na.” *

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveenj toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. *

¹³ Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighes: “Yo uloonj zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveenj naol payo.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveenj naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta

mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ñgar naol.

Piladus iyok ighes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighes ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighes eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

¹⁷ Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighes: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tighes i Mesia na?”

¹⁸ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. *

¹⁹ Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoon saveenj, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighes: “Ñeer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuun ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

²⁰ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tighes ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

²¹ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighes: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighes: “Barabas!”

²² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighes tauvene, pale naghamsosor mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tighes i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tighes: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²³ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighes: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaañ tighes: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighes yes irau tiloonj aliinja mako. Ve iroi ighes malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighes: “Aghita. Ñeer tane, ighes sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

²⁵ Eval tiina tiyol aliinja tighes: “Poia. Sinj tooni atuya iza tsiei toman natmainja lak!” *

* 27-9:10: Sek 11:12+ * 27-11: Yo 18:36-37 * 27-12: Is 53:7 * 27-18: Yo 12:19 * 27-24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

* 27-25: Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28 * 27-26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lese irangat tamtamon tinizi.

²⁶ Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *
Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zezazja tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

²⁸ Tizuzuum nonoghiija tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli siñsiñjai ee,

²⁹ ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput agezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!"

³⁰ Ve tinazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

³¹ Tipañizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli siñsiñjai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiija tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaasaar ilam, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado,

³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: 'Nugh tau ghi-toona imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.')

³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunj mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiñ tawe isaav tigde: "Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda."

³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ñas. Yesuru zeran to taliñizizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † *

³⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiijni, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiijj pani tigde: *

⁴⁰ "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboñ imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! I ghe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio tana." *

⁴¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tiveleghe paam tigde:

⁴² "I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *

⁴³ I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!" *

⁴⁴ Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiijj raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?"

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

"Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?" *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tилоñ sapirin saveenj tooni, ve tisaav tigde: "Aloonj. Ipoi propet Iliia." ‡

⁴⁸ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uul ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. *

⁴⁹ I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: "Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam ve igham mulini pa patañani tooni, ma mako?"

⁵⁰ Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

⁵¹ Saawe duduunj tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. Ve yogyooz tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

⁵² Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muunj na, naal toozi

* 27:30: Is 50:6 * 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 † 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. * 27:38: Is 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ‡ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tigde 'Eliyah'. Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eli, Eli", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Iliia. * 27:48: Mbo 69:21 * 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 * 27:51: Igham 26:31-; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

⁵³ Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

⁵⁴ Yes zaaba tau tinjinnigin Yesu na, yesnja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyoos soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zinjera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.

⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat.

⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to tirtartar pa umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde:

⁶³ “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’

⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom

naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamnja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaaj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesnja zaaba tawe tila to tinjin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilon ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tinjini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigid naal to Yesu.

² Malau mako ve anjela ee to Njeer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo.

³ I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosoonja kat.

⁴ Zaaba tau tinjinnigin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tigheen imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam.

⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. *

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveenj, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” *

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinizi ve lolozo poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam.

⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonjoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala va asaav pa tazigna * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *

Paesinj to yes zaaba

* 27:60: Is 53:9 * 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 * 28:7: Mt 26:32 * 28:10: Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.

* 28:10: Hib 2:11

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinjinnjin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tiloŋ tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveeŋ to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tinjalsekin zi ariiaanŋ tighe:

¹³ “Apaesia saveeŋ tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mboŋ, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene njeer tawe zinjera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’* ”

¹⁴ Isaav ighe gavana toit iloonŋ gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveeŋ pani. Leso lemim savsaveeŋ sov.”

¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinainŋ tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozu ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanŋ 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu inarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamanŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiinŋ zi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ. Ve tutuunŋ naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonŋai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloonŋ. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.”

*

* 28:13: Mt 27:64 * 28:16: Mt 26:32 * 28:18: Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

* 28:19-20: Yo 14:23; Mbanŋ 1:8

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliiija tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Ulooj. Yau pale nambaaj besooja tsiaa ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia aliiija pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. *

³ Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le iduduun.’ ” *

⁴ Saveej tane ighur anooja iza a to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁵ Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

⁶ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁷ I ivovotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako. *

⁸ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe.

¹⁰ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe dudunjan tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak,

ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

¹¹ Ra saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja.

¹³ I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaana vaaru poia to Maaron.

¹⁵ I isavsav pa tamtamon ighe: “Alooj! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

¹⁷ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.”

¹⁸ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaghaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi.

²⁰ Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaana ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiija.

* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 * **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Ngara tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila. * **1:6:** 2King 1:8 * **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 * **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. * **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

²² Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduunŋ tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuunŋ mako. Saveeŋ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsava imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

²³ Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe:

²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yeï nimbaaŋ payo? Ma ulam ughu uvaghmun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ñeer patabuyaŋ to Maaron.” *

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo une-neeŋ. Upuli ve ughau ula!”

²⁶ I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki ñeer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. *

²⁷ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Ñeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaaŋ pazi, ve tilooŋ aliija gha tighaughau tila.”

²⁸ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonŋ to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesŋa Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilooŋ tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imorooŋ le tiini iyees gha ighengheen we.

³¹ Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi ni-ima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoonŋ tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniinŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonŋa katini

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaaur zetazŋa tisov tau timorooŋ, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi.

³³ Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoonŋ toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveeŋ eta sov. *

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mboŋoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh

nginaaŋa ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isunŋ. *

³⁶ Eemon Simon tomania zeetŋa siriv tila tiilo.

³⁷ Tila tindeetŋa, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Eval tiina tililil ghom we!”

³⁸ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatangŋan ne. Leso navotia saveeŋ pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.”

³⁹ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija ilooŋ ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ñeer ee, kolekole ighamu. †

I inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleeŋ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaŋ ila Maaron maata.”

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaŋ!”

⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu imbaaŋo ila ve isaav ariaaŋ pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonŋrau, ve ugham watoonŋrau pa Maaron itaghoŋ tutuunŋ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonŋai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaŋ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

⁴⁵ Eemon ñeer tana itaghoŋ Yesu aliija mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilooŋ ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaaŋa. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

2

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mboŋ siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tilooŋ Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni,

²⁻³ tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliija pazi, ve zeran paanŋ tibaad ñeer narape ee

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

* 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 † 1:40: Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanani tiina kat. Moroghoonŋ tooni ipoona pa zeetŋa ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilooŋ ila Rumei Tiina pa sunuunŋ mako.

* 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+

tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako.

⁴ Zeran paan tana titoova to tilon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tiraao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

⁵ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa." *

⁶ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozi tigde:

⁷ "Wai, puughu mindai ta njeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor." *

⁸ Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?"

⁹ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: 'Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma naghe: 'Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?'

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa re-waaj sosor to tamtamon izi taan." Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe:

¹¹ "Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum." *

¹² I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: "Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone." *

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaa muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

¹⁴ Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam utaghon ghau." Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

¹⁵ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetnja katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesnja tilup

zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu.

¹⁶ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: "Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesnja zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?" *

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunaji mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor."

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngumuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuunja zijeerazi, saawe naol tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon suruun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: "Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuunja zijeerazi, saawe naol, tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?"

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: "Isaav ighe njeer eta ivai paaghu ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetnja lolozi ipatanjan ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi.

²⁰ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin."

Eez munjaana to suruun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaaj ite ighe: "Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisaal uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

²² Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia." *

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

* 2:5: Lu 7:48 * 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 * 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6 * 2:12: Mt 9:33 * 2:16: Mt 11:19;
Lu 15:1+ * 2:22: Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * 2:23: Lo 23:25

²³ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagħ ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tinġoor wit anoona siriv għa tighan. *

²⁴ Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tighē: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham nġar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Nġar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj.” *

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinainj tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv timbool pa anijnj ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinainj tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonjrau, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagħo na. Mberet tawe le nġalsekijnja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana għa ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjera għa tighan paam.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaaj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaaj mako. *

²⁸ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inġin umbom patabuyaaj.” *

3

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve njeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tighē tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tighē tighita: Pale igharaat morogħoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako?

³ Yesu isaav pa njeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

⁴ Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, nġar sindei tau yam aghita agħe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagħam pogħani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagħam sagħatin zi? Tagħam mulin zi pa patanjan tooz, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tane le timeneej mon. Irau tiyol saveej tooni mako. *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, nġar tooz iaryanaaj kat, ve lolozi isagħatin njeer tana rigta mako.

Eemon loolo ipatanjan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isagħat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene njeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

⁶ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesnja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa nġar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. *

Eval tiina titagħon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titagħon zi għa yesnja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katinj to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighēen ila pa yaa Yordan ziigē ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tighē tighita.

⁹ Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waaj eta ilam isanjaan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigrinji, o izaa waaj ve ila ipot sogħan.

¹⁰ Pasaa, Yesu igharaat morogħoonja katinj għa tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroonj na, tivagirinji zi tighē le titutu rigta.

¹¹ Ve yes tau avuvu sasagħati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, taptapt tizi Yesu aagħe puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tighē: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” *

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve inġalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia eeza ighazoonj sov.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaaj zi tila pa votiaanj vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasagħati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus),

¹⁷ ve Zebedi natnja ru, Yakobus għa taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natnja.’) *

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na,

* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ * 2:27: Igham 23:12 * 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 * 3:4: Lu 14:3 * 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 * 3:11: Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15 * 3:17: Lu 9:54 * 3:18: Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tighē tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,*
 19 ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi.

Yesu koiŋa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako.*

21 Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tilooŋ vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau.*

22 Zeran ŋgara siriv to tutuuŋ tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tinŋal saveeŋ pani tigde: "Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."*

23 Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi ighe: "Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetŋa ve iziir zi tighau? Mako.

24 Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaaŋ mako.

25 Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaaŋ mako.

26 Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetŋa, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaaŋ muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

27 "Tamtamona eta irau ireu ruum to ŋeer ariaaŋa eta, ve ilooŋ ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan ŋeer ariaaŋa tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilooŋ ila ruum tooni loolo.*

28 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveeŋ sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

29 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila."*

30 Yesu isavia saveeŋ naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaaŋ pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

32 Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Ou, tinam

tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyoozooz muuri ve. Tighe tightit ghom."

33 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Tinaŋ sei, ve tazigŋa savunugha?"

34 Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau tinaŋŋa ve tazigŋa.

35 Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ."*

4

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaana uuv
 (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburi- gin uraat tooni muul to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni. Tauvene i izaawaaŋ ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tooni.

2 Yesu ipaghazonaŋ zi pa gabua naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. I isaav pazi ighe:

3 "Alooŋ. Pai ee, ŋeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

4 Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvina.

5 Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina ighen siŋa, ve taan ŋgiira mon ighen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

6 Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

7 Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruzi le anooŋazi mako.

8 "Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anooŋazi katini. Siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30), siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooŋazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100)."

9 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ra ipariaaŋa ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve igham ŋgar pani poi!"

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tooni puughu,

11 ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ŋgara yooŋaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonaŋ ŋgar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilooŋŋ mos ila

* 3:20: Mk 6:31 * 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 * 3:22: Mt 9:34 * 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+ * 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaa puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonlooj saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako. Ve imin ta tighilaa gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanaan titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.*

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: "Isaav ighe aghazoon pa saveen palelaan tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan siriv pughuzi mindai?"

¹⁴ Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza a to Maaron saveen tooni.*

¹⁵ "Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza a to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliiija, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi.

¹⁶ "Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza a to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliiija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

¹⁷ Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiij tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliiija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ "Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza a to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron.

¹⁹ Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooija poia eta ivot mako.*

²⁰ "Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anooija popoia katini. Siriv, anoojazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anoojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoojazi irau ndinndin ee (100)."

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam,

pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisaroni iza a ituuk.*

²² Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipagha-zonjai zi lesa tighaan ghazoonja. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan, ene pale tivot mataghare.*

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghur talinjamim pa saveen tau alonloojja ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveen tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemmim ngar siriv paam.*

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliiija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliiija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.*

Saveen palelaan to aniiij uuve tau itum iza a

²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasanan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbon mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza a pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anoojazi.*

²⁹ Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa."*

Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve

(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia iza a to saa?"

³¹ Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat.*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo.

³² Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum iza a tiina ve ghitooija imin ai. Iliiv saiij isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesa tiyoon ila yavyaav."*

* 4:12: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+; Ro 11:8 * 4:14: 1Pe 1:23 * 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+
* 4:20: Yems 1:25 * 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 * 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 * 4:29: Syg 14:15+ * 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 4:32: Mt 24:14

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ila saveej palelaanj katini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham njar pani.

³⁴ Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsav ila saveej palelaanj mon. Eemon saawe tau yesnja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonjai saveej isov pu-ughu lesu ighazonj pazi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: "Aiyu, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite."

³⁶ Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waanj tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waanj siriv tila tomani zi paam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu izi igheen ta waanj mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waanj loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaanj, ve tisaav pani tigha: "Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham njar pait, ma mako?"

³⁹ Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaanj pa yaghur imin yaoniini. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: "Ai, irao! Atem izi!" Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?"

⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigha: "Wai, njeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni ne?" *

5

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa njeer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

²⁻⁴ Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waanj, njeer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh njaruini ila. Njeer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako.

⁵ Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghaagha taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan njaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!"

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila njeer tana aavo ighe: "Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ee na ne? Yau natanj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuuñ payau sov!" *

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Ezam sei?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau ezag Legion * (o Ndinndin Ndinndin). Pasaa, yei eval kat."

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariaanj ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov.

¹¹ Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan.

¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev njeer tana na titañ rarai Yesu tigha: "Ughur gheini njaruini ngai tawe. Upul gheini nila loloz."

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul njeer tana, ve titañ njeer ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tityaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ma vene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesu tau tinginngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigha tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, njar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghijna, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njeer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana.

¹⁷ Eval tiina tiloonj saveej toozi, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigha ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waanj ve yesnja mbiwa tooni tigha tivot tila. Saawe tana, njeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaanj ighe iyok pani ve yesnja tila.

¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: "Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia."

* 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

* 5:9: 'Legion', ene saveej Latin. Ngun ee to

zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigha 'Legion'.

²⁰ Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveen tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le njar toozi imbool.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tilooj, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari.

²² Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesja zeran siriv tinjinjin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu,

²³ ve itaj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala rum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirinji zi le tiginji Yesu paam.

²⁵ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa.

²⁶ Uraata katini to gharatoonj moroghoonja titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuunji tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoonj tooni isaghat kat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Livaa tawe ilooj Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiiija tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiiija tooni. *

²⁹ Saawe duduun tana, sij imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa.

³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiiija tsiau?”

³¹ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliiija tigde: “Mindai ta ughason uge sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

³² Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham njar tana.

³³ Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

³⁵ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

³⁶ Eemon Yesu taliija irav saveen toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariaan?”

³⁷ Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila.

³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titanjanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilooj tivotvot pa ruum loolo.

³⁹ Tauvene ilooj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atanjanj ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tilooj saveen tooni tane, ve tinjinj pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesja tilooj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na.

⁴¹ Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

⁴² Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve njar toozi imbool. *

⁴³ Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aninj ilam gha ighan.

6

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tila.

² Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, Yesu ilooj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghozoni zi pa Maaron aliiija. Tamtamon katini tau tilooj saveen tooni na, tirur pa njar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, njeer tane igham njar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Njar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima? *

³ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I njeer to raonj ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazja, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livnja tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. *

* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 * 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 * 5:41: Lu 7:14 * 5:42: Yo 11:43+ * 6:2: Yo 7:15 * 6:3:

⁴Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza." *

⁵Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghooṅa eṅaenṅa mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

⁶Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonṅai tamtamon pa Maaron aliṅa.

Yesu imbaanṅ mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi ruṅruṅa, lesu tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

⁸⁻⁹Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuṅa to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniṅ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiiṅa toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao.

¹⁰Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

¹¹Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuṅ gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveenṅ tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, * o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi." *

¹²Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliṅa pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigh: "Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron."

¹³Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreenṅ to oliv izala moroghooṅa katini pavozu, ve tisuṅ Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. *

Mateegh to njeer rughuzaanṅa Yoan

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod †

iloonṅa paam. Tamtamon siriv tigh: "Ewe aat njeer rughuzaanṅa Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigiṅi pa mateegh. Tauta

tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi." *

¹⁵Ve tamtamon siriv tigh: "Mako. I aat propet Iliia tau imuul ilam." Ve siriv tigh: "Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet muṅganazi siriv." *

¹⁶Saawe tau Erod iloonṅ Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: "Ewe aat Yoan. Njeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigiṅi pa mateegh."

¹⁷⁻¹⁹I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muuṅ, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveenṅ pani ighe: "Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduṅ pa tutuṅ to Maaron mako." *

Yoan saveenṅ tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaanṅ tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonṅ ila ruum to yavyavuṅ, lesu igham azaawa loolo poia.

²⁰Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i njeer patabuyaṅ, ve njeer duduṅ ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsavv pani, saveenṅ tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonṅ saveenṅ tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuṅ, Erod ighamgham poghania.

²¹Tileleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniṅ tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinṅinṅin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaa paam tilam, ve yesṅa tilup zi pa ghanghaniṅ.

²²Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonṅ ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetṅa tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliṅa pani ighe: "Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghām payo!"

²³Ve ipariaanṅ saveenṅ mbuaanṅ tooni tana le iyaryaṅ kat ighe: "Onoon saanṅ! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghām payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghām lem sirivu, ene poia paam!"

²⁴Erod isavia saveenṅ tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: "Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?"

Tiina isaav pani ighe: "Ughasoni pa Yoan tau njeer rughuzaanṅa na daaba."

²⁵Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yau naghe ughur njeer rughuzaanṅa Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne."

* 6:4: Yo 4:44 * 6:11: Paesiṅ to saveenṅ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. * 6:11: Mbaṅ 13:51 * 6:13: Yems 5:14+

† 6:14: Erod tane, i inṅin taan sirivu to Galilaa. Eeza ite Antipas. * 6:14: Mk 8:28 * 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17

* 6:17-19: Wkp 18:16

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le loolo ipatanan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeeja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene rekiä mon imbaan zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹ Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa ma-teegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanjoona tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen isov tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na.

³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala til-amlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiij ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigaan talep ve tamariau."

³² Tauvene tigham waanj tigde tila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau.

³³ Eemon eval tiina tighet zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaonj toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuunj tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha tisaanan.

³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloonj. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghozonjai zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: "Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbonj izi wa."

³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiij ve tighan."

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiij pazi to tighan."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiij pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiij irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?"

³⁸ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: "Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kikiliinj popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinjndinj ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

⁴¹ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij tana. Isunj le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan.

⁴² Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isunj.

⁴³ Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighan aniiij tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuunj tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau ighen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

⁴⁶ I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isunj.*

⁴⁷ Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbonj izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan.

⁴⁸ Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisooop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi ve tisaneej saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekiä mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau."

⁵¹ Ra ila izaa waanj tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee. * 6:46: Mk 1:35

gabua ngerēeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

⁵² Pasaa, gabua ngerēeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloonj mako pasaa, lolozi iyaryaan kat.*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoon pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe.

⁵⁴ Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu.

⁵⁵ Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloonj tigde Yesu ıla ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tila, leso iuul zi.

⁵⁶ Yesu ılaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh gegeu, ve taghon ziige paam. Saawe tau i ıla ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve tıtar raraini tigde tikis nonoghıınja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri ıgham zi tinizi popoia.*

7

Tutuunj to Maaron ılıiv tutuunj to yes Yuda timbuznja
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv paam tıbesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau timbuznja titaghooni muun ve ılam. Ngar toozi tauvene: İrau tıghan anıınj rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuunj toozi, le tıngalaan ıla Maaron maata, o tıghan. Ve tutuunj toozi ite isaav tauvene: İghe tila nugh to raukolinj ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat tıtır yaa izala pavozı ve timin muun ılele. Leso tıngalaan muul, ve tıghan anıınj. Yes lezi tutuunj naol tauvene. Tutuunj siriv inarui minıınj uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj siriv inarui gabua siriv paam.*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tıghita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuunj toozi to minıınj nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tıghan anıınj. Tauvene tıghit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ıngalaan mako, ve tıgham anıınj gha tıghan.*

⁵ Tauvene tıghason Yesu tıghe: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ıngalaan mako ve tıghan anıınj. Puughu mindai ta titaghon tutuunj to timbuunja mako?”

⁶ Yesu iyol alııazı ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ıla tsiam! Muun, propet İsaia ivotia Maaron alıınja ziiri ee tau iduduunj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. İsaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapıt ghau sorok pa avozı uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁷ Saveej ve tutuunj katini tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. İtaghon ngar to tamtamon.

Tauta sunuunj ve besoonj toozi tau mon-mon tıghamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’”*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuunj tau Maaron tauu ıghuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj tau tamtamon tıghuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghooni.”

⁹ Yesu iseeın saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ıleple. Leso aparıaan tutuunj to timbumimja, ve ataghooni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani!

¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘ısaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘İghe tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon ıgham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau nagh payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ İghe tamtamon eta ıgham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe ıgham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam anııgalekini aghe i ıgham tauvene sov.

¹³ Tauvene tutuunj tau timbumimja tıgham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene ıgham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

Gabua tau ıgham tamtamon tisaghat ıla Maaron maata
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloonj saveej tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua tau tamtamon tıghamu ve tıghani gha izıla apozi, eta irau ıgham zi tisaghat ıla Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ıla lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ıgham zi tisaghat ıla Maaron maata.”*

* 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 * 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 * 7:7: İs 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 7:10: İgham 20:12, 21:17 * 7:15-16: Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

17 Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveenj tooni puughu.

18 I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemmi ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

19 Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozu mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveenj tooni tane ipaghozoni ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

20 Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

21-22 Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, matazi aniinj, tigham taliinjzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveenj saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron.

23 Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaaaj

(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

25-26 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniinj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduunj mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isunj, o tasik aniinj sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” *

* 7:27: Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * 7:31: Mt 15:29+ * 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † 7:34: ‘Epata’, ene saveenj Aramea. Saveenj Aramea igharau saveenj Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tasivia aliinjazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. * 7:35: Is 35:5-6

28 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, aliinj paam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisasanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniinj ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

29 Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat aliinjag le iduduunj kat. Tauvene umuul ulu pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

30 Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoonj. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau taliinja tomania aavo ivool

31 Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoonj tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. *

32 I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham njeer ee ila tooni. Njeer tawe, taliinja paamu ve irau isavia saveenj eta ighazoonj mako. Tauvene titanj rarai Yesu tighe ighur niima izala njeer tana paavo, leso tiini poia.

33 Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tala soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila njeer tana taliinja. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila njeer tana yaama. *

34 Ra maata izaa pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!” † (Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

35 Rekia mon ve njeer tana taliinja tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliinja ivot ighazoonj. *

36 Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaanj ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaanj gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila.

37 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, njeer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau taliinjazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonjloonj saveenj ve tisavsaav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tala tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesnja tilepleep le aniinj toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

2 “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako.

3 Isaav ighe nazir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi lililit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

4 Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tigha: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaarja. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

5 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigha: “Liim ve ru.”

6 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi.

7 Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon.

8 Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

9-10 Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuuja tigha tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

11 Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuja siriv tinaruini tila tigha titoova. Yesu Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigha i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso ti-watagh tigha Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.*

12 Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriñ ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”

13 Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesu mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuuja

(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan.

15 Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghata to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe:

“Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuja!”*

16 Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigha: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

17 Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazoon payau soone.*

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Sanjavul ve ru.”*

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazoon soone?”

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tigha ighur niima izala ñeer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata.

23 Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur ñazuuva ila ñeer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

24 Ñeer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghaagha. Eemon naghita poghani zi mako. Ghi-tonazi imin ai ma vene.”

25 Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis ñeer tana maata muul. Ñeer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoon.

26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigha tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason

* 8:11: Yo 6:30 * 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ * 8:17: Mk 6:52 * 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+

zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar tighē yau sei?"

²⁸ Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tighē: "Zeran siriv tighē yo n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan, ve siriv tighē yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tighē yo propet ite paam."

²⁹ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: "Yo Mesia." * *

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu in̄galsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe tivotia saveen̄ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipagha-
zon̄ai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tam-
tamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajan̄i naol,
ve yavyavuuñ tiina ighamu itaghon Taama
Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania
yes daaba to watoon̄rau, ve yes n̄gara to tu-
tuun̄ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon
mboñ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh."

³² Yesu isaav ghazon̄a pazi. Tauvene
Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni.

³³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul
pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon̄ Petrus
ighe: "Sadān, ughau ula pa murig! N̄gar
tsio itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Yo
utaghon n̄gar to tamtamon mon."

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi
tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:
"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve
itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai
pambaroon̄ tooni. †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso
ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav
ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu
payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham
lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua
popoiāzi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu
anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule
mindai? Mako.

³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve
iravol anunu pani? Mako kat. *

³⁸ "Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasagha-
tizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin
livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot
paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau
ve saveen̄ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila

* 8:29: Paesiiñ to saveen̄ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16.

patajan̄i maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

Mbo 49:7+

* 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

* 9:1: N̄gara katini tighē Yesu isavia saawe tau yesn̄a mbiwa tooni

tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon̄. Ve n̄gara siriv tighē i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiañ vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. * 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * 9:7: Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tam-
tamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania an̄ela
tooni patabuyaan̄a, ve itotoi Taama Maaron
mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon̄, i pale
ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam." *

9

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon̄
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav
payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itin̄a tay-
ozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita
Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄
toman tapiri tiina." * *

² Mboñ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham
Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan̄ ti-
zala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi
tileep. Tileleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora
ila yes tol matazi.

³ Ve nonoghiin̄a tooni paam, ipisosoñ
kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan
irau igham kawaal ipisosoñ kat tauvene
ne mako.

⁴ Tileleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose
tivot gha yesn̄a Yesu tisavsaav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa
Yesu ighe: "Paduduñaan̄, taleep ta sene,
kanan̄ poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal
tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?"

⁶ Aliin̄a tane, i igham n̄gar poi ve isavia
mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetn̄a
ru tiroi kat.

⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi.
Ra tiloon̄ Maaron aliin̄a ivot ila taitai tawe
loolo ighe: "Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog
igheen tooni kat. Aloon̄ aliin̄a ve ataghon!"
*

⁸ Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve
tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu
zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlagh
tizila, Yesu in̄galsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe gabua
tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tam-
tamon rekia sov. Igheen toozi mon le saawe
tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh,
mako tisavia.

¹⁰ Tauvene gabua tana igheen to tauzi
mon. Ve tigham n̄gar naol pa saveen̄ tau
Yesu isavia pa burigiin̄ tooni tighē: "Saveen̄
tane, puughu mindai?"

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen̄ to
propet Ilia
(Mt 17:10-13)

* 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27 † 8:34: Ai pambaroon̄ toit, ene

* 8:34: Mt 10:37+ * 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 * 8:37:

¹¹ Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigde propet Iliia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduunj. Iliia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Iliia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patañani naol pani irau tauzi lolozu itaghon saveej munğaana tau igheen pataghaanj na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja tau tibooode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveej tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuunj tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazña siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesña tivavazorai zi pa savsaveej.

¹⁵ Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan njaruini tila, ve tigham toman lolozu poia.

¹⁶ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamña zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

¹⁷ Ñeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozu na, iyol ghasoniinj to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule.

¹⁸ Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardañañ. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

¹⁹ Yesu ilooñ saveej tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patañani payau. Pale ñeez o namariau? Poia, agham ñeer marani tana ilam.”

²⁰ Tauvene tigham ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa ñeer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardañañ, ve ambeera izizi.

²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patañani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu.

²² Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itap-tap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa lolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ugh: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruunj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *

²⁴ Tauvene ñeer marani taama rekia mon ve itañ rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia ñeer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”

²⁶ Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin ñeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, ñeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: “Wai, a imaat wa!”

²⁷ Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

²⁸ Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesña mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yonğaanj, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonjai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. Iisaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”

³² Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveej tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniinj Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muunj Iliia ighamu na. * **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17 * **9:23:** Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”

³⁴ Yes tineneej mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

³⁵ Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetnja tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” *

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham njeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosoz, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iu-ule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamarj Maaron tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduņaan, yei nighita njeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

³⁹ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor njar tooni, ve isavia saveej saghati payau ne mako. *

⁴⁰ Aloonj. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. *

⁴¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ * 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 * 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 * 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

* 9:41: Mt 10:42 * 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 * 9:47: Mt 5:29 * 9:48: Is 66:24 † 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonjrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanj tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mboņ Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patanjani maata maata tau itoov ghuruunj ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, leso tanjalaanj ila Maaron maata. * 9:49: Ezek 43:24

§ 9:50: Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mboņ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako. *

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mboņ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mboņ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. *

⁴⁸ Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. *

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonjrau tighurghur te izala watoonjrau paavo, leso ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Njar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. † *

50 “Te, §

ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi njar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” *

10

Saveej to ravuunj motin vainj

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau ighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ileep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonj zi muul pa

Maaron aliija itaghon n̄gar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

³ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuunj tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

⁴ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, leso ipag-hazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” *

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuunj tauvene payam pasaa, n̄gar saghati iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim.

⁶ Eemon indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁸ Muunj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tiva, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa.

⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveej tana.

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaaj pa tutuunj to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa mun̄gaana.

¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaaj pa tutuunj to vainj.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁴ Yesu ighita n̄gar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau n̄gar toozi imin geegeu tane. * *

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron n̄gara imin

geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon n̄eer ee ilaan n̄aruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo polam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

¹⁹ Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaaj saveej karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ *

²⁰ N̄eer tawe iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuunj tana tisov.”

²¹ Yesu ighita n̄eer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve n̄gar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghoon ghau.” *

²² N̄eer tana iloonj saveej tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghoon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon to titaghoon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni!

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghoon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane le tirur tiina ve n̄gar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; **Mt 5:31** * **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghoon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **10:15:** Mt 18:3 * **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 * **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 * **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi."

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom."

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonyetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni,

³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndirindir ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonyetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghton ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ "Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun." *

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaaghtaghton eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaaghtamani zi na, roinj igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani.

³³ Ige: "Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj nimazi itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj, ve tighur atuya pani tige i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.

³⁴ Ve anazi tipanjizaini, tinjazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh."

Yakobus ve Yoan tige timin tintiina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tige: "Padudunjaan, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai

pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?"

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?"

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tige: "Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas."

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanjani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?" *

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tige: "Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani tau yau aat naghama, ene pale igham yamru paam." *

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaj Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimam tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa."

⁴¹ Zetazja sanjavul tilooj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj toozi, le irau loloozi mako.

⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginjgin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghton ngar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi." *

⁴³ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooja payam." *

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooja sorok pa tamtamon tisov." *

⁴⁵ Leso itaghton Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri." *

Yesu igharaat njeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tasakia laghoon toozi muul,

* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 † **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * **10:39:** Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 * **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

ve yesn̄a eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizzaa to n̄eer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isun̄sun̄ tamtamon pa le gabua.

⁴⁷ I iloon̄ tigre n̄eer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliiñña tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtamon katini tiloon̄a, ve tiyaoni tigre ineneñ. Eemon mako. I itañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliiñña tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigre: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.”

⁵⁰ N̄eer tana itir nonoghiñña tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughē naghām mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliiñña ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun̄ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon n̄eer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghton Yesu ve yesn̄a tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. *

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighēen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² “Yamru amuun̄ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita don̄ki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. N̄eer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam.

³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghē: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rechia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuun̄ tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita don̄ki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Don̄ki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola,

⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigre: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin don̄ki tana?”

⁶ Yesuru tiyol aliññazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia don̄ki tana pazi,

⁷ ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuom nonoghiñña toozi to n̄goaan̄ izi, titir zi izala don̄ki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi.

⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiñña toozi to n̄goaan̄ taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghton eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam.

⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun̄ pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliññazi tiina tigre:

“Hosana! * ”

N̄eer tane ilam pa N̄eer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

*

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun̄ timbuun̄ David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saañña le saañña kat na eeza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon̄ ila sirsirir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita n̄gar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon̄ izi. Tauvene yesn̄a mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mbon̄ nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigre timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaghlaghlaghl taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan̄ ghi ighe i pitoola.

¹³ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene iñaruini ila ighe igham anoon̄a siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoon̄a eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoon̄ soone.

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anon̄am muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *

Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloon̄a paam.

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliin̄ tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilon̄ ila sirsirir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaañ maet, tomania paj to yes

* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 * **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveej ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’

Isaav ighe tiyoor n̄eer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveej tane to tipakuru. * **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ * **11:14:** Lu 13:6

tau tirarakul pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi iparngiriz izi taan.

¹⁶ Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov.

¹⁷ Ra ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ighe: "Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde 'sunjuun niia to nughmarij.'

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjoon ila.'"*

¹⁸ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuj tiloon saveen tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveen tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

¹⁹ Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

Ghuruun ila toit, tapiri tiina
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveen patajani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam.

²¹ Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighe: "Padudujanj, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveen patajani injaruini na, igorgor wa!"

²²⁻²³ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: 'Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.' Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveen tooni pale ighur anooja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot.*

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam.*

²⁵ "Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunjuun, ve lemim patajani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asun. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam.*

²⁶ [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]"

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe.

Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuuj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde:

²⁸ "Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?"*

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: "Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

³⁰ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

³¹ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'Ighu tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?'

³²⁻³³ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,' pale poia?' Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighu tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

12

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: "Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila.* Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonj vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.*

² "Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yauj vaen anooja ivot, ra imbaan besooja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooja siriv tau tighuru pa uum taujana na.

³ Eemon saawe tau besooja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

* **11:17:** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 * **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

* **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+;

Kol 3:13 * **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 * **12:1:** Paesinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

* **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+;

Is 5:1+

⁴ Tauvene uum tauņa imbaaņ besooņa tooni ite ıla. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanjini.

⁵ Ra uum tauņa imbaaņ besooņa tooni ite imin tol aana ıla. I ıla ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besooņa tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ “Besooņa tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve ņeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaaņ naatu tana ıla. Pasaa, igham ņgar tauvene: ‘Ighē taug natug ıla, ene aat tiroron pani ve tilooņ aliņa.’

⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighē: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ *

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata izza, ve tila tisiki ıla pa muuri.” *

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ņgar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauņa igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ıla tamtamon siriv nimazi, leso tinjini.” *

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliņa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveeņ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham ņgar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ņgereeta ee ıla matamai.’ ” *

¹² Yes daaba tilooņ saveeņ palelaaņ tane, ve tighilaal tighē Yesu isavia saveeņ tane iņarui zi. Tauvene tighē tikisi pataghaaņ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniņ to sikiņ takes ıla pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaaņ zeran tutuņa tomania Erod ziņeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tighē titombaana pa savsaveeņ, ve ighe isik aliņa eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveeņ.

¹⁴ Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveeņ ņgoreeņ pani tighē: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ņeer to saveeņ onoon mon.

Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ņgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ņgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaaav ghazooņ ıla matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeņ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazooņ payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ıla pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduņj pa tutuņj toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

¹⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atooz ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ıla tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniņj tooni tighē: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighē gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ıla pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ıla pa Maaron.” †

Yes tilooņ saveeņ tooni tane le tirur pani.

*

Ghasoniņj pa burigiņj to yes mateegha (Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi tisavsaaav tighē yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighē: “Mos puughu, muņj Mose ibood tutuņj pait tauvene: Ighē ņeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.” *

²⁰ “Laak, saawe ee, toņvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. ņeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

²¹ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoņi na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ņgar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat.

²² Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzņa mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

²³ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveeņ tooni rigta mako. Tauta ņgar tsiam ikau.

²⁵ Saawe to Mboņ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon

* 12:7: Mt 27:18 * 12:8: Hib 13:12 * 12:9: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 * 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ † 12:17: Paesiņj to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ıla Mt 22:21. * 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8 * 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53

irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ Aiyu, yau naghe naghson gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” †

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunai ghasoniin toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.’ *

³⁰ Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ *

³¹ “Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

Tutuun eta iliiv tutuun ru tane mako.” *

³² Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio, ene iduduun kat. Saveen tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” *

³³ Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” *

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon ighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tighes Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?”

³⁶ Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” †

Eval tiina tau tilonoon Yesu saveen tooni, tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun! Yes tighes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi.

³⁹ Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tighes le tileep ila pa popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

⁴⁰ Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izzaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, *

ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuuruun paitoonj toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila.

⁴² Ra naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila.

⁴³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana.

* **12:26-27:** Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 † **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ * **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ * **12:31:** Wkp 19:18 * **12:31:** Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * **12:32:** Lo 4:35, 39 * **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 * **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **12:37:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. * **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesu tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila.

Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

⁴⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduñaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

² Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Patañani naol pale tivot muuj, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tighu:

⁴ “Usaav ghazooña payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ñeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” *

⁶ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tighu: ‘Ñeer tau yam asañani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” *

⁷ “Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveen yaghur tighu malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asañeeñ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁸ Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog tomani itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patañani naol

tana, ene imin yavyavuuj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi.” *

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.” *

¹⁰ Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ñgar, ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, saa ñgar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tau pale ipag-hazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ñgar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj avotia aliinja ila yam avomim.” *

¹² “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonjetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ñgar raaate mon pa natuzña. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazña ve tinazña paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

¹³ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyoos ari-aan ve ikis ghuruuj ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilonj ila nugh patabuyaanj to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilonj ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze iza a iyoos ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ñgar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz.” *

* 12:44: 2Kor 8:1, 12 * 13:2: Lu 19:44 * 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 13:6: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 13:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * 13:9: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 13:9: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * 13:11: Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ * 13:13: Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 * 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

15 Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau mal-mali ila. *

16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiña tooni to ñgoaaj mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaonj.

18 Tauvene yam asunj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yauña sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

19 Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

20 Isaav ighe Maaron inġoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ñgar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta inġoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveej tooni sov. *

22 Pasaa, zeran karomña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ñgeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomña tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

23 “Aloonj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tiv-otiiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako.

25 Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul n-azi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.

26 Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

27 Ve i aat imbaaj anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paaj. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

Saveej palelaaj to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ñgar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

29 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

30 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiiir.

31 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiaaj ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

32 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

Tamamaat ariaaj ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

33 “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaj. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

34 Pale ivot imin ñeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesa tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau inġin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isañani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

35 “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaaj. Pa saawe duduuj to ruum tauña muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonj anooña, nugh itun, ma mbonjoozo, ene yam awataghi mako.

36 Tauvene yam amamaat ariaaj. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekinn gham.

* 13:15: Lu 17:31 * 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ * 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13

* 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 * 13:31: Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 * 13:32: Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * 13:34:

Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

³⁷ Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariiaan.”

14

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mbonj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova *

tomania lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuuj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuj tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yonjgaanj.

² Tisaav tigde: “lit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.” *

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreenj tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muuj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreenj paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreenj igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreenj paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, † ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreenj tawe pasaa?”

⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamnja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

⁸ Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreenj tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. *

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru

poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonjrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

¹¹ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesnja timbu saveenj tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveenj le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaan. Ighes saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaat aninj to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹³ Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh njaru gham ilat.

¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauña aghe: ‘Paduduñaanj toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesnja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Njeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatooj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aninj izi ta sewe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliña. Tauvene tigharaat aninj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aninj to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” *

* 14:1: Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * 14:2: Mbo 2:1-3 † 14:3: Ngoreenj paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua.

Tauta i isen polin aavo. * 14:8: Yo 19:40 * 14:12: Igham 12:6+ * 14:18: Mbo 41:9

19 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, le loloz ipatañan. Tauvene yes eñaña tisaav pani tighē: “Wai, pale naghām n̄gar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tauvene mako.”

20 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sañavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet zila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighām n̄gar tane.

21 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeña tau tiboode pataghaañ wa. Ve n̄eer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopā mako, kanañ poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighām mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.”

23 Ra ighām rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe:

24 “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imaliñ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

25 Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itija talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

26 Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon̄ aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav n̄giniñ to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

28 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun̄ nala nasañan gham izi Galilaia.”

29 Petrus iloon saveeñ tane, ve isaav ari-aan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

30 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon̄ aazne, yo aat upaisamun̄ ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ muul imin pai ru.”

31 Tauvene Petrus isaav ari-aan̄ muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun̄ yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeñ raraan̄ mon.

Yesu isun̄ izi Getsemāne
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Ra Yesu ighām mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagħ tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemāne. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun̄ izi sewe.”

33 Ra ighām Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatañan le ipatañan kat, ve ighām n̄gar naol pa patañani tau pale ivot pani.

34 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatañan kat le rigmon kanañ namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ari-aan̄,” *

35 Ra ilaagħ ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patañani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patañani izaā tooni, tauta ivot wa.

36 Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, † Tamañ, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub ‡ tane payau. Eemon utagħon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utagħon taum lolom.”

37 Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ughéen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako?”

38 Yam amamaat ari-aan̄ ve asun̄. Mako pale tovaan̄ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuñ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tatagħon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon n̄gar to uliin iyaryaan̄ ila loloon, tauta ighām ghiit tapiriin̄ imbool.” *

39 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun̄ muul itagħon sun̄un̄ tau papazoge ighamu na.

40 Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon̄. Tauvene matazi ingal saveeñ eta to tisavia pani ne mako.

41 Yesu ila isun̄ muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to aul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasagħati nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

42 Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagn̄a nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

* 14:24: Ighām 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ * 14:26: Mbo 118:29 * 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 14:34: Yo 12:27 † 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israēla aliñazi ziiri ee. Yes Israēla natuzña geegeu tipoipoi tamazña tighē: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuun̄ña tipoipoi tamazña tighē ‘Ama’. § 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaā to patañani tau i pale ibaado, lesō ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

*Tikis Yesu**(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan igha: "Tala peria ve igha aghita nasaghav njeer eta ve nayanjin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tinjin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal njeer tawe."

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tala tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani igha: "Aa Padudunjaan!" ve isaghavu ve iyanjin pani.

⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu.

⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin njeer ee taliinja. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana igha: "Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuunj malmal?"

⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Lesa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anooja."

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

⁵¹ Njeer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tala tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigha tikisi paam.

⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambaŋmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. *

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tala, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisaanjan.

⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuunj tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigha yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Lesa imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigha yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. *

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveen pani tigha:

⁵⁸ "Yei niloon njeer tane isaav igha: 'Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.' "

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, aliinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: "Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigha tiloj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?"

⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineenen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul igha: "Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?" *

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja igha: "Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

'Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau ighaen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.' "

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloonj saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav igha: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?"

⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveen ila i tauu avvo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiinj pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigha: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat." *

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinjazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjizaini tigha: "Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliinja payei!" Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

* **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * **14:52:** Zeran ngara siriv tigha njeer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane. * **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lu 19:15 * **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * **14:61:** Is 53:7 * **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloonj saveenj to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonjrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: "Ai, yo tane, ulaghlagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam."

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Wai, saveenj tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani." Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itanj.

⁶⁹ Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozyooz tigharau na ighe: "Ai, aghita! Njeer tane, i toozi ee paam."

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyozyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: "Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia."

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaanj kat ighe: "Onoon sambam, njeer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!"

⁷² Saawe duduunj tana, tatareek itanj muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: "Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itanj muul imin pai ru." Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itanj tiina.

15

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonjoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj, ve daaba siriv to lupuunj tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, tisoov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa njar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima.

² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: "Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Saveenj tauta taum usavia na." *

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonjrau tiburig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu.

⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Mindai, yo irau uyol saveenj toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveenj naol payo."

⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveenj eta muul mako. Ineneenj mon. Tauvene Piladus igham njar naol. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot.

⁷ Saawe tana, njeer ee, eeza Barabas, yesnja zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetnja tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

⁹ Piladus iyol aliinja ighe: "Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?"

¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghooni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonjrau tipazagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliinja sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa njeer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?"

¹³ Yes tiboob muul toman aliinja tiina tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?"

Eemon tinoknok bobaanj tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloonj aliinja, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zezaznja tisoov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tsiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!"

* 15:2: Yo 18:36-37 * 15:5: Is 53:7 * 15:11: Mbanj 3:13+ * 15:15: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

¹⁹ Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunji.

²⁰ Tipañjizaini le isov, ra tizuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.)

²³ Zaaba tana tigha tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoorra tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunji mako.

²⁴ Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigha tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua.*

²⁵ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan.

²⁶ Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Pae-siinj tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'

²⁷⁻²⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjzizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † *

²⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinj, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pani tigha: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul.

³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio!" *

³¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tivelegghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigha: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako.

³² I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila

tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

³⁴ Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?'

³⁵ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tane, ve tisaav tigha: "Aloon! Ipoi propet Ila." †

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikau ila ai malau ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ila ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?" *

³⁷ Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

³⁸ Saawe duduuñ tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru.*

³⁹ Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu." *

⁴⁰ Zilivaa siriv tiyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome.

⁴¹ Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa.

⁴³ Tauvene njeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaanj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i njeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjin yes Israela. Ve

* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon.

* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 * **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 † **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ila eeza tigha 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi!", tamtamon tigha pa i ipoi Ila. *

15:36: Mbo 69:21 * **15:38:** Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * **15:39:** Mk 1:24

ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.

⁴⁴ Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham njar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tau-vene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

⁴⁵ Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uuli pisoloonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo.

⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tau-vene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

16

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj tomania ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na, tighet tighamu tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paata.

² Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu.

³ Tilaghaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tighet: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?”

⁴ Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

⁵ Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita neer paaghu ee mboole izi zige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiija pisoloonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve njar toozi imbool.

⁶ Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham njar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroonj na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburiginj pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne.

* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tighet saveenj tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseenj vaaru poia to Markus pa saveenj siriv itaghon saveenj tau Matayu ve Lukas tibooode na. Saveenj tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveenj ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveenj tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isov tau anela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveenj patabuyaanj to Maaron pa nughmarij. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izala na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveenj tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” * **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23

⁷ Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim injal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveenj tau muunj i isavia payam.”

⁸ I isavsav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le njar toozi imbool. Tau-vene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako.*

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muunj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.*

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muunj tilaghaagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titanjanj pani.

¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj tooni mako.

Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig.

¹³ Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveenj toozi paam, zetaznja tighur ila mako.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon njar toozi iyaryaanj, ve tighur ila mako.*

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarij, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan.*

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. *

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. *

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. *

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveenj tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tige saveenj tana, ene saveenj onoon. *

* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9 * **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 * **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiņ to Lukas

1-2 O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghton saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaaņ uraat tana saveeņ ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunai sinaiņ tana ila rau. *

3-4 Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinaiņ tana ila rau itaghton dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveeņ tau tipaduduņ ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Aņela ivot to Sakaria

5 Saawe tau kinik Erod iņņin taan sirivu to Yudea, ņeer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ņgun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam siņ to Aron.

6 Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuņ to ņeer Tiina tomania tutuņ ņgara, ve titaghton dudunaini.

7 Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

8-9 Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetņa siriv tau tileep ila ņgun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaņ tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot.

10 Tauvene saawe to tunuņ naunaņ, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuņsuj.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve aņela ee to ņeer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir.

12 Sakaria ighita aņela tawe le irur ve roin tiina ighamu.

13 Eemon aņela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Surjuņ tsio, Maaron ilooņa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop ta-moot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan.

14 I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoop, eval tiina pale tintinim ve loloz poia pani paam.

15 Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaaņa mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaņ pale izeeva. *

16 I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ņgar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron.

17 ņgar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ili. Ve i pale imuun pa ņeer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ņgar toozi imuul ila pa natuzņa, lesu tilup loloz imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliņzizi titoor ņgar toozi, ve titaghton ņgar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisaņan saawe tau ņeer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

18 Sakaria ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve ighason aņela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveeņ tsio pale ighur anooņa? Ughita, yau namin kooņ ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

19 Aņela iyol aliņņa ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaaņ ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. *

20 Ve ulooņ. Saveeņ tsiau tane pale ighur anooņa ivot itaghton saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveeņ tane ighur anooņa.”

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisaņani le mako, ve tigham ņgar naol pani.

22 Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveeņ eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigh gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

24 Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ņgozaaņ tauu.

25 Ve maata iņgal ighe: “ņeer Tiina ighita pataņani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Aņela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

26 Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila

* 1:1-2: Mbaņ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * 1:15: Nam 6:1+ * 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * 1:18: Gnp 18:11 * 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 * 1:25: Gnp 30:23

nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia.

²⁷ Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa ñeer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Ñeer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveej tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveej poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

³⁰ Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

³¹ Ulooj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

³² I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveej tsio tane pale anooja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru ñeer eta nilup ghei soone.”

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaaj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale izaas tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaaj, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

³⁶ Ve ulooj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muunj tiwatwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besooja livaa to Ñeer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinam.” Maria isavia saveej tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloonj Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu

Patabuyaaj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaas tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaas tooni. *

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

⁴⁴ Saawe duduunj tau naloonj ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

⁴⁵ Poia to Ñeer Tiina aat izaas tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveej tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anooja ivot.”

Mboonj to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene: “Yau napait Ñeer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

⁴⁸ Yau besooja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaas tsiau ne. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintina payau.

I eeza patabuyaaj. *

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

⁵² Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

⁵³ Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaaja mon. *

* 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ * 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 * 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * 1:41-42: Lu 1:15 * 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 * 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21

54-55 Muuj, i imbu saveej tomania timbu-unja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besooja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloon Elisabet vaaru tige Njeer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleej tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mboj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuuj marani tana waaro. Ve tige tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani.*

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi igha: "Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan."

61 Yes tiyol aliinja tige: "Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako."

62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tige tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveej tauvene: "I eeza Yoan." Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

64 Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

65 Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.

66 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tige: "Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?" Pasaa, tighilaal tige i ileep ila Njeer Tiina niima wa.

Mboj to Sakaria

67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet igha:

68 "Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.*

69-70 I ighur leen Uleēja ariaanja ee. Lesa igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveej tau muuj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.

Uleēja tawe ivot ila sinj to besooja tooni David.*

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

72-73 Muuj, Maaron imbu saveej tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaaj kat. Igha:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Tauta maata ingal saveej mbuaaj tooni patabuyaaj tawe,*

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi. Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia,*

75 ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaaj ve iduduuj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.*

76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu igha: "Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tige propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuuj pa Njeer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani.*

77 Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.*

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazooja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbojoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazooja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi.

Leso tataghon dudujai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.*

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi.*

2

Yesu tiina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)

* 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

* 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

* 1:72-73: Gnp 17:1, 22:16+

4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

* 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9

4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

* 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52

* 1:59: Gnp 17:12

* 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16

* 1:74: Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14

* 1:75: Ep

* 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

* 1:79: Is 9:1+; Mt

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria.

³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, leso tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisi-igho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaa na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukahu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Ajela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tana, nginiina siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi.

⁹ Malau mako, ajela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi.

¹⁰ Eemon ajela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozu poia le poia kat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipooa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukahu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Malau mako ajela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania ajela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolu poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni izaa toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes ajela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiina to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Aiyu, taburig, ve tala pa

Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengehen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.

¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau ajela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol.

¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveen tana isov igheen ila loolu ve ighamngam ngar pani. *

²⁰ Ra yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloon ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon duduun saveen tau ajela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve ajela iwaato pataghaan wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tazi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveen tau tibooode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natminnja aidabazna, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbumumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan ileep tomania. *

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

²⁷ Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolu tigde tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolu.

²⁸ I ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

* 2:6: Yo 7:42 * 2:10: Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13 * 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 * 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * 2:19: Lu 2:51 * 2:21: Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 * 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * 2:24: Wkp 12:8 * 2:25: Is 40:1

29 “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve natal, yau aat natal toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarij matazi. *

32 I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol.

34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza a toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloon. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiij tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau ighéen ila tamtamon lolozi na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

36 Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koonj wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaata, ve i izi imin naar.

37 I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbonj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniij anij ve isunsunj. *

38 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanjani toozi. *

39 Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Galilaa. *

40 Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini ighéen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron ighéen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

41 Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. **

42 Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesja tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

43-44 Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesja tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani.

45 Eemon tindeena mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe.

46 Tiilo le irau mbonj tol ila, ra tindeena ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv.

47 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *

48 Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

49 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamarj ruum tooni.”

50 Eemon yesuru tighilaaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

51 Ra yesja tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlojai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

52 Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozi poia pani.

3

Neer rughuzaana Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

* 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 * 2:30-31: Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23 * 2:34-35: Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ * 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 * 2:38: Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * 2:39: Mt 2:23 * 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 * 2:41: Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzaa izi isip. * 2:41: Igham 23:14+ * 2:47: Mt 7:28 * 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 * 2:51: Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene.

² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. *
Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliiņa ilam pani.

³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Jordan ziięe na, ve ivototia Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon ighęe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghton saveen tau ighęen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighęe: "Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduņ.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduņ.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu leso igham mulin zi." *

Saveen tau Yoan ivototia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tighęe i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighęe: "Yam tane, moot sasaghati natņa! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighęe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighęe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooņa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Aloon, Nakavasi to Maaron ighęen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tisov tau anooņa

popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi." *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tighęe: "Wai, ighęe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?"

¹¹ Yoan iyol alinąazi ighęe: "Tamtamon tau le nonoghiiņa ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniiņ na, i aat itaghton ngar raraate mon." *

¹² Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tighęe irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tighęe: "Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?" *

¹³ Yoan iyol alinąazi ighęe: "Saawe tau ighęe ayau takes, na ataghton imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov."

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tighęe: "Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?"

Yoan iyol alinąazi ighęe: "Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaam zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani."

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tighęe malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila loloz tighęe: "Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?"

¹⁶ Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonņa pazi ighęe: "Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaņ waar to zuzuunņa to aaghe, ene paam yau poig irau to nagham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaņ payam tomania yav. * *

¹⁷ Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooņa timburur tizi. Wit anooņa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiņ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe."

¹⁸ Tauvene Yoan ivototia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalat zi pa saveen siriv paam, leso titoor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilon ighęe ruum to yavyavuun
(Mt 14:3-4)

* 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 * 3:3: 1Pe 3:21 * 3:5: Is 2:11, 12, 17 * 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 * 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:9: Mt 7:19 * 3:11: Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17

* 3:12: Lu 7:29 * 3:16: Zeran ngara siriv tighęe yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tighęe yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau ighęen tomania gol na, leso ingalaņ kat. 3) Ve siriv tighęe yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaņ izilam imin yav. * 3:16: Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:13; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam.

²⁰ Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to mavvavuunj.*

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: "Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat."*

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu.

Yosep tane, i Eli naatu.*

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu.

²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu.

²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu.

²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu.

²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.

³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.

³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.

³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu.*

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu.*

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.

³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.

³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.

³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu.*

4

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Njeer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

³ Ra Njeer Saghati isaav pani ighe: "Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij."

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: "Maaron aliiņa tau tibooode na isaav tauvene:

'Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.'*"

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginjingin zi na pani,

⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: "Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghmag gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghmag pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi."*

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: "Maaron aliiņa ziiri ite tau tibooode na isaav tauvene:

'Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.'*"

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliiņa tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ * **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 * **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 * **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22

* **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 * **4:8:** Lo 6:13,

'I pale imbaanŋ aŋela tooni to tiŋgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.' *"

¹² Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: "Eemon Maaron aliinŋa ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

'Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.' *"

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ıla isanŋan pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ıla pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ılaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

¹⁵ I ipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinŋa irau nugh nugh ıla rumei toozi loloz. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ıla pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ipleep le umbom patabuyaanŋ ivot, ra itaghon nŋar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonŋ ıla rumei toozi, leso isunŋ tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinŋa pazi. *

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ıla tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoŋi izi le indeen saveeŋ ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanŋa.

Ve imbaanŋ ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ıla koiazŋa nimazi na tauvene:

'Avot ala! Yam aleep ıla koiamimŋa nimazi muul mako.'

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: 'Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.'

Ve yes tau koiazŋa titatan zi ve tighurghur pataŋani pazi na, Maaron imbaanŋ ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazonŋ, tauta ivot wa." *

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ıla to neer tau inŋin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ıla pani,

²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Saveeŋ tau aazne aloonŋa, ene ighur anoonŋa ivot wa."

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa saveeŋ popoia tau ivot ıla aavo na, ve tipait. Eemon tige: "Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeŋ tauvene?" *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeŋ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ıla tamtamon avozi na payau aghē: 'Dokta, matam inŋal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.' Yei niloonŋ tige yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?" *

²⁴ Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Iliia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitoon tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaanŋ Iliia ıla to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaanŋo ıla pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ıla taan sirivu to Sidon.

²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia." *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ıla rumei tana loolo na, tiloonŋ saveeŋ tane, le ireu loloz.

²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ıla nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ıla sosozi, ve ighau gha ıla. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee (Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaanŋ, i ipaghazonŋai zi pa Maaron aliinŋa.

³² Yes tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni le tirur pa nŋar tooni. Pasaa, saveeŋ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ıla rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinŋa tiina ighe:

* 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15 * 4:16: Mt 2:23 * 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 * 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * 4:23: Mk 1:21+ * 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * 4:25: 1King 17:1+ * 4:27: 2King 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 * 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo njeer patabuyaan to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo une-neeñ! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik njeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua njeereeta tana, ti-sov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveen tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsav pazı, ve tilonloñ aliinja gha tighau tila.”

³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi zidge, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniiñ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazña tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izila tamtamon enaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia.

⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatul!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Aneneen!” *

Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraati zı nugh siriv

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghaun nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagirinjı zi tigde le tilonj Maaron aliinja.

² Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

³ Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

⁴ Isavsav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia.

⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau njeer to ghamuunj sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesña zeetña tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua njeereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natña ru Yakobus gha Yon tau yesña Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

¹¹ Ra tilonj tila tigid waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesña tila. *

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve njeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav

* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 4:41: Mt 1:24, 3:11+ * 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * 4:43: Lu 8:1 * 5:1:

Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * 5:5: Yo 21:3+ * 5:8: Is 6:5 * 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

ighe lolom pa uleej ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.”*

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tilooj saveej tooni, ve i igharaat moghooj toozi.

¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isunj.*

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomaniania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moghooj le tinizi poia.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tiloj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho.

¹⁹ Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomaniania moghooj tooni inarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Ñeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”*

²¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tilooj saveej tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.”*

²² Yesu ighilaañ ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveej ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moghooj tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rekia mon ñeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moghooj tooni, ve ipapai Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila.*

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomaniania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

³⁰ Zeran tutuunja siriv tomaniania zetazña siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?”*

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghooja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poij tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.”*

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan zinjera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa

* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 * 5:20: Lu 7:48 * 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49
* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:30: Lu 15:1+ * 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

tsio titaghon njar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe njeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vaij tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozu ipatanjan ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniiñ? Mako.

³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaij paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozu ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniiñ.”*

*Eez munjaana to sunjuuj irau ilup toma-
nia eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munjaana mako.

³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako.

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le diñja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliñ, ve paatu paam isaghat.

³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi pagh-paaghu, o poia.*

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozu pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘E-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’” †*

6

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom
patabuyaanj*

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagha ila uum to wit lolozu. Ve mbiwa tooni tinjoor wit anoña siriv ve tilugluuga, leso uuli ighau ve tighan anoña.*

² Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham njar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj?”*

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinaiñ munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?

⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zinjera gha tighan paam.”*

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.”*

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaanj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghozoni tamtamon pa Maaron aliiñja. Ve njeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat.

⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghooña eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma mako?

⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa njeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Njeer tana ilonj Yesu aliiñja, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Njar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene njeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

¹¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin
mbanjoña tooni*

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isun. Mbonj tana, isunsiñ ila le nughizau.

¹³ Ra ipoi yesu titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoña tooni.

¹⁴ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. * 5:38: Hib 8:13 ‡ 5:39: Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaa to eez paaghu to sunjuuj tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiinja munjaana ve vaen munjaana izaa to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuuj toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunjuuj tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * 5:39: Ro 10:16 * 6:1: Lo 23:25 * 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * 6:5: Kol 2:16+

15 Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tighē Selot,
*

16 Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskar-iot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos (Mk 3:7-12)

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziŋeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari nau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

18 Tilam tighē tiloon Yesu saveeŋ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia.

19 Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tighē le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tighē tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sam-bam ŋgara ve poia to Maaron iza a toozi? (Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighē:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. *

21 Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. *

22 “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuŋ toozi, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiij payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam. *

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasanjan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na,

muuŋ timbuŋza tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatanjan

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauŋa na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniij ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anijij na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj. *

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuŋ, timbumimja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomja tau titoom tighē tivotia Maaron aliija.” *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja (Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Yam tau alonloon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

28 Yes tau tisik saveeŋ saghati payam na, asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. *

29 Isaav ighē ŋeer eta iposai paŋam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighē ŋeer eta igham nonoghiija tsio to ŋgoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiija ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

30 Isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighē ŋeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

31 Saa ŋgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ŋgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

32 “Isaav ighē lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene,

* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ŋgar toozi iyaryaan tighē tiziir gavman to Rom. * **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **6:23:** Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ * **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * **6:25:** Is 65:13 * **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * **6:27:** Ro 12:20 * **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 * **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12

yes zeran to ghamuuj sosor tighamghamu paam.

³³ Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, njar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuuj sosor tighamghamu paam.

³⁴ Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Pasaa, njar tauvene, zeran to ghamuuj sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon njar tane sov.

³⁵ Yam aat ataghon njar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimna, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natna. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve loloz i iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam.*

³⁶ Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamom ve aul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaanna taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamom aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patajani injarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham njar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimna sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam.*

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleerj ilat payam paam. Poia tau izaat tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliuj. Pasaa, saa uleerj tau yam agham pa tamtamom, ene pale njar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.”*

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveerj palelaanj tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, njeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.*

⁴⁰ Njeer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunanj tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham njar to padudunanj tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru njar toozi raraate.*

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.

⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ugh: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo njeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.”*

Taghilaal ai ila anojazi

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooja poia mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anooja ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooja poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako.

⁴⁵ Tamtamom tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon loloz pa njar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham njar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon loloz pa njar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham njar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, njar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveerj tsiau mako?*

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonaj gham pa njar tsiam tane. Tamtamom tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveerj tsiau ve titaghoi,*

⁴⁸ ene yes timin njeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le kojia kat ila mbonjar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, njeer tana irau ruum ariaanja.

⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamom tau ighe ilonlooj saveerj tsiau, ve itaghoi mako, ene i imin njeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaanj

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveerj tana pa tamtamom le isov, ra iburig gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kaper-naum.

* 6:35: Ro 5:8 * 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * 6:39: Mt 15:14 * 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 6:42: Ro 2:1+ * 6:46: Yems 2:26 * 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I ingin zaaba irau ndiɗndin ee (100). Ve i le besooŋa ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besooŋa tawe, moroghooŋ tiina ighamu le igharau igha imaat.

³ Saawe tau daaba tana ilooŋ tigha Yesu ilam, i imbaaŋ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooŋa tooni.

⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ raraini tigha: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ɗeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ɗeer poia ee.

⁵ I loolo ighéen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliinŋa pani tigha: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliinŋa ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghooŋ sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulooŋ ulam ruum tsiau mako.

⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia.

⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanŋin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliŋag.”

⁹ Yesu ilooŋ daaba tana aliinŋa le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoŋi na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” *

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaaŋ zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besooŋa tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghoŋ zi gha yesŋa tila.

¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. ɗeer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesŋa tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utaŋ sov!”

¹⁴ Ra ijarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibatbaad mateegh

na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “ɗeer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

¹⁵ Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigha: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighéen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaaŋ ziŋeera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan ziŋeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziŋeera ru tilam,

¹⁹ ve imbaaŋ zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleeŋa tau pale Maaron imbaaŋo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaŋan ɗeer ite paam?”

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigha: “ɗeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan imbaaŋ ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleeŋa tau pale Maaron imbaaŋo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaŋan ɗeer ite paam?”

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghooŋ sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniinŋ toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveeŋ tau alooŋa ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeŋa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Taliŋazi paamu tilooŋ saveeŋ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaŋa tilooŋoŋ vaaru poia.

²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbaŋooŋa tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaaŋa na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ɗeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ɗeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh

* 7:9: Mt 15:28

* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mbaŋ 9:40

* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

* 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

²⁷ I ñeer ta muuj tibood saveen injaruini tauvene:

‘Ulooj. Yau pale nambaaj besoonja tsiau ee imuuj payo.

I pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’*

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaun takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ñgar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa.)*

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.)*

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaat to saa?”

³² Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjzjiiz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve ataj mako.’

³³ “Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunnjon tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ñeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghaniinj ve ghunuuj.’*

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon ñgar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonaj ñgar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuuj sosor ve ñeer tutuunja ee

* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 7:29: Lu 3:12 * 7:30: Mt 21:32 * 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 7:36: Lu 11:37

* 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravraav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. * 7:47: Mbo 32:1

³⁶ Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan.*

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuuj sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to ñeer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene rekia mon igham ñgoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo.

³⁸ I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanjaj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ñgoreen tana gha ilinj izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹ Ñeer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniinj na, ighita ñgar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ñgar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon ñeer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol alinjja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, isaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to ñeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari* ”

ndinjndinj liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ñeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ñeer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol alinjja ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ñeer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Alinjaj tana iduduun.”

⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniinj, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau nalonj nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjininj pa agheg. Ipuli mako.

⁴⁶ Ve yo ulinj ñgoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilinj ñgoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer

eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.”*

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.”*

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniinj tana, tilooj saveej tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Njeer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”*

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve gegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru,

² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza injin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniinj ve gabua siriv paam.*

Saveej palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe:

⁵ “Pai ee, njeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusu-ruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonzazi katini irau ndinjndinj ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat ilooj saveej tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveej palelaanj

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej palelaanj tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaaaja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ngara le ighazonj payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilooj mos ila saveej palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, loloz i vool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilooj saveej, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.”*

Saveej palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej palelaanj tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaat to Maaron saveej tooni.*

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaat to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadaan ila gha isan saveej tawe ighau pa loloz. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaat to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliinja, ve tighamu toman loloz poia kat. Eemon saveej tawe igheen turja ila loloz mako. Yes timin aniinj tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaanj eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz, ene izaat to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej to Maaron, eemon patanjani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon loloz ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveej tau igheen ila loloz na, ighur anooja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaat eemon anooja imatuugh mako.*

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaat to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve loloz eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tilooj saveej tooni, ve tikisi arijaanj ila loloz, ve ghuruuj ila toozi ighurghur anooja popoia.”*

Saveej palelaanj to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale

* 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ * 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * 8:3: Mt 27:55 * 8:10: Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8 * 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 * 8:14: 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * 8:15: Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 * 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari išul tam-tamon tau tiloŋ tila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyooŋ mako. Gabua isov tau ŋgozaaŋ, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazooŋ. Ve ŋgar isov tau yonŋaaŋ na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur taliŋamim ve agham ŋgar poi pa saveeŋ tau aloŋlooŋa na. Pa tam-tamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseerŋ ŋgar tooni pa ŋgar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliŋa, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ŋgar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazŋa tilam tigha tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi.

²⁰ Tauvene tipaes pani tigha: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tigha tighit ghom.”

²¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tinaŋ ve tazignā, ene yes tau tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni ve titaghoni.” *

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziiŋe ite.” Tauvene tivot tila.

²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tanel!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghu-ruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooŋ nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziiŋe ite.

²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ŋeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh ŋaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ŋgar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini ŋginaaŋa. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilooŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev ŋeer tana ighe ip-uli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliŋa tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimarooŋa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau nataŋ rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuuŋ payau sov!” ŋeer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. Iikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ * (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat.

³¹ Ra titaŋ rarai Yesu muul tigha iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

³² Nugh tawe, ŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziiŋe ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ŋeer tana na titaŋ rarai Yesu tigha iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilooŋ tila ŋgai tawe loloz.

³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ŋeer tana, ve tinaruŋ ŋgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilooŋ tila loloz. Ra ŋgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinŋinŋin ŋgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigha tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ŋgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat ŋeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tigha tigharau na, tilooŋ paesiŋ toozi tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite

* 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

* 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25;29

* 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

* 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89;9,

107:29

* 8:30: Zaaba ŋgun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigha ‘Legion’.

* 8:31: Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waanj toozi tigde timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariiaan igha iyok pani, ve yesña tila. Eemon Yesu iziire igha:

³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waanj, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisasarjani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia.

⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini igha yesuru tila ruum tooni.

⁴² Pasaa, natliva imoroonj le igha imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagha tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagirinj zi ila le tigrinj Yesu paam.

⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagha tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj yes uraata to gharatoonj moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako.

⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi igha: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani igha: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinj zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleerj igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal igha irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoonj tooni isov.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloonj saveerj tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsav soone, ve ñeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa

Yairus igha: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloonj saveerj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus igha: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariiaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalseekin tamtamon igha eta ilonj ila ruum lolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon lonj tila.

⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igha mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloonj saveerj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina igha: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Agham le aninj ilam gha ighan.”

⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ñgereeta tana le ñgar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalseekin zi ariiaan igha tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Ve imbaanj zi tila igha tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagha tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aninj, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igha ila tinimim, ene irao.

⁴ Isaav igha ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau igha tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala.

⁵ Ve isaav igha nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuunj gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 11:43+ * 8:56: Lu 5:14

* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * 9:5: Lu 10:4+

⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilooj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i neer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.

⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munghanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam.

⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonlooj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene ililil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesnja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau ighéen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep.

¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tilooj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighéen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniiñ ve nugh to ghenooj.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniiñ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniiñ siriv paam pazi?”

¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enjaanja.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiña, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi.

¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe.

¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniiir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isun. Isun le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet munghanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliiña ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiiñ tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patañani naol, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mborj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesnja tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

* 9:9: Lu 23:8 * 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 * 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 * 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiav, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve ito-toi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve aņela tooni patabuyaņa tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.”*

²⁷ “Ve aloonj. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.”*

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isunj ta sewe.

²⁹ I isunjsun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghinja tooni paam ipisosoņ le isul toman mbonari tiina.

³⁰⁻³¹ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Iliia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesņa Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam.†

³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetņa ru tigheen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoonj, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania.*

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighe tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Iliia.” Aliinja tane, i igham njar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.*

³⁵ Ra tiloonj Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasi-igho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiav wa. Aloon aliinja, ve ataghoni!”*

³⁶ Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njar marani ee
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbonj nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinarui zi tilam.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Njar ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos pu-ughu, yau nataņ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanņ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

⁴⁰ Yau nataņ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve njar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa njar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham pataņani payau. Pale njar o n-mariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² Njar marani inarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanņ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat njar marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ngereta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le njar toozi imbool.

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

⁴⁴ “Yam aghur talinjamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi.”*

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane, eemon tighazoonj pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi.*

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.*

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh njar tau igheen ila loloz wa. Tauvene igham njar marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige,

* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:27:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Iliia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigha ‘Eksodos’. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzņa pa pataņani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene nğara raaate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataņani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. * **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **9:34:** Igham 40:34+ * **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22 * **9:44:** Lu 9:22 * **9:45:** Lu 18:34 * **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

48 ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamona eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamona eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamona matazi veleghin zi tigha lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghton ghehit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ñingalsekini nigha igham tauvene sov.”

50 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamona tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozu pa ghamuun Yesu mako

51 Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

52 I imbaañ tamtamona siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani.

53 Eemon tamtamona to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozu pa ghamuunni mako. *

54 Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha: “Tiina, ugha nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamona tawe?” *

55 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

56 Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghton Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Yes tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve ñeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindeu tau yo ugha ula pani, yau aat nataghton ghom ve ituru tala.”

58 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamona Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” *

59 Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghton ghau.”

Eemon ñeer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamañ? Ve nasarani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghton ghom?”

60 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghton eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamona.”

61 Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghton ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeña zetagna ñileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghton ghom.”

62 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Tamtamona eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaañ tamtamona tamoot tol sarjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

1 Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamona tamoot tol sarjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaañ zi ighe tilaagh runruna, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani.

2 Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginggin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaañ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni. *

3 Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sip-sip natña tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

4 Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuña to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

5 “Ruum sindeu tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata agha: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

6 Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ñeer to ñgar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighaan tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim.

7 Ruum sindeu tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia

* 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 * 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * 9:53: Yo 4:9 * 9:54: 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

* 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ * 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ * 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * 10:3: Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29;

1Kor 15:32 * 10:4: 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * 10:7: Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiñ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya.*

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alonj ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ve tigham lemim aniiñ, na arere sov. Aghan mon.*

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: 'Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!'

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozu pa ghamuunj gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.'* *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboñ Murei, patañani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiiv patañani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom.*

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanañ lolozu ipatañan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija to monjiin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alinjamim, ene i iloonj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Neer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam."*

Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaañ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigha: "Tiina, uraat tseiñ ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia.* *

¹⁹ Aloonj. Yau naghama lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mbool-mamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamaun gham ne mako.*

²⁰ Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinjamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.* *

²¹ Saawe duduunj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau unjin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.*

²² "Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.*

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam!*

²⁴ Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigha le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigha le tiloonj saveen tau yam alonjloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.* *

Saveen palelaanj to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Is 14:13+
 * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:18:** Zeran ngara siriv tigha Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 * **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ * **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

²⁵ Saawe tana ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tau igheen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

²⁷ Ñeer tana iyol aliina ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ñgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

²⁹ Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i ñeer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaagha taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan imaata. Ve tiyauur nonoghiina tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila.

³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

³³ “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

³⁴ Tauvene ilaagha ñaruini ila, ve ilin ñgoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe.

³⁵ Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lughuug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Naghama maet tane payo, lesa ungin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo

uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ñgara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ñgar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuuna tiravu na, iitete?”

³⁷ Ñeer tana iyol aliina ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ñgar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagha taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni.

⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ñgar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamaagha uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ñgar naol.

⁴² Yo aat ugham ñgar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunjuun

(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunsun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunjuun imin Yoan ipaduduun zineera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.’ *

³ Ugham aniin to aazne payei. **

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † **10:32:** Ñeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. * **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **11:2:** Syg 11:15 * **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aniin mon mako. Aniin ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, lesa iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tatoon saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov.” * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.' † *

Maaron pale iloonj suruuj toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonj anoona, ve le aniiñ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiñ eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.'

⁷ "Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugña nighen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.' "

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: "Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliña tauvene, pale ñeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniñni. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliña, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ñeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ñeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniñni." *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeña. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

¹⁰ "Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeña. Ve ighe tiseñseñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaañ na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi." *

Yesu koiña tigde i igham uraat toman
Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ñeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaa. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ñgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool.

¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."

¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuuñ toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ "Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryañ mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ñgar toozi tawe? Ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tsiam iduduñ mako.

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ "Isaav ighe ñeer ariaaña eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaañ pa ñginiñ ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaaña tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaaña tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetña. *

²³ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuuñ tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbirriis." *

Saveeñ palelaañ to avuvu saghati tau
ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaghi izi nugh ñginaaña tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: 'Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munñaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!' Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot

* 11:8: Lu 18:1+ * 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * 11:13: Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 * 11:16: Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 * 11:20: Igham 8:19 * 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat,

²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetnja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun njar sasaghati na, ve yesnja timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!" *

Poia to Maaron iza a to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozu na, i boob ila pani ighe: "Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni." *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Saveen tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooj Maaron aliinja ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi." *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon njar tau muun Yona ighamu na
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: "Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona.

³⁰ Yona tomania saveen tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

³¹ "Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to ilooj njar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooj." *

³² "Yes Ninivea †

tauvene paam. Muun, tilooj saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa njar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig

* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

* **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48

* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

* **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

† **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria.

Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patajnani naol pazi.

* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+

* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil

2:15+

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+

* **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim." *

Ghazooja ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooj pa yes tau tilooj tila ruum na. *

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anojjaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe njar to ghazooja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe njar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa njar to ndoroom soone.

³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anojam sirivu eta mako, ve anojam isov itaghon njar to ghazooja mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooja to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooj."

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve njeer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilooj tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij.

³⁸ Njeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniij nimazi mako, ve igham aniij gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham njar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yam zeran tutuunja amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaaj kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinijnai. Pasaa, njar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa njar to umbuun ve njar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lelim njar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazooja mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako?

⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaaja ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale njar tsiam isov ingalaaj, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

42 “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sainj sorokorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuunj tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuunj tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patajanj to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduunj,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

43 “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alonj ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila panj popoiinj mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tight gham, ve tisavia saveenj popoia payam imin pakuruunj gham. *

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigde pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaghlazala pavozi.”

45 Ra neer ngara ee to tutuunj, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinj ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

46 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuunj paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseenj Maaron tutuunj tooni pa tutuunj naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patajanj tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau patajanj kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. *

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muunj timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghatai tau timbumimnja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaanj yes propet tomania mbanjoonja tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patajanj naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale iza to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sij toozi atuya pale iza toozi.

Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sij toozi aat imalinj imin yatuunj sij to yes tisov tawe. *

52 “Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anjuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

53-54 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinj pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanajan. Tighe i isavia saveenj eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tigde tilonj Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagirinj zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

2 Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighene ghazoona. Ve ngar tau ngozaanj na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

3 Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndo-room loolo imin ngozaanj, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon (Mt 10:28-31)

4 “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anojamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaata, ene i irau isik tamtamon

* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde mateegha niaz, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. * **11:46:** Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1 * **11:47-48:** Mbanj 7:51+ * **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. * **12:4:** Hib 13:6 * **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet siinsiñai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.

⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooŋa ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooŋa ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi. *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeñ saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeñ saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveeñ to asavia pazi na sov. *

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, Avuvu Patabuyaañ tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveeñ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako

¹³ Ñeer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ñeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeñ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

¹⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Ra i isavia saveeñ palelaañ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreeña tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonaji katini.

¹⁷ I ighita anonaji tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: “Wai, pale nagham mindai pa aniinñ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.”

¹⁸ Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munğanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniinñ tsiau toman gabua tsiau naol isov tilonñ tila.

¹⁹ Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

²⁰ “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbonñ aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” *

²¹ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseñ saveeñ tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniinñ to ghaniinñ, ma nonoghiiñ to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniinñ ve nonoghiiñ iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniinñ mako, ve tiyau aniinñ anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndoun aniinñ toozi ilonñ ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

²⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseñ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniinñ ma nonoghiiñ?

²⁷ “Aghita manman tau tijozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma

* 12:7: Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 * 12:8: Syg 3:5 * 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * 12:10: Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * 12:12: Mt 10:19+ * 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ * 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tau ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiija. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov.

³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarin to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoona tooni. *

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam ighen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Besoona to Maaron aat tisanan muleej to Tiina toozi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asanan. *

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vaij, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanajani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam

peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanajani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anoona, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanajani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau ighen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asanan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati
(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveen palelaan tsio tana injarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

⁴³ Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁵ “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighangan ve ighunhun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghni mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

* 12:27: 1King 10:4; 2Sto 9:3+ * 12:28: Mt 10:29 * 12:31: Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * 12:32: Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+
* 12:33: Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 * 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+ * 12:40:
Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 * 12:44: Lu 19:17+ * 12:47: Yems 4:17

47 “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

48 Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anonjazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer njeer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi

(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav †

izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! 50 Eemon patanjani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanjan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

51 Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

52 Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivalavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite.

53 Ve tamaznja ve tinaznja toman natuznja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako

(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam.

55 Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia.

56 Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir tau-mim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau

ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveej toit tomania Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

57 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduuna, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako?

58 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej, na usanja sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveej, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveej tsio tomania njeer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveej, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj.

59 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tatoor loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sij toozi imalij tomania sij to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na.

2 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunj sosor, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne? *

3 Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

4 Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavovi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne?

5 Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveej palelaanj to ai tau le anoonja mako

6 Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj pazi ighe: “Pai ee, njeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum iza ve murei ra, njeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako.

† 12:49: Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tighe ene iza to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tighe iza to Yesu saveej tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * 12:53: Mika 7:6

* 12:59: Mt 18:34 * 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12

⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: 'Ulooj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anooja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooja eta mako. Unjori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreeja pasaa?'

⁸ "Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliija ighe: 'Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghmunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taee, ve naghuru ila ai puughu.

⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooj, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanjori ighau.' "

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ilonj ila rumei.

¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghmunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako.

¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: "Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako."

¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon njeer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. Tauvene njeer tana iyaon yes ta tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: "Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa njeer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj sov!"

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donji tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa."

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve nagham mulini pa patajani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?"

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveej tane, le koinja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinизи. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu

ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveej palelaanj to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve *
tau njeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga."

Saveej palelaanj to yis
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria."

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

²³ Njeer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma erjaeja mon?"

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titooova to tilonj tila, eemon tirao mako."

²⁵ "Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asejsej ataman ve atanj raraini agha: 'Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!' Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nakankan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?'"

²⁶ "Mako yam ayol aliija agha: 'Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj, ve yo upaghaizonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?'"

²⁷ "Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!'"

* 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15 * 13:14: Igham 20:8+ * 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 13:19: Mt 24:14 * 13:24: Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * 13:25: Mt 25:10+ * 13:27: Mt 25:41

²⁸ “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomanian propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.*

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarinj tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.*

³⁰ “Ve alooj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuuj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuujmuuj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.”*

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Saawe duduuj tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Ulooj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe irav ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Ulooj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghgharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau,†

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’

³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduuj.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatarek ipagud natnja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozo pa tilam mako.

³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde:*

‘Poia to Maaron iza a to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’* ”*

14

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau sariinj tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ila ruum to neer ee pa ghanghaniinj. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ngar?*

² Malau mako ve neer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinj tiina ighamu.

³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduuj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ma mako?”*

⁴ Yes tisavia saveej eta mako. Tineneej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis neer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.”*

⁶ Yes tilooj saveej tane le tilil pa savsaveej. Tauvene tineneej mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniinj tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveej palelaanj pazi tauvene:*

⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniinj to vainj, na mbolem izi sorok ila panj tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniinj taama isain neer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

⁹ ene pale ghanghaniinj taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul panj tane, ve neer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep panj ta murei geeg we.

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniinj eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munjaanj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila panj tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniinj taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munjaanj igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamja aghanghan na naghozi.

¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.”*

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniinj tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniinj, na upoi zetamja, tonjvetazio,

* **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9
iza a to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveej ‘ezau’, ene
* **13:35:** Mt 23:37; Lu 21:20, 24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26

* **14:1:** Lu 11:37 * **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 * **14:7:** Mt 23:6 * **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauņa ta tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniij mako na, imin yes mbolaanja, yes narapeņa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaas tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poiņ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tam-buzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesņa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniij ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloonj Yesu saveeņ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniij ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaas toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliija pa saveeņ palelaaņ tane ighe: “Pai ee, ņeer ee ighe igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katiņi ighe tilam pa ghanghaniij tana.

¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniij ighe ivot, i imbaaņ besooņa tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiņ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveeņ, lesa tila pa ghanghaniij tawe sov. ņeer tau besooņa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghoh taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’

¹⁹ ņeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghoh bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ņeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ņgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *

²¹ “Besooņa tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliņazi pani. Tiina tooni iloonj saveeņ tooni le aate vavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Igha tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeņa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamņa alam.’

²² “Tauvene besooņa tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliija. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau,

aliija tau yo usavia na, tauta nagham uratoi le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniij, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliija: ‘Igha tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur arijaņ pa tamtamon, ve yamņa alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.

²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poiņ tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniij tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesņa tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe:

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natņa, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziņerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe ņeer eta ibaad ai pambarooņ tooni *

ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziņerag mako. *

²⁸ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ņgar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve imin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tiņij pani ve tiveleghi tigha: ‘Wai, ņeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ņgar raraate mon. Igha i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ņgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?

³² Igha mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaaņ uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveeņ, lesa malmal ivot sov.” *

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin ziņerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † *

Saveeņ palelaaņ to te (o sol)

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, †

* 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 * 14:15: Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9 * 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 * 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46

* 14:27: Ai pambarooņ toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim

3:12 * 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveeņ tane, ņgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuunj pa gabua toit naol isov:

maet, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ † 14:34: Paesiin to saveeņ

ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. * 14:34: Hib 6:4-6

ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.*

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

15

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale (Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yauŋ takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sisor tila to Yesu tige tiloon saveen tooni.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tige: “Wai, njeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sisor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?”*

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndiinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila il sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja.*

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaaara,

⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharau na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’*

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe njeer eta to ghamuun sisor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintiniza pa njeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tige tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja.

⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharau na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alei, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe njeer eta to ghamuun sisor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron,

ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintiniza pa njeer eemon tana.”

Saveen palelaan to njeer tau loolo igheen to natnja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, njeer ee ilepleep. I natnja ru.

¹² Tilepleep ve njeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamanj, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa njeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa njeer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua sorokorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham njeer tana le lepoogha poia mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauŋa ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa nginiin ngai tooni.

¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniin toozi siriv. Eemon aniin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamanj tighangan le apozi isun, ve aniin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool.

¹⁸ Tambaano. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamanj. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tamanj, yau naghama sisor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sisor payo paam.*

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

²⁰ “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Reikia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani.

²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Tamanj, yau naghama sisor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sisor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

²² “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besooŋa tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghinja malau tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe.

* 15:2: Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3

* 15:4: Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11

* 15:6: 1Pe 2:25

* 15:18: Mbo 51:4

²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuna tau naghuru pa ghanghaniij na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniij pa natug tane toman tintiniin.

²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghton olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniij toman tintinisi. *

²⁵ "Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloonj oroor tiina. Ambam itanjta ve tighamgham narogho.

²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, ewe tigham saa?'

²⁷ "Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: 'Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniij na gha tighanghan pani.'

²⁸ "Naatu olman iloonj saveenj tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilonj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: 'Tamanj, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinjam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenja zetagnja nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanan lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesnja zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniij na pani!'

³¹ "Taama iyol aliinja ighe: 'O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniij pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.'

16

Saveenj palelaanj to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tinjal saveenj pa uraata tooni tawe tigue i isusu-ruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok.

² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaan saveenj tsio wa. Yo ula

rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau unjin gabua tsiau muul mako.'

³ "Uraata tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve iil ngar ighe: 'Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiinj gabua tooni. Pale naghama mindai? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patanjani imin mbutuunj taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuunj tamtamon pa leg gabua.'

⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: 'Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozu poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.'

⁵ "Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?'

⁶ "Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: 'Ngoreenj tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinjin ee (100).'

"Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: 'Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileplee.'

⁷ "Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: 'Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?'

"I iyol aliinja ighe: 'Bek ndinjin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aninj wit.'

"Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: 'Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paanj (80) mon.'

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduunj mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloonj vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patanjani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

"Tamtamon tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghton ngar to ghazoonja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghton ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazoonja na, titagthoni irao mako. *

⁹ "Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozu poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5 * 16:8: Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghanian gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghanian gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduunj mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.*

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghanian maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghanian mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat?*

¹³ "Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomanian kuaz to taan ne mako."*

¹⁴ Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tilonj saveenj isov tana, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj naol pa Yesu.

¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tige yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat."*

Tutuunj to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tige le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. †*"

¹⁷ "Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuunj tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.*"

Yesu isavia ngar to ravuunj motin vainj

¹⁸ "Isaav ighe njeer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaanj pa tutuunj to vainj. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaanj pa tutuunj to vainj."*

* 16:10: Lu 19:17+

* 16:12: Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghanian itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveenj tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghanian gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. * 16:13: Mt 6:24 * 16:15: Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † 16:16: Eez ite to tator saveenj tane, ene vene: "Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaanj pa tamtamon tisov tige yes aat tizuari zi leso tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo."

* 16:16: Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

* 16:24: Mk 9:48 * 16:25: Lu 6:24 * 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniinj popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini.

²⁰ Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisorsuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni avo.

²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniinj ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

²² "I ilepleep toman patajanian tauvene le imaat. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziiige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³ "I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

²⁴ Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: 'Oyai, tamanj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaanj Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluun yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.'*

²⁵ "Eemon Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: 'Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muunj ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.*"

²⁶ Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.'

²⁷ "Kuaz tauu iloonj saveenj tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: 'O tamanj, ighe tauvene, na umbaanj Lasarus imuul ila pa tamanj ruum tooni,

²⁸ ve iveveen tazignja liim tau tilepleep we, leso titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuunj tane.'

²⁹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’* ”

³⁰ “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’ ”

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Ighetoon Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ”*

17

Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve igham iitap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!”

³ “Isaav ighe tonjetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.* ”

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.* ”

⁵ Mbanjoona tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghton alinjamim.”*

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia

mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ”

⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’* ”

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloon aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.”

¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Ye besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ”*

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ighe nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”*

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.* ”

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”

¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”

¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.”*

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+ * 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * 17:4: Mt 18:21-22 * 17:6: Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaan imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * 17:8: Lu 12:37 * 17:10: 1Kor 9:16+ * 17:12-13: Wkp 13:45+ * 17:14: Lu 5:14 * 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.

²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taunim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewel’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *

²⁶ “Saawe tau muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muunj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilal patajani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waaj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

²⁸ “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilal patajani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniij, tirarau ruum, ila ila le

²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez. *

* 17:21: Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ * 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * 17:26:

Gnp 6:5-7:1 * 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * 17:32: Gnp 19:26 * 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * 17:34: Mt 24:40+ ‡ 17:35-36: Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveenj ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveenj tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § 17:37: Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Muleenj to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi.

* 17:37: Mt 24:28 * 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

³¹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve neer eta ileep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patajani tau muunj ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

³³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniij, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveenj tane, ve tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveenj palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniij pa uleenj

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisunj pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveenj iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.

³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ileep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itanjatj raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveenj tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja.’

4 “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleerj naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghram njar pazi mako.

5 Eemon naar tane igham pararainj payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveenj tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’” *

6 Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveenj to daaba saghati tana wa?

7 Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloonj naar tana aliija ve igharaat patanani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titanj raraini pa mbonj ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleerj zi? Ene aat mako.*

8 Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patanani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveenj toozi itaghon njar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveenj palelaanj to neer to tutuunj ve neer to yauj takes

9 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane injarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigde yes mon tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazna siriv.*

10 “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigde tisunj. Ee, ene neer tutuunja. Ve ite, i neer to yauj takes.

11 Neer to tutuunj ila iyooz, ve isunj ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve njar tau iduduunj ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Neer to yauj takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.*

12 Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniinj aniij pai ru itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghram zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaerja ilat payo.’*

13 “I isunjsunj, ve neer to yauj takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to ghamuunj sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiaul ilale!’” *

14 Ra Yesu iseej saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau neer to yauj takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tamtamon tigham natuzna geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tijaon zi.

16 Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau njar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. **

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugehe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

20 Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveenj karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’” *

21 Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tisov.”

22 Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve njar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

23 Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ * **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ * **18:9:** Lu 16:15 * **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17

* **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe

2:2 * **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazija ve tinazija ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila

i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Igham 20:12+

* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 * **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauņa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Yes tiloonj saveej tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yesu tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomanja gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonjetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja,

³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveej isov tau yes propet tibooide izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anooņa ivot.” *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinjazuvu.

³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane, eemon tighazoonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveej tooni.

Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua.

³⁶ Neer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineneej. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharau, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe:

⁴¹ “Aiyo, ughe naghmag mindai payo?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Rekia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *

19

Sakaius neer to yaunj takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila.

² Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaunj takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat.

³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoono.

⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuunj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isanja.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.”

⁶ Sakaius iloonj saveej tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, i neer to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua

* 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

* 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

* 18:43: Yo 9:1+

* 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muun yau natombaan njeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve nagham le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa njeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, lesio igham mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonj saveen tooni na, tigne pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveen palelaanj tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, njeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, lesio daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila.

¹³ Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina. *
ejaanja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloonj. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

¹⁴ “Eemon njeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaanj tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, lesio tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigne: ‘Njeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to injin ghei sov.’ *

¹⁵ “Eemon daaba tawe tiloonj zi mako, ve tighur njeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoonja tooni tilam. Lesio tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina tooni iloonj saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon njar tsiau ve unjin poghania uraat njiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene

yau aat naghur ghom to unjin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ *

¹⁸ “Ra besoonja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene nagham uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to unjin nugh tintiina liim.’

²⁰ “Ra besoonja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjooza ighengheen.

²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariajaan pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh anijn mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ anijn, yo yauyau sorokini imin lem.’

²² “Tiina tooni iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee! Saveen tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya injarui ghom. Yo ughu yau naghamgham ariajaan pa tamtamon, ve irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughu yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghou. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh anijn mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ anijn, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

²³ Ighu tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kananj saawe tau namuul nalam, nagham maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’

²⁴ “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau njeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

²⁵ “Yes tiyol aliinja tigne: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua njiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 * **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6 * **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11 * **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

³⁰ "Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene.

³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?' na asaav pani tauvene: "Tiina tsiei le uraat pani."

³² Tauvene mbaanoona tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliina.

³³ Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauja tighason zi tigde: "Yamru apoola pasaa?"

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigde: "Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani."

³⁵ Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi.

³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu zijeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman alinjazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighet zi na. Ti-boob tigde:

³⁸ "Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni." *

³⁹ Zerán tutuuna siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: "Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tinenen!"

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zerán tane tine-neeñ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman alinjazi tiina." *

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: "O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone." *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiama tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilon tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumja, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleen ghom, yo ughilaalo mako." *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tirarukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Maaron aliina tau tibooe na isaav ighe:

'Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuun niia.' *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonyoon ila!" † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat.

⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonloon saveen tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,

² ve tighasoni tigde: "Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?" *

* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * 19:40: Hab 2:11 * 19:41-42: Ro 11:8 * 19:44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * 19:46: Is 56:7 † 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. * 19:46: Yer 7:11 * 20:2: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam.

⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun iru-rughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliña rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariiaan tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.

⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, ñeer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauñ vaen anooña, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

¹⁰ Ileep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauñ vaen anooña ivot, ra imbaan besooña tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooña siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauña na. Eemon saawe tau besooña tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaaña, gha imuul ila.

¹¹ Tauvene uum tauña imbaan besooña tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayajini, ve tiziire niima nginaaña, gha imuul ila.

¹² Ra uum tauña imbaan besooña tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ “Murei ra, uum vaen tauña isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau log igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliña.’

¹⁴ “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagha soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

¹⁵ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghama ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauña ighama mindai pa yes uraata tawe?”

¹⁶ I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tinjini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

¹⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliña ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.’ *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbirisi le ñanñania.” *

¹⁹ Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilalal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuun tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesa tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduunja. Yes tila lesa titombaana Yesu pa savsaveen. Ighe isik aliña eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.

²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo

* 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

* 20:9: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

* 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

* 20:15: Hib 13:12

* 20:16: Mban 13:46, 28:28

* 20:17: Mbo 118:22

* 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

ugham n̄gar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia n̄gar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisoov, ve usavsaav ghazoonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonj tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

²² Tauvene usaav ghazoonj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?"

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

²⁴ "Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha lesu isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneenj mon.

Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

²⁸ "Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Ighe n̄eer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni." *

²⁹ "Laak, saawe ee, ton̄vetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. N̄eer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat.

³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisoov timaat. Ve lezi natuznja mako.

³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

³³ Laak, saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisoov tivaii."

³⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivali.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes

popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela. Zeran tauvene, burigiinj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja. *

³⁷ Ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat N̄eer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisoov." *

³⁹ Zeran n̄gara siriv to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Mos puughu, saveenj tsio tana iduduun mon."

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sij tooni?"

⁴² Pa muunj, David tauu ibood saveenj ila rau to Mbounj To Sun̄uunj ighe:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: "Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." , *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe 'tiina tooni.' Eemon Mesia, i sij to David. Gabua tane, n̄gara mindai?" §

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa n̄gar pakuruunj to yes n̄gara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloonj Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

⁴⁶ "Matamim imomooos pa yes zeran n̄gara to tutuunj. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagha taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi

† 20:25: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

* 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ † 20:37: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.

* 20:37: Igham 3:6 * 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

* 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8

* 20:37: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.

* 20:37: Igham 3:6 * 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

* 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44:

imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoon to naar ee
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauna siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi.

² Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet siŋsiŋai geegeu ru ila.

³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighes: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tighes: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighes: “Aloon. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta ighes izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tighes: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighes: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwat-waat sorokin ezag tighes: ‘Neer tau yam asasanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighes: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” *

⁹ Ve isaav ighes yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon tighes tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat

ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” *

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patajani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun.” *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag.” *

¹³ Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveen tsiau.” *

¹⁴ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaan: Isaav ighes tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuun aliŋazi sov.” *

¹⁵ Pa yau taug pale naghalem ngar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveen to asavia. Tauvene saveen tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tana, tamamimja tomania tinamimja, tonjetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat.” *

¹⁷ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.” *

¹⁸ Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve ingin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako.” *

¹⁹ Tauvene ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, lesa Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *

Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 * **21:6:** Lu 19:44 * **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ * **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * **21:12:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ * **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ * **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 * **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 * **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ * **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa.

²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila.

²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tibooode na. *

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiaznja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanjani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisaajeen. *

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale patanjani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveej palelaanj to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 * **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 * **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 * **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ * **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28 * **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ * **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi.

³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiu ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Tamamaat ariaanj

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaanj. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar sorokorok, imin ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaanj irau saawe, ve asuj Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghozonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

³⁸ Tauvene mbonjoozo ta naol ne, ndorom-roome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tiloonj Yesu saveej tooni.

22

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa suruuñ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde ‘Pasova.’ **

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuñ tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma

vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat.*

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu saņavul ve ru, i toozi ee.*

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiņa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesņa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

⁵ Yes tilooņ saveeņ tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesņa timbu saveeņ tigde pale tigham le maet siriv.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeņ toozi, ve ila isasaņan. Ighes saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniņj to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuņ tiina to ghaniņj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natņa pa ghanghaniņj to Pasova itaghon tutuuņ to Maaron.*

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaaņ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuuņ ala ve agharaat leen aniņj to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniņj.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yamru aloņ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ņeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagħ ņarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve atagħoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i iloņ ila, yamru atagħoni aloņ ala.”

¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Paduduņaaņ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniņj to Pasova.’

¹² ņeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaņa. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniņj, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniņj izi ta sewe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tiloņ tila Yerusalem, ve tighata gabua isov ivot itagħon Yesu aliņa. Tauvene tigharaat aniņj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniņj to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbaņooņa †

tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniņj.

¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: “ņgar tsiau iyaryaaņ naghe itiņa talup ghiit pa ghanghaniņj to Pasova tane le isov, o naghām yavyavuunĶ.

¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghān aniņj to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ ve Pasova anooņa tooni ivot.”*

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ra Yesu ighām rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghām ve aghun le irau gham.

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ.”

¹⁹ Ra ighām mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. ņgar tau naghām ne, matamim kisini ve atagħoni. Leso matamim iņgal ghau.”*

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itagħon ņgar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighām ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene siņģ tau pale imaliņ payam ve ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ to eez paagħu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

²¹ Eemon alooņ. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniņj ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagņa nimazi.*

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itagħon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon ņeer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.”*

²³ Mbiwa tooni tilooņ saveeņ tane le tighām ņgar naol ve tivagħasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale ighām tauvene?”

ņeer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.*

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “ņgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awatagħi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tiņģiņģin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleeņ tau tighāmghām pazi na.

²⁶ Eemon ņgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve ighām uraat payam imin tazmimņa geegeu. Ve

* 22:3; Yo 13:2, 27 * 22:7; Ighām 12:18+ † 22:14; Mbaņooņa tane, ene mbiwa saņavul ve ru to Yesu. * 22:16;

Lu 13:29, 14:15 * 22:19; 1Kor 10:16-17 * 22:20; Ighām 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 * 22:21; Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

* 22:22; Mbaņ 1:6, 2:23 * 22:24; Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * 22:26; 1Pe 5:3

ñeer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam.*

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Ñeer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma ñeer tau ingalngal aniin ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.”*

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Taman ighur ghau to naghram pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.”*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin ñeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.”*

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat apalot tonjetaz tsio.”*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.”*

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigha i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.”*

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isunji izi loloz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghihi gha yesja tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.”*

⁴¹ Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun.

⁴² Ighe: “O Taman, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”*

⁴³ Saawe tau Yesu isunjun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

⁴⁴ Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin tonjonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariiaan kat.*

⁴⁵ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat.

⁴⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injari Yesu ila ighe iyanjin pani.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanjin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesa ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

⁵⁰ Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin ñeer ee taliinja, ziige ila pa tapir. Ñeer tawe, i daaba to watoonraun besoonja tooni.

* 22:27: Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 * 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8

* 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+ * 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ * 22:40: Mt 6:13 * 22:42: Mt

6:10; Yo 6:38 * 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besooŋa tana taliŋa, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiŋni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiŋ ghau? Yau n̄eer to ghamuun malmal?”

⁵³ Saawe naol, itirja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboŋ aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besooŋa livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav zi-ighe. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, n̄eer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, n̄eer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve n̄eer ite ilam le aana ighi-laal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ee-e n̄eer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra n̄eer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaŋ ighe: “Onoon kat, n̄eer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Wai n̄eer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan.

⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata iŋgal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

⁶⁴ Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghe ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiŋa to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav gha-zooŋa payei!”

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliŋag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason mako pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliŋag mako.

⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.”*

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipari-aŋ saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

² Ra iŋgal saveen pani tigde: “Yei nighita n̄eer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I iŋgalsekin zi pa sikiŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.”*

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.”*

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe n̄eer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaŋ tigde: “N̄eer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor

* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7

* 23:3: Yo 18:36

gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraait tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, njeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloonj tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiiir saveenj tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonjlooj Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniinj naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneenj mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaanj ve tingal saveenj naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus.

¹² Muunj, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi,

¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam agham njeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveenj tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeenj sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako.

¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeenj sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Njeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Njeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.”

¹⁹ Barabas tane, muunj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveenj pazi muul.

²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaanj tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin njeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveenj tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaanj kat.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul njeer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. I njeer tau muunj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesnja tilaagh tila le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziuge, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila.

²⁷ Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesnja tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantanj pani.

²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atanj payau sov. Atanj pa taumim ve natumimnja.

²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamnja mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ *

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Igha tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?”

*

* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 * 23:12: Mbanj 4:27 * 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * 23:30: Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

* 23:31: Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I njeer to ghamuunj ngar poia, eemon tigham patanjani pani. Igha tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoorzoor Maaron ngar tooni na?

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesnja tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.

³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde 'Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba', ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambarooj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa njas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: "O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa njar tau tigham ne, yes tighilaalo mako." Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiija to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tsiksik saveej veleghiij pa Yesu tigde: "I luluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!" *

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipanjinzaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen maninji gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigde: "Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!"

³⁸ Ve tibood paesiij to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiij tawe isaav tauvene: "Ene kinik to yes Yuda."

³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambarooj na paam, toozi ee isik saveej veleghiij pa Yesu ighe: "Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!"

⁴⁰ Eemon itete iyaoni ighe: "Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane.

⁴¹ Patanjani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako."

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: "O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazooj, na matam injal ghau!"

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat."

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpooñ nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarañgat imin ru. *

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: "Tamañ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam." Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: "Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduunja. I igham sosor eta mako."

⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariij gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le loloz i patanjañ kat. Tauvene tipasai gargarizi ve titanjañ, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetja tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesnja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduunja ee, ve njar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj. Ve i ileep ila lupuuñ tiina to yes daaba tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na. Eemon njar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani.

⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooñja. Ra tigham tila ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaañ imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilon ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaaj leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita ighen mindai. *

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazio lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreej tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaun ve ngoreej tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

* 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 * 23:35: Mbo 22:7 * 23:36: Mbo 69:21 * 23:44-45: Igham 26:33;

Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * 23:48: Amos 8:10 * 23:49: Mbo 38:11 * 23:55:

² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

³ Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako.

⁴ Tauta tigham njar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiinja toozi milmilia kat.*

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighet zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail njar tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe:

⁷ ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’ ”*

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloonj saveenj tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliinja.

⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoona. Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham njar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to ziñeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziñeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene).

¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na.

¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesña tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila.

¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako.

¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozii ipatanjan kat.

¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa njar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveenj ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri.*

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleenja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi lesu tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa.*

²²⁻²³ “Ve njarig mbonjoozo, ndoroomo geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le njar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei.

²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tighe tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.”*

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim njar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?”

²⁶ Saveenj igheen pataghaanj wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina, ve ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron njar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.”*

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveenj tooni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveenj isov to yes propet.*

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tighe tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila.

²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinjuruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesña tileep.

* **24:4:** Mbanj 1:10 * **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+ * **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 * **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11;

Mbanj 1:6 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ * **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ * **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyanḡovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tigha: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghaaḡ taghon eez talam, i iwakaav nḡar toit pa Maaron aliḡa tau tiboode na, le saveeḡ tooni tawe ipazaagħ katin għiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduḡ tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeeḡ mbiwa saḡavul ve ee tomania zetazḡa siriv tilup zi għa tilepleep.

³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigha: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegħ, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugħa na. Ve tisaav pazi tigha: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani għei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23;

Mbaḡ 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tisavsav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot għa iyooz ila sozozi, ve isaav pazi igħe: “Luuma to Maaron igħeen tomani għam.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinḡ tiina igham zi. Tigħe pa i mariaam.

³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul igħe: “Wai, puugħu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve nḡar tsiam imin naol?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agħeg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aagħe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintiniza kat. Eemon lolozu ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham nḡar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi igħe: “Mindai, lemim aniḡ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi igħe: “Matamim inḡal aliḡag tau muuḡ itḡa talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveeḡ isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooḡa ivot itagħon Maaron nḡar tooni. Saveeḡ tau igħeen ila Mose tutuuḡ tooni, saveeḡ to yes propet, ve saveeḡ tau igħeen ila mbouḡ to iit Israela na paam.” *

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav nḡar toozi pa Maaron aliḡa tau tiboode na. Leso tigħazooḡ kat pa puugħu.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul igħe: “Maaron aliḡa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iya-maan yavyavuunḡ, ve tiravu imaat itagħon Maaron nḡar tooni. Ve mbonḡ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegħ. *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveeḡ pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigha: Yes aat titoor nḡar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul nḡar toozi sasagħati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseḡga ila le irau nughmarinḡ. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaaḡ saveeḡ tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaḡ Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ izilam itagħon saveeḡ mbuaḡ to Tamaḡ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaḡan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbaḡ 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni għa tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

⁵¹ Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi għa izala pa sambam. *

⁵² Yes tiput agħezi ve tipakuru le isov, pa timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozu poia kat. *

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunḡuḡ ila Rumei Tiina naagħo, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+ * **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5 * **24:42-43:** Mbaḡ 10:41 * **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * **24:46:** Mbaḡ 17:3 * **24:47:** Mt 28:19 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbaḡ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbaḡ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **24:51:** Yo 20:17 * **24:52:** Yo 16:22

Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

¹ Muuj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. *

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. *

² Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

³ Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. *

⁴ I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

⁵ Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

⁶ Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan.

⁷ I ilam to ipariaan saveen to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. *

⁸ Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveen to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

⁹ Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. *

¹⁰ Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako.

¹¹ I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. *

¹³ Zeran tawe, sirj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. *

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i 'logos.' Saveen 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveen'. Puughu ite, ene 'ngar'. Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduuj ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron alinja tau tiboode na, saveen tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveen tooni, ene saveen mon mako. Saveen tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveen 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. * **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloop pani mako." * **1:7:** Mt 3:1

* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ * **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ‡ **1:17:** Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: "Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve igham saveen mbaan to Maaron anoona ivot." * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

¹⁴ Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighta pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. *

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman alinja tiina ighe: "Muuj, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muuj wa.' Ene neer tauta ene."

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaa toit ne, ene iliv kat pa poia tau muuj i itotoia pa tamtamon.

¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuuj tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon. ‡

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo ighen tooni kat.

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonjrau tomania nginiija siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighe: "Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?"

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: "Yau tane, Mesia mako." *

²¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighe: "Ighe tauvene, na yo aat propet Ila taa?"

I iyol alinjazi ighe: "Mako." *

Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanjani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Mako.”

²² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonjai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne.”

²³ Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau njeer tau muunj propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: ‘Apadudunjai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduuj.’” *

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tilooj Yoan alijnja tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ila mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghram pani mako.”

²⁸ Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mboj le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon to taan. *

³⁰ Neer tane, ta muunj nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muunj wa, ra yau navot.’ *

³¹ Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, leso nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ipariaanj zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. *

³³ Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam pa

rughuzaanj tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam, ve ileep ila to njeer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tamtamon.’ *

³⁴ Ve alooj. Yau naghiti katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † *

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mboj le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

³⁶ Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooj Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighiti zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol alijnja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveen ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Padudunjaanj.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesja tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paanj ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboj izi.

⁴⁰ Zeran ru tau tilooj Yoan alijnja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na.

⁴¹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ulooj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

⁴² Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § *

§ **1:21:** Ila, i propet ee tau muunj ivotia Maaron alijnja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham njar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tigde Maaron pale imbaanj Ila ila ivot pazi muul, leso igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham njar tigde Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen j Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. * **1:23:** Is 40:3 * **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 * **1:30:** Muunj geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. * **1:32:** Mt 3:16

* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tatoor saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, Maaron isigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” * **1:34:** Mt 3:17 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29 ‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveenj Hibru, ve saveen ‘Krisi’, ene Grika alinjazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveenj ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreenj izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuunj uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonjrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham njar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma njeer to watoonjrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea alinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet.’ * **1:42:** Mt 16:18

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴³ Mbonj nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to njeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.”

⁴⁴ Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon.

⁴⁵ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Njeer tau muuj Mose ibood saveeja ila tutuuj tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveen iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I njeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *

⁴⁶ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliija ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Njeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tau. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

⁴⁹ Natanael ilooj saveen tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveen tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Ulooj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.”

⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” **

2

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

¹⁻² Mbonj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to njeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoon vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.

³ Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighanghan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov.

Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinañ, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoon, ene soone.”

⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes besooja ighe: “Alooj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliija mon.”

⁶ Ruom to ghanghaniij, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, lesu timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja loloz, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. *

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besooja tawe ighe: “Aiyu, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tilooj aliija, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir.

⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa njeer tau inginjin aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliija, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to njeer tau inginjin aniinj to vainj.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besooja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene njeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam,

¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniij tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muuj. Ve isaav ighe isooj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, lesu tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Uñguruut vaen poia ighengheen le njarig gha ughamu ivot.”

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, lesu itotoi tau pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tige i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. *

¹² Ghanghaniij to vainj tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazña, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbonj siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

* **1:45:** Mt 2:23 * **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuuj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuuj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. * **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 * **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ * **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza to eez munjaana to tutuuj tau yes Yuda titaghi, lesu tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi.

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ I ilonj ila sirsir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

¹⁵ Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliinj tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, le maet toozi ipanjgiriiz izi taan.

¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na igha: "Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliinj sov!"

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliña ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene igha:

'Ngar tsiauyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanjani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.'

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita njar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigha: "Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?"

¹⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi igha: "Isaav igha yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon."

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigha: "Wai, yo saa njeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?"

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron.

²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliña tane, ve tighur ila tigha saveenj tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliña tau tiboode pataghaanj pa paam.

Eval tiina tigha tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua

njeretazi katini tau itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni.

²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozu ve njar toozi.

²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa njar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa njar tau ighaen ila tamtamon tisov lolozu.

3

Yesu isavsav tomania Nikodemus

¹ Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda.

² Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani igha: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaanj ghom ulam to upagha-zonjai tamtamon pa saveenj tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua njeretazi naol tau itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau igha Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua njeretazi imin yo mako."

³ Yesu iyol aliña igha: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav igha tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilal paaz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako."

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni igha: "Wai, igha tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?"

⁵ Yesu iyol aliña igha: "Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav igha tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako."

⁶ Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazña ve tinazña tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu.

⁷ Saveenj tau nasavia payo naghe: Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin

* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 * **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. * **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 * **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 * **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 * **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 * **3:5:** Ngara siriv tigha mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozu ve njar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tigha saveenj tane isavia njar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tigha saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor njar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaanj ila i maata imin njeer tau iririri ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham lolozu ve njar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. * **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

paaghu' na, urur ve ugham n̄gar naol pani sov.

⁸ Ugham n̄gar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve uñgini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghton tau eez tooni, ve ulon̄loon̄ luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene n̄gara raaate mon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighē: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliñja ighē: “Wai, yes Israēla tighit ghom tighē yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudun̄aan̄ tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja. Mindai ta yo ughazon̄ pa gabua tane mako?”

¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan̄ saveen̄ja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen̄ tsiei mako. *

¹² Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighē nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. *

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muun̄, saawe tau yes Israēla tilaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaan̄ja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaai iyooz.

† N̄gar raaate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaai iyooz itaghton Maaron n̄gar tooni. Leso sei tau ighē ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ “Pasaa, Maaron loolo ighēen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaat pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan̄ Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya

pazi ne mako. I imbaan̄jo izilam to igham mulin zi. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighē ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tighē i isosor wa, ve isaan̄jan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. *

¹⁹ “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazon̄ja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa n̄gar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, n̄gar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. *

²⁰ Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazon̄ja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tighē: Ghazon̄ja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazon̄jo.

²¹ Eemon yes tau titaghton saveen̄ onoon n̄gara na, tin̄jarui ghazon̄ja to Maaron. Leso ipaghozoi zi pa n̄gar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tighē n̄gar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” *

Yoan ipariaan̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni

²² Murei ra, Yesu tomani mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurghuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

²³ Yoan paam, irurghuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aeon tau ighēen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurghuuz zi ta sewe.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄j soone. *

²⁵ Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesn̄ja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghoi pa ririwaan̄ja gha leso tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. ‡

²⁶ Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Padudun̄aan̄, ughita. Neer tau muun̄jamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan̄ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurghuuz zi we.” *

²⁷ Yoan iyol aliñazi ighē: “Ene poia. Agham n̄gar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron

* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israēla tizoor Maaron aliñja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan̄ moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveen̄ja ighēen ila Namba 21:4+. * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ * **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 * **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mban̄j 4:12; Ro 8:1 * **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ * **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ ‡ **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun̄j naol pa ririwaan̄ja. N̄gar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghton dudun̄jai tutuun̄j tisov tawe, o tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. * **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tau-vene.*

²⁸ Muunj, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghou nasaav naghe: 'Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaanj ghou namuunj nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.'* *

²⁹ Ra Yoan isavia saveenj palelaanj tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: "Isaav ighe vaij eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuunj livaa, ve iitete tau imuuj pa uraat to vaij na iloonj aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoonja wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiauj ighur anoonja wa.*

³⁰ I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba."

Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

³¹ Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, iivot izi taan. Ve i tauileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov.*

³² Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tooni mako.*

³³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj saveenj tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon.*

³⁴ Neer tau Maaron imbaanj izilam na, i ivotia Maaron tauu aliinja. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni.*

³⁵ Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa.*

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila.*

4

Yesu isavsav tomania Samaria tinazi ee

¹⁻³ Saave tana, zeran tutuunja tiloonj tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziijeera, ve

irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziijeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloonj uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia.

⁴ Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muunj Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep.*

⁶ Yaa taij ee tau muunj Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoonj isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa taij ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aninj. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?"

⁹ Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghou ugha naghm lem yaa?" I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako.* *

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaa neer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kananj ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok."

¹¹ Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: "Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

¹² Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ugha uliiv Yakop, tauta ugha ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?"

¹³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghm pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghm pani, ene pale ivotvt le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham

* **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 * **3:29:** Mt 9:15 * **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * **3:32:** Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ * **3:33:** Ro

3:4 * **3:34:** Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 * **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 * **4:5:**

Gnp 33:19, 48:22 * **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tigde yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunaj Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tigde tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigde yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveenj tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj. * **4:14:** Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁵ Livaa tawe iloon saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuuj yaa ta sene muul sov.”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

¹⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveej tooni ighe: “Alinjam tau yo uge lem azuwam mako, ena iduduuj.

¹⁸ Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alinjam tana, ena onoon.”

¹⁹ Livaa tana iloon saveej tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.” *

²⁰ Enes, yau leg ghasoniij ee payo. Ta muuj ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumaija tiluplup zi pa surjuuj izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamoon aat tisuj pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa surjuuj?” *

²¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveej tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to surjuuj imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asuj, ene poia mon. †

²² Yam tamtamoon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asursuj pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamoon. *

²³ Ve uloon. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamoon pale tigham surjuuj tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman loloz itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamoon tisuj pani itaghon eez tauvene. *

²⁴ Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamoon tau tigde tisuj pani, ene yes aat tisuj pani toman loloz itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveej ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Krisi.’)

²⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav tomania livaa tana mako.

²⁸ Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamoon ighe:

²⁹ “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghamgham zi muuj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?”

³⁰ Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigde tighita Yesu.

³¹ Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem aniiij gha ughan.”

³² Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiij tsiau to ghaniij, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.”

³³ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigde: “Mindai, tamtamoon eta igham le aniiij wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne lolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiij tsiau, tauta ene. *

³⁵ Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiij isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuuj zi, tauta ivot wa. *

³⁶ Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuuj aniiij tisanjan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiij anooja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiij aniiij loloz poia ve tintinizi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooja wa. Anooja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamoon tila pa Maaron, lesa tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

³⁷ Ngara tana iduduuj pa saveej tau mon-tasavia ne: ‘Neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooja.’

³⁸ Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuuj aniiij anooja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Tamtamoon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveej to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia

* 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14

* 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+

† 4:21: Yesu saveej tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron

igham ngar pa nugh to surjuuj muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamoon loloz. Isaav ighe tisuj pani toman loloz itaghon saveej tooni, ene i lolo poia pa surjuuj toozi. *

4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4

* 4:23: Pil 3:3

* 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4

* 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

* 4:36: Mk 4:14+

ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghmagham zi muunj ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbonj ru ta sewe.

⁴¹ Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tilooj saveenj ila i tauu aavo.

⁴² Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigde: “Papa-zoge yei nilooj saveenj tsio mon, ve nighur ila to nger tane. Ve aazne, taumai nilooj saveenj ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, nger tane, i Uleena tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” *

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesna yes Samaria tileep mbonj ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.

⁴⁴ (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) *

⁴⁵ I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muunj, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, ilooj tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoonj tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itanj raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” *

⁴⁹ Uraata tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliinja ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoonja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wal!”

⁵² Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

⁵³ Tauvene nger marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zinjera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ene gabua ngereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

5

Yesu igharaat nger narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

¹ Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuunj ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yaa naliu ee ighen igharau didiinj tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde Betesda. *

Yaa tawe ighen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaat tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.

³ Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako.

⁴ [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanajan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaena, anela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

⁵ Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoonj ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanavul liim ve tol (38) wa.

⁶ Yesu ighita nger tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroonj alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tana iyol aliinja ighe: “A nger tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuunj payau gha tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.”

⁹ Rekia mon ve nger tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. *

¹⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita nger tana, ve tiyaoni tigde: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh

* 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 * 4:44: Mk 6:4 * 4:48: Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * 5:2: Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † 5:4: Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveenj to ziiri tane ighen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, ighen

ila mako. * 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14

tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ĩngalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

¹¹ Njeer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Njeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?”

¹³ Eemon njeer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen njeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziiġe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanjani tau muun igham ghom.”*

¹⁵ Yesu isavsavv pani le isov, ra njeer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Njeer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj.

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muun ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene.”*

¹⁸ Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imalaaj pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron.*

Yesu itagħon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itagħon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itagħoni mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam.*

²⁰ Taama loolo ighheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i

itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool.*

²¹ Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia.*

²² Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima.*

²³ Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaaj Naatu izilam taan.*

²⁴ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiaav ve itagħoni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itagħon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok.*

²⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau itagħon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliija ve itagħoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.*

²⁶ Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni.*

²⁷ Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. †*

²⁸ Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighheen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija,*

²⁹ ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar

* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 * 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 * 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10 * 5:20: Yo 3:35 * 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 * 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31 * 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 * 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 * 5:26: Yo 1:4 † 5:27: Pai

katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itagħon saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighheen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwataġh katin patanjani ve tovaaj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. * 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 * 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12

sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi.*

³⁰ “Yau irau naghama gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghton taug lolog mako. Nataghton Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo.”*

Gabua siriv tau tipariaañ ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaañ saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yau irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

³² Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaañ saveen tsiau. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon.*

³³ “Ve neer ite paam ipariaañ saveen tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaañ tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaaña Yoan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaañ zi to tighur ilam tsiau.*

³⁴ Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

³⁵ Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja tooni.

³⁶ “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaañ saveen tsiau ve iliiv saveen to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghama zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghama zi ne, ene tipaghazonai ghau tigue: Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam.*

³⁷ “Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i ipariaañ saveen tsiau wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloon aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone.

³⁸ Ve saveen tooni paam ighen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako.

³⁹ Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham

aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaañ saveen tsiau.*

⁴⁰ Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako.*

⁴² Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

⁴³ Pasaa, yau naghama Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghton tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen tooni.

⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimja tipait gham. Eemon paitoon tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako.*

⁴⁵ Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveen ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, neer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuun tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham.

⁴⁶ Imin ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni, kanaan aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveen naol tau i iboode na, ene izaat tsiau.*

⁴⁷ Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveen tsiau mindai?”*

6

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias.

² Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titagheti gha yesja tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ngeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoonja.

³ Yesu yesja mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep.

⁴ Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, ilam igharau wa.*

⁵ Yesu mbolezi izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet naruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aninj sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?”

* 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 * 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18

Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 * 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ * 5:47: Lu 16:31

* 6:4: Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi injal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

* 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35 * 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 * 5:39:

* 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * 5:46: Gnp 3:15,

⁶ Saveeņ tane, i isavia imin tovaņ Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa nġar tau i ighe ighamu.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliņja ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniņj nġiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiņndiņ ru (200) pale irau?”

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe:

⁹ “Tiina, nġeer marani tane, ile mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniņj nġiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliņ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham nġar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isooņ zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ liim (5,000).

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isuņ, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniņj sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua nġereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tighē: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tighē Maaron pale imbaaņo izilam taan, tauta ene!” † *

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tighē tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaaņ. Eemon Yesu iwatagh nġar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesu zigani ileep ta sewe. *

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari,

¹⁷ ve tizaa waaņ, lesu tiraav tila tivoool pa nugh Kapernaum tau ighēen yaa naliu ziigē ite. Saawe tana mboņ izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone.

¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina.

¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa goraaņ le tila tivot bodbodaaņ to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilagħlaagh ila yaa paavo iņarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roiņ tiina igham zi.

²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.”

²¹ Ra lolozi poia, ve tighē tighamu izaa waaņ. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tilooņ nari to nugh tau tighē tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisanjan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziigē ite na, tisanjan Yesu mboņ le nughizau. Tauvene tigham nġar naol. Pa noor, tighita waaņ eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanjan ta sewe le tighita waaņ geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniņj ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na.

²⁴ Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waaņ geegeu tawe, ve yesņa waaņ tauņa tiraav tila tivoool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniņj maata yaryaare

²⁵ Eval tiina tana tilam tilooņ yaa naliu ziigē ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tighē: “Mos puughu, ulam sene nġeez?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliņjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghām gabua nġeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham nġar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam atagħon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniņj le apomim isuņ!

²⁷ Alooņ. Aniņj tau isasagħat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniņj tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniņj tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua nġereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuun uraat tauvene.” *

²⁸ Tauvene yes tighasoni tighē: “Ighē vene, pale nigham mindai, lesu nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliņjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to nġeer tau i imbaaņo ilam.” *

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighē: “Ighē vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila saveeņ tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveeņ to Mose pasaa, muuņ saawe tau timbumaiņa tilagħlaagh izi nugh nġinaaņa, i igham aniņj manna pazi, ve tighangħan. Saveeņa ti-boode patagħaāņ wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniņj to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ ” *

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi iņgal tighē Maaron pale imbaaņ propet tiina ee pazi, itagħon saveeņ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tighē nġeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tighē i pale igham uraat to propet mon. * **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 * **6:15:** Mk 6:46 * **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniin to sambam izi pa timbumimnja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniinj tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam.

³³ Aniinj tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, leso igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *

³⁴ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniinj tawe payei irau saawe!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniinj tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” *

³⁶ Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako.

³⁷ Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. *

³⁸ “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghamb gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo.

³⁹ Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. *

⁴⁰ Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniinj tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.”

⁴² Ve tiveleghi tigde: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagha taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurnjuria pasaa?”

⁴⁴ Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.

Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin pa mateegh. *

⁴⁵ “Saveen tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghozoni tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ *

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonjooñ Tamañ aliinja ve tighamghan ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. *

⁴⁷ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴⁸ Yau taug ta aniinj to lepoogh maata yaryaare.

⁴⁹ Onoon, muuj timbumimnja tighanghan aniinj manna izi nugh ñginaanja. Eemon yes tisov timataar.

⁵⁰ Ve aniinj tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

⁵¹ Aniinj tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniinj tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniinj tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

⁵² Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, le irau loloz mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

⁵³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun sinj tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † *

⁵⁴ Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sinjig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.

⁵⁵ Pasaa, mizag, ene aniinj tauu. Ve sinjig, ene yaa tauu to għunuuñ.

⁵⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun sinjig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

* 6:33: Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 * 6:35: Is 55:1-2 * 6:37: Mt 11:28 * 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5

* 6:40: Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * 6:42: Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * 6:45: Is

54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * 6:46: Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 * 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * 6:51: Hib 10:5, 10

† 6:53: Zeran ñgara siriv tigde saveen to Yesu tane iñarui ñgar to ghaniinj pasa. Ve ñgara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patarñani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit.

Ighe tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot għiit imin aniinj, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. * 6:53: Mt 26:26+

⁵⁷ “Tamanj tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i lepooch maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepooch poia ilam tsiau.

⁵⁸ Aniiñ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiñ maata ite pa aniiñ manna tau muunj timbumimnja tighanghani izi nugh nginaanja na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiña ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveenj tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveenj tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na igheen tooni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Yesu ziñeera katini tiloonj saveenj tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tighe: “Wai, saveenj tane patarjani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliiña tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveenj tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?”

⁶² Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muunj i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? *

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepooch poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepooch tawe ne mako. Saveenj tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. *

⁶⁴ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveenj tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseeñ saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaan naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamanj Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’” *

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muunj titagthoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako.

⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliiña ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveenj to lepooch maata yaryaare, ene igheen tsio.

⁶⁹ Yei nighilal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaanj tauu ta Maaron imbaan ghom ulam.” *

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Ñeer Saghati le wa.”

⁷¹ Saveenj tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi. *

7

Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako

¹ Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoon izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghaagh izi Galilaia mon.

² Saawe tana, lupuunj tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuunj tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. *

³ Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tighe: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zinjram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

⁴ Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngoozaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduunj. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoonj. *

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuunj tiina tawe. Yau aat natal mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.”

⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

* 6:62: Mk 16:19; Mbarj 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * 6:65: Yo 6:44 * 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27
 * 6:71: Mt 26:14+ * 7:2: Wkp 23:34+ * 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * 7:7: Yo 3:19, 15:18+

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuuŋ tiina to Dur *

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazŋa tizala pa lupuuŋ tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghton zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh gha-zoonŋa mako. Ilaagh imin yonŋaŋ mon, ve ila ivot.

¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuuŋ tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “N̄eer tawe ileep sindei?”

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I n̄eer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.”

¹³ Eemon saveeŋ tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazoonŋ mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaŋ to lupuuŋ tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonŋi tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa.

¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni le n̄gar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, n̄eer tane, n̄eer n̄gara eta igham n̄gar pani mako. Mindai ta i le n̄gar tiina tauvene?” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau napag-hazonŋi gham pa Maaron aliŋa, saveeŋ tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveeŋ tsiau mako. Ene saveeŋ to N̄eer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne.” *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaa: Saveeŋ tau yau napaduduunŋ gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug n̄gar tsiau?

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveeŋ itaghton tauu n̄gar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruunŋ I tau imbaaŋo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve n̄gar tooni iduduunŋ mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.

¹⁹ Muunŋ, Mose igham tutuunŋ pa timbunimŋa. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton dudunŋi mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” *

²⁰ Eval tiina tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta n̄gar tsio ivaghamgham.” *

²¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat n̄gereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham n̄gar naol.” *

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muunŋ, Mose ighur tutuunŋ payam pa n̄gar to ravuunŋ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin n̄gar tawe mako. Timbunimŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigin. Murei ra, Mose isavia n̄gar tana tutuunŋa payam. Yam aghe ataghton tutuunŋ tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimŋa warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron. Mako pale amalaŋ pa tutuunŋ to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuunŋ uraat to uleer. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ. *

²⁴ Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoonŋ tsiam iduduunŋ.”

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

²⁵ Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloonŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, n̄eer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunŋni, tauta ene?” *

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveeŋ eta pani mako. Tineneŋ mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa?

²⁷ Eemon n̄eer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

²⁸ Yesu ipaghazonŋi tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham n̄gar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloonŋ. Yau nataghton taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghton saveeŋ mbuaŋ tooni. Yam awataghi mako.

²⁹ Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaaŋ ghau, ta nalam.” *

³⁰ Yes tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaanŋ. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

* **7:9:** Lupuuŋ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaunŋ oliv ve vaen anoona. Saawe to lupuuŋ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuunŋ, ve tigharaat dur enjaŋa le irau zi, ve tileep ilonŋ ila irau wik ee. Lupuuŋ to Dur n̄gara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anoona tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzŋa tilaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaaŋa tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu. * **7:15:** Mt 13:54 * **7:16:** Yo 14:24 * **7:19:** Mbanŋ 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ * **7:20:** Mk 3:22

* **7:21:** Yo 5:2+ † **7:22-23:** Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve mbonŋ imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuunŋ natuzŋa tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron. * **7:22-23:** Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 * **7:25:** Yo 5:18 * **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

³¹ Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozì ve tilonlooj saveej tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tìghe: “Mesia tau tasasanani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiiv ñeer tane pa ghamuuj gabua ñgeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

Yes daaba tìghe tikis Yesu

³² Zeran tutuunja tilooj eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tìghe i Mesia. Tauvene yesnja yes daaba to watoonjrau timbaan uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

³³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Ñeer tau imbaan għau nalam ne. *

³⁴ Murei, yam pale azuari għam pa ilooj għau. Eemon irau andeej għau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *

³⁵ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tìghe: “Ñeer tane pale ila sindei kat għa leso iit tagħita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanja siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Griika sosozì we, leso ipaghazonjai yes Griika paam pa Maaron aliiija?”

³⁶ Saveej tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari għam pa ilooj għau. Eemon irau andeej għau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

Yesu irau igħam leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

³⁷ Saawe tau lupuuj tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuuj. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliiija tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat nagħam le yaa to ighun. *

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila lolo ve ireer ivot.” *

³⁹ Saveej tane, Yesu isavia izaat to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igħam Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveej tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaaj soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazooj, ene ilam soone. *

Tamtamon tigham ñgar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tilooj Yesu aliiija tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tìghe: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasanani ne, tauta ene!” *

⁴¹ Ve siriv tìghe: “Mako. Ñeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tìghe: “Aghita.

Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.

⁴² Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” *

⁴³ Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ñgar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi.

⁴⁴ Siriv tìghe tikisi patagħaaj. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

⁴⁵ Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiinj Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonjrau ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tìghe: “Mindai ta akis ñeer tawe ve aghamu għa yamja alam mako?”

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tana tiyol aliiijazi tìghe: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaa v imin ñeer tawe mako.” *

⁴⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tìghe: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ñgar tsiam paam?”

⁴⁸ Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to ñeer tawe? Mako. *

⁴⁹ Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuuj to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaat toozi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesnja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I ñeer tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaa na. I isaav pazi ighe: *

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuuj toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok tagħe tamtamon eta igħam sosor? Mako. Iit aat talooj saveej tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ñgar tau i igħamghamu na, o tagħur atuya pani.” *

⁵² Yes tiyol aliiija tìghe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveej tooni ve ugham ñgar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”

⁵³ Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

8

Yesu lolo isagħatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboj.

² Mbojoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila għa ilooj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiija.

* 7:33: Yo 12:35 * 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ * 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 * 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ * 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 * 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 * 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ * 7:46: Mt 7:28+ * 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39 * 7:51: Lo 1:16+

³⁻⁴ I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita.

⁵ Mose ighur tutuun ariajaan pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaet. Ve yo ughemindai?” *

⁶ Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaanji. Ighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savaaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniinji. Tauvene maata izaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” *

⁸ Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho.

¹⁰ Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

¹¹ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam injal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” *

Yesu imin ghazoona to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazoona to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazoona to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepogh poia ilam tsiau.” *

Yesu ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen tooni

¹³ Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaan taum saveen tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveen tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveen tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

¹⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveen

tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveen tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” *

¹⁵ Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako.

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana.

¹⁷ Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveen tana, ene onoon.’ *

¹⁸ Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” *

¹⁹ Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Tamañ paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau tiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” *

²² Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaet?”

²³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila agh

* 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 * 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 * 8:14: Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 * 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 * 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 * 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 * 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 * 8:23: Yo 3:31

I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane.*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.*

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveej tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: "Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi."

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam.

²⁶ Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveej naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghim tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaar ghou nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveej tau nalojloona ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan."

²⁷ Saveej tane, i isavia izaal to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveej tooni puughu mako.

²⁸ Tauvene Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: "Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izaal, †

ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghim gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveej tau naloona ila to Tamaj, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.*

²⁹ Neer tau imbaar ghou nalam ne, irau ipul ghou mako. I ilepleep tomani ghou. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani."

³⁰ Yesu isasavia saveej tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonloona na tighur ila tooni.

Saveej onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: "Isaav ighe akis saveej tsiau tunja ve ataghooni, ene aat amin zinerag duduuj.

³² Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveej onoon, ve saveej tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov.*

³³ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?"*

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozii ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov

tau tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.*

³⁵ Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe.*

³⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati injin gham muul sov.*

³⁷ Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveej tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

³⁸ Gabua tau yeiru Tamaj nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu."

Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduuj?

³⁹ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei timbumai ta Abaram."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduuj, kanañ ataghon ngar tau muuj i ighamghamu.*

⁴⁰ Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveej onoon tau naloona ila to Tamaj Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduuj. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmainja tipoop ghei sorok mako."

⁴² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Maaron natja duduuj, kanañ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaar ghou ta nalam.*

⁴³ Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveej tsiau soone? Taliñamin aat ivool va. Tauta yam irau to alooj saveej tsiau mako.*

⁴⁴ Alooj wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i neer to ravuuj tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveej onoon mako. Pasaa, saveej onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveej karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveej karom ta naol ne.*

* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene 'Yau nalepleep.' Tauvene saveej ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. * **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze izaal. * **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 * **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ * **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 * **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 * **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 * **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 * **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8

45 Saveeñ isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveeñ onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mako.

46 Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghham sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveeñ onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mako? *

47 Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonjlooj Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta alooj aliinja mako.” *

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

48 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” *

49 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghhamghamu, ene to napait Tamanj Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau.

50 Yau naghham pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Njer ee izuari ghi ighe igham ezag imin tiina, ene Tamanj Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizooj gabua ve ghuruuj atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. *

51 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeñ tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” *

52 Yes tilooj saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ige tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeñ tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako.

53 Timbumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa njer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

54 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveeñ tsiau ighur mako. Paitooj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamanj tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina.

55 Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonjlooj aliinja, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghham karom imin yam.

56 Muuj, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua

tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † *

57 Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliinja tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

58 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” *

59 Saveeñ tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaanj. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

9

Yesu igharaat njer ee tau maata kumku-uma

1 Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita njer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipooa tauveve.

2 Mbiwa tooni tighita njer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaanj, puughu mindai ta njer tane tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *

3 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Njer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanjani tane ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooj. *

4 Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamanj Maaron tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako.

5 Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooja pa tamtamon to taan.” *

6 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila njer tana maata. *

7 Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjooj.’) Tauvene njer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

8 Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuj tighita njer tana isunjsuj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita njer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, njer maata kumku-uma tau muuj ilepleep ve isunjsuj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

9 Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat njer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

* 8:46: Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * 8:47: Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 * 8:48: Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 * 8:50: Yo 5:41, 7:18 * 8:51: Yo 5:24, 11:26 † 8:56: Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuuj. * 8:56: Hib 11:13 * 8:58: Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 * 9:2: Lu 13:2+ * 9:3: Yo 11:4 * 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 * 9:6: Mk 7:33

Ve ñeer tana iyolyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Yau taug tane!"

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tigue: "Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?"

¹¹ I iyol aliñazi ighe: "Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, i kep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.' Tauvene nataghon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh."

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigue: "Ñeer tawe, tauu sindei?"

I isaav pazi ighe: "Ii, yau nakankaan pani."

Zeran tutuuña tipaloon ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

¹³ Ra tigham ñeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuña siriv.

¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.

¹⁵ Tauvene zeran tutuuña tawe anazi tighason ñeer tana tigue: "Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?"

I isaav pazi ighe: "Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, i kep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh."

¹⁶ Zeran tutuuña tana tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigue: "Iit tawatagh: Ñeer tawe, Maaron imbaajo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuuj to umbom patabuyaaj mako."

Ve siriv tigue: "Mako. I ighamgham gabua ñeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako." Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

¹⁷ Tauvene tighason ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigue: "Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ñgar pani mindai?"

I iyol aliñazi ighe: "I aat propet ee to Maaron."

¹⁸ Onoon, ñeer tana, tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuuña tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam,

¹⁹ ve tighason zi tigue: "Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?"

²⁰ Taama gha tiina tiyol aliñazi tigue: "Ñeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

²¹ Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I

kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam."

²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigue: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuñ toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunjuuj ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *

²³ Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigue: "I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni."

²⁴ Tauvene tipoi ñeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariiaan pani tigue: "Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i ñeer to ghamuuj sosor!"

²⁵ Ñeer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: "I ñeer to ghamuuj sosor, ma ñeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muuj, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh."

²⁶ Tauvene tighasoni muul tigue: "I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?"

²⁷ I iyol aliñazi ighe: "Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniñ ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziñeera?"

²⁸ Tiloon aliinja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiñ pani tigue: "Yo ta ñeer tawe ziñeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ñgar to Mose.

²⁹ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ñeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?"

³⁰ Ñeer tau muuj maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: "Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Ñeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?"

³¹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonlooj yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliinja. *

³² Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot.

³³ Isaav ighe Maaron imbaaj ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ñgereeta eta tauvene mako. *

³⁴ Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozu kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigue: "Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ñgar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonaj ghei pa Maaron aliinja?" Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

* 9:22: Mbanj 26:9+

* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma

³⁵ Yesu iloonj ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighé: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

³⁶ Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighé: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesó naghur ila tooni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighé: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” *

³⁸ Ñeer tana isaav pa Yesu ighé: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighé: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonjai tamtamon, lesó tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazonj pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazonj pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuñja siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tiloonja. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughé yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighé: “Isaav ighé matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazonj pa Maaron ñgar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” *

10

Yesu iñgin olol atamana

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighé: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighé ilonj ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilonj ila. Ve isaav ighé tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilonj ila, ene i umbuunja ve ñeer tau ighé ivaghamunia sipsip.

² Eemon ñeer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilonj ila, i ñginiinj tauu to sipsip.

³ Tauvene ñginiinj to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilonj ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliinja. Tauvene i ipoipoi enjaena ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila.

⁴ Isaav ighé iyaurur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuunj pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesña tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja.

⁵ Eemon isaav ighé ñeer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja mako.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloonj saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighé: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloñ pani, ene yau taug.

⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau timuunj payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunja, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. *

Eemon sipsip tiloonj aliñazi mako.

⁹ Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighé tamtamon eta inarui ghau ilam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghám mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonloñ, lesó ighám le aniiñ popoia. *

¹⁰ Ñeer to umbuunj, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghám sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i ñginiinj poia to sipsip

¹¹ “Yau taug ta ñginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasaa, ñginiinj poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaas pa sipsip tooni. *

¹²⁻¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau iñgin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i ñginiinj tauu to sipsip mako. Ighámghám uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighé ighita ñgavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ñgavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriiis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yau taug ta ñginiinj poia to sipsip. Yeña sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamarj Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaas pa sipsip tsiau. Lesó naghám mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

¹⁶ Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. †

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloonj aliñag, ve yesña sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuunj eemon, ve lezi ñginiinj eemon. *

¹⁷ “Tamarj Maaron loolo ighéen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaas. Lesó naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryarae muul. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaas sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaas. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau

* **9:37:** Yo 4:26 * **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 * **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ * **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau iñgin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23.

* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 * **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale

tighur ila tooni. * **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ * **10:17:** Pil 2:8+

to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveej tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

19 Yes Yuda tilooñ saveej tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul.

20 Tauta toozi katini tigde: “Ñeer tane, talooñ saveej tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ñgar tooni ivaghamgham!” *

21 Eemon tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ñeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveej tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigde tiravu pa maet

22 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauña. †

23 Yesu ilaghaaigh ila ruum to lepooğ tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo,

24 ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sañaniin ghom wa. Pale ñeez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazooña payei lak!”

25-26 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveej tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghmagham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaañ saveej tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako.” *

27 Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilooñ alinag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau.

28 Yau naghmagham lezi lepooğ poia tau iseenğa taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. *

29 Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri ilivi gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ñe mako.

30 Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” *

31 Yes Yuda tilooñ saveej tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaañ. *

32 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghmagham uraat popoia naol ila matamim

itaghon ñgar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

33 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” *

34-35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaroonja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau inarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaroonja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraani mako. Igheen tauvene. *

36 Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghmagham uraat patabuyaañ tane, ve imbaañ ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza?

37 Isaav ighe yau naghmagham Tamañ uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov.

38 Eemon isaav ighe naghmagham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveej tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghmagham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ñgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ileep ilam tsiau.” *

39 Yes Yuda tilooñ saveej tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

40 Ilaagha ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe,

41 ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan igham gabua ñgereeta eta mako. Eemon saveej isov tau i isavia pa ñeer tane, ene onoon mon.”

42 Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

11

Mateegh to Lasarus

* 10:20: Yo 8:48, 52 * 10:21: Yo 9:32+ † 10:22: Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krimas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbon liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinzi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ñgar toozi. Tauvene ighur patañani naol pazi, ve igham ñgar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaañ le tilivoo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ñgereej to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ñgereeta, ve ñgereej toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazooña.’ * 10:25-26: Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * 10:28: Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * 10:30: Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ * 10:31: Yo 8:59 * 10:33: Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * 10:34-35: Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 * 10:38: Yo 14:10, 17:21

¹⁻² Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muuj ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. *

³ Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livnja ru tawe timbaan ila pa Yesu tigde: "Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat."

⁴ Yesu iloon paesiin tane, ve isaav ighe: "Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotai tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam." *

⁵ Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat.

⁶ Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paam.

⁷ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea."

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, Padudunjaan, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne uge umuul ula ta sewe?" *

⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. * Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazoonja to taan. *

¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazoonja igheen ila tooni mako." *

¹¹ Yesu isaav tauvane, ve iseen alinjazi ighe: "Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvane yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul."

¹² Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: "Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa."

¹³ Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauta Yesu isaav ghazoonja pazi ighe: "Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita."

¹⁶ Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: "Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit."

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

¹⁸ Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene.

¹⁹ Tauvane yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monjin toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

²⁰ Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum.

²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: "O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako.

²² Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo."

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Livum aat iburig muul."

²⁴ Marta iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam." *

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?"

²⁷ Marta iyol alinjazi ighe: "Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan." *

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: "Uloon. Padudunjaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita."

²⁹ Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu.

* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ * **11:4:** Yo 9:3 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 * **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvane: I iroi pa koinja tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvane koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. * **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ * **11:10:** Yo 12:35 * **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ * **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ * **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

³⁰ Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ileeplep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na.

³¹ Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuunj aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tighe pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesu itanj pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleeplep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako.”

³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanjan, le loolo ipatanjan kat.

³⁴ I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tizol aliinja tighe: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu itanj.

³⁶ Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tiyozyoos na, tisaav tighe: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

³⁷ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanaan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

³⁸ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh njarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo.

³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mboj paanj wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveej tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.”

⁴¹ Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunuunj tsiau, yo uloonja wa.

⁴² Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonjlooj sunuunj tsiau. Eemon yau naghama ngar pa eval tiina tau yeña niyozyoos ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tighe: Yo taum umbaanj ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveej tane.”

⁴³ I isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” *

⁴⁴ Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukahuu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tau tilam tilelep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.

⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.

⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonjrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai?”

⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaanj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonjrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako!”

⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”

⁵¹ Saveej tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonjrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.

⁵² Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natnja tisov tau tilelep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuunj eemon. *

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda liliil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat.

⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazoonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tighe Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tinjalaanj ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuunj tiina tana ivot.

* 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 * 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tighē: “Ou, agham n̄gar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuñ tiina tane, ma mako?”

⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania zeran tutuuñja tighur saveen̄ ariaañja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin̄ ngoreen̄ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbon̄ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i n̄eer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh na. *

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniñ pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon̄ lezi aniñj, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniñ tana paam.

³ Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen̄ tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilin̄i izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen̄ tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. *

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe:

⁵ “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen̄ tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanan̄ tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaañja.”

⁶ Saveen̄ tane, i maata in̄gal yes mbolaañja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i n̄eer to umbuñ. I in̄gin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukaui pa maet toozi siriv.

⁷ Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen̄ tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

⁸ Yes mbolaañja pale yamñja alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itin̄ja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

Yes daaba to watoon̄rau timbu saveen̄ tighē tirav Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Eval tiina tiloon̄ tighē Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tighē tighita. Ve tighē tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon̄

vaaru tighē i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes daaba to watoon̄rau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen̄ tighē tirav Lasarus imaat paam.

¹¹ Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon̄ Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbon̄ liim ve ee nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuñ tiina to Pasova na, tiloon̄ Yesu vaaru tighē i ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

¹³ Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tighē tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin̄i bobaañ ve tiyoor eeza tighē:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat izaat to n̄eer tane.

Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” *

¹⁴ Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliñja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡

aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon̄, ra matazi in̄gal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tighē Maaron aliñja tana, tiboode izaat to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaañ Yesu saveen̄ tooni tighē gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

¹⁹ Zeran tutuuñja siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tighē: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titagthoni wa!”

Grika siriv tighē tighita Yesu

* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+ * **12:3:** Maria ilin̄ ngoreen̄ tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen̄ tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. * **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen̄ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor n̄eer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen̄ tane to tipakuru. * **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § **12:20:** Grika tau saveen̄ ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuuñ siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sun̄uuñ. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduñ mako.

²⁰ Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisuņ pa Maaron ıla lupuuņ tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ıla lolozı paam. §

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, (ı neer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tıghe: "Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu."

²² Tauvene Pilip ıla ipaesia alıņzai pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ıghazooņ, tauta ivot wa. *

²⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izıla taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta izaa pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izıla taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni izaa, ve ıghur anooņa katini. **

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuuņ lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ıghur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat ıgham lepoogh poia ıla to Maaron taghon taghon gha ıla. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghou. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Taman ipakuru." *

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghām nęar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam ıgharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: "Taman, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?" Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. *

²⁸ O Taman, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ıghazooņ pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam."

Yesu isavia saveeņ tane, ra saveeņ sambam ve izilam ighe: "Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tıghılaal ghau tıghe yau ezag tiina." *

²⁹ Eval tiina tau yesņa Yesu tilepleep na, tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve siriv tıghe pa lalaav

luutu. Ve siriv tıghe: "Mako. Anęla eta aat isavsaaav pani."

³⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saveeņ tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. *

³¹ Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipagha- zooņai nęar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ıghazooņ, ve ıghur atuya pazi, ve ziiri daaba tau ıngıngın taan ne ıghau. *

³² Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagherev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau." *

³³ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Eval tiina tilooņ saveeņ tooni tana, ve tiyol aliıņa tıghe: "Maaron aliıņa tau ti- boode na, saveeņ ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ughe Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?" *

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aazne, ghazooņa to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tau- vene saawe tau ghazooņa tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaghlagh ıla ghazooņa tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamta- mon tau ighe ilaghlaghlagh ıla ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankan pa nugh sindeı tau pale ıla pani. *

³⁶ Tauvene saawe tau ghazooņa to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ıla tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to gha- zooņa."

Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ıla iyooņ pazi.

Yuda katini tıghur ıla to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu ıgham gabua nęeretazi naol ıla yes Yuda matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tıghılaal tıghe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tıghur ıla tooni mako. *

³⁸ Nęar tau tıghamu na, ene itaghon saveeņ tau muuņ propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

"O Maaron, yei nivotia aliıņam pazi, ve sei ıghur ıla?"

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ıgha- zooņ pazi, sei ıghılaalo? Mako." *

* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 * **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveeņ tauvene: "Wit uuve aat itap ve izıla taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ıghur anooņa katini. Ighe mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ıghengheen." Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izıla taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anooņa, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ıghita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tıghuru ıla taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron ıgham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tareı taun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuuruı ıla toıt ıghur anooņa popoia tivot. * **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 * **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 * **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ * **12:28:** Mt 3:17 * **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ * **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 * **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * **12:37:** Yo 1:11 * **12:38:** Is 53:1; Ro 10:16

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveenj ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tauu igham n̄gar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloonj ila lolozi mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.”*

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveenj tane pasaa, muunj i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiinj. Tauta ighilalal ighe Yesu eeza tiina.*

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruunj ila toozi ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi tigde zeran tutuunja pale tizir zi pa lupuunj toozi, ve irau yesnja tilup zi pa sunjuunj muul mako.

⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruunj to tamtamon iliiv pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron na.*

Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne paam.*

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne paam.

⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov.*

⁴⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj saveenj tsiau, ve itaghoñi mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghama mulin zi.*

⁴⁸ Ve aloonj! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuunj saveenj tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghoñ saveenj tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi.*

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveenj eta itaghoñ taug n̄gar tsiau mako. Yau nataghoñ Tamañ tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne n̄gar tooni.

Saveenj tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam.

⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuunj tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghoñ taghoñ gha ila. Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghoñ dudunja saveenj tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

13

Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

¹ Saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muunj ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoñi ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazonj kat.*

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koinja nimaži.

³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni.*

⁴ Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniinj, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to n̄goaanj izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuunj gha ipoosa ila n̄gaali.

⁵ Ra ilinj yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to mininj mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila n̄gaali na.*

⁶ Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?”*

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghama ne, aazne yo ughilalal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazonj pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

⁹ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan̄ wa.

* **12:40:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * **12:41:** Is 6:9, 52:13–53:12 * **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 * **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ * **13:6:** Uraat to mininj tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa n̄gar to tatatan taun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tinjalaan̄ ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, imin n̄jeer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan̄. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tanjalaan̄ ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8–9. * **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8–9

Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † *

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tane pasaa, njeer tau ighe ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

¹² Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa nıia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghham payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

¹³ Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau paduduņaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveenj tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduņ. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yau Tiina ve paduduņaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemin. Isaav ighe yau naghham tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumin. *

¹⁵ Yau naghham ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghham payam na. *

¹⁶ Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanoonja eta irau iliiv njeer tau imbaanjo ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ngar tau naghhamu ne, yam aghazonj pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoņi, ene aat tintinim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. *

¹⁸ “Saveenj tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuņj tsei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniņj, tauta imin koiag.’ *

¹⁹ Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. † *

²⁰ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

*Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)*

* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 † **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigne Yesu saveenj tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tigne saveenj tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” * **13:19:** Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 * **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniņj to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anonja, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. * **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

²¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanjan kat, ve isaav ghazonja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveenj tane inarui sei?

²³ Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *

²⁴ Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveenj tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

²⁵ Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghham pa tamtamon toit ee. Njeer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur,^S ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na.

²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

²⁸ Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniņj na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveenj tane pa Yudas ne mako.

²⁹ Siriv tigham ngar tigne Yesu imbaanjo pa gholiņj gabua siriv pa lupuņj tiina tana, ma imbaanjo ila pa reiņj gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi.

³⁰ Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuņj paaghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonjai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonjai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. *

³³ “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghgh. Tauvene saveenj tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta

aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tau-
vene: 'Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne,
yam irau ala pani mako.'

³⁴ Aloon. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuuj
paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa
taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.
Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog
igheen tsiam. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene
aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigde yam
zijerag duduuj."

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra
Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, nugh sindei ta
yo ughe ula pani?"

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Nugh tau yau nala
pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta
aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale
utaghon ghau ulam." *

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe:
"Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau
nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau
napul taug ve namaat payo."

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Alijram
tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve
umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat,
mboj aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol
le isov, o tatareek itan."

14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa
tamtamon tooni*

¹ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:
"Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov.
Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau
paam. *

²⁻³ Tamañ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to
lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene
irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat
namuuj nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim
to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le
isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghama
gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau
izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. *

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene
yam awataghi wa."

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama
Maaron*

⁵ Tomas iloon saveej tane, ve isaav pa
Yesu ighe: "Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani
na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwataghi eez
to nila pa nugh tana mindai?"

⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau taug ta
eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron
ve saveej tooni onoon, ve namin puughu
pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to
tamtamon titagioni ve tila pa Tamañ, ene
yau. Ite paam mako. *

⁷ Isaav ighe awataghi katin ghau, ene pale
awataghi Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam
awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa." **

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: "Tiina,
utotoi Tamañ tana payei, o nighazoon pani
ve atamai izi."

⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Pilip, itinja
takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau
soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene
ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau
ughe natotoi Tamañ payam? *

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to
Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveej tau yau
nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug
ngar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau,
tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag.
*

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam
tsiau. Saveej tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve
isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar
pa uraat tintina tau yau naghama zi tivot na.
Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. *

¹² "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam:
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau,
i pale ighama uraat tintina imin yau
naghama zi ne. Ve i pale ighama uraat
tintina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau.
Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala
pa Tamañ. *

¹³ Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ
Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale
naghama ivot. Leso napaghazonai Tamañ
eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

¹⁴ Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason
pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama.

*Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaan
izilam*

¹⁵ "Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau,
yam pale matamim kisin tutuuj tsiau, ve
ataghon zi. *

¹⁶ Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaan
Palotiinja ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep
tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

¹⁷ Palotiinja tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I
pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveej onoon to
Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveej onoon.
Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes

* 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 * 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 * 14:1: Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+;

1Pe 5:7 * 14:2-3: Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ * 14:6: Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

* 14:7: Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane ene vene: "Imin ta yam awataghi katin gham, kanaan awataghi Tamañ paam.
Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa." * 14:7: Yo 8:19 * 14:9: Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:13

* 14:10: Yo 7:16+ * 14:11: Yo 5:36, 10:38 * 14:12: Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12 * 14:13: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo

3:22, 5:14 * 14:15: Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3

irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. *

¹⁸ “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes parooņa ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. *

¹⁹ Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighet ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare.

²⁰ Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamaņ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

²¹ Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaņ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” *

²² Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo uge utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoņi. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaņ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamaņ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. *

²⁴ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoņi mako. Saveen tau yam alonlooņa ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamaņ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itinja talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam.

²⁶ Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamaņ imbaan lemim Palotiinja ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaan. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghozoi ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. *

²⁷ “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, leso aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe nagham

payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. *

²⁸ Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamaņ tau iliv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni.

²⁹ Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anooņa tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinjag, ve aghur ilam tsiau.

³⁰ Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

³¹ Eemon yau aat nataghoņ dudunai saveen isov tau Tamaņ ighuru payau na, ve patanani ivot payau itaghoņ ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tige yau lolog igheen to Tamaņ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.”

*

15

Yesu, i vaen tauu

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. *

Ve Tamaņ, i nginiin to uum vaen. *

² Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anozazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamaņ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anozazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, leso tingalaan ve anozazi katini ivot. *

³ Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaan wa. *

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anooņa? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anooņa ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anooņa poia eta mako. *

⁵ “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anooņa popoia

* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14

* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4

* **14:20:** Yo 17:21

* **14:21:** 1Yo

2:5, 5:3

* **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20

* **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

* **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1

Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8

* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzņa tila tivot taan

to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghoņ ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anooņa popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghoņ ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghoņ Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. *

* **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+

* **15:3:**

Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7

* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10

katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. *

⁶Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. *

⁷Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveej tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamañ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. *

⁸Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anooña popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Tamañ Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjereg. *

⁹Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamañ loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin njar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe.

¹⁰Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila njar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamañ tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilon ila njar tooni tana irau saawe. *

¹¹“Yau nasavia saveej tane payam, lesololomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

¹²Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghamb poghani gham. *

¹³Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanjani pa zeetja, ve ipul tauu gha imaati pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Njar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. *

¹⁴Isaav ighe ataghon tutuun tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduun ta yam. *

¹⁵Besooña eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamgham ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveej isov tau naloona ila to Tamañ, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besooña muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduun. *

¹⁶Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon gham mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur

anooña, ve anooña tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *

¹⁷Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” *

Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zinjera

¹⁸Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Njar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. *

¹⁹Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa njar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanañ lolozu payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul njar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *

²⁰Matamim ingal saveej tau yau nasavia payam: Besooña eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanjani payau, ene pale tighur patanjani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveej tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveej tsiam paam ve titaghoni. *

²¹Tamañ tau imbaañ gham nalam ne, yes tau titaghon njar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham njar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon gham. *

²²Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveej pazi mako, kanañ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveej tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazooña wa. *

²³Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam.

²⁴Uraat tintiina tau naghamb zi ila matazi na, njar eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghamb uraat tane mako, kanañ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghamb uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamañ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata.

²⁵Njar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveej tau muun tiboode ila tutuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

“Yes tighur koi payau sorok.” *

²⁶Yesu iseeñ saveej tooni muul ighe: “Palotiija tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamañ. Ve yau aat nambaanja izilam payam. I

* 15:6: Mt 3:10, 7:19 * 15:7: Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ * 15:8: Mt 5:16 * 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 * 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ * 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * 15:15: Gnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23 * 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * 15:17: Yo 13:34 * 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 * 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4

Maaron tau Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveej onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaan saveej tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveej tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. *

16

¹ “Saveej isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghuruun tsiam sov.

² Aloon, Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunuun muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *

³ Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Taman Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *

⁴ Saveej tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Lesa saawe tau patajani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tane, ve ayooz ariaan.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan

“Muun, yau nasavia saveej tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham.

⁵ Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako.

⁶ Onoon, saveej tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanjan kat.

⁷ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaan Palotiina tawe izilam payam, lesa iuul gham. *

⁸ Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tigre murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.

⁹ Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Taman, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tigre yau naghama ngar duduun ila Maaron maata. **

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasanjan

mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *

¹² “Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanjan payam.

¹³ Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveej onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, lesa aghazon kat pa saveej isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveej eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveej tau ilonja ila to Taman, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar ma saveej tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Lesa aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.

¹⁵ Taman ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene ighen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveej tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” *

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanjan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigre: “Wai, saveej tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama.

¹⁸ Aliina ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveej tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigre tighasoni pa saveej tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanjan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinisi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanjan muul mako, ve anamim tintinimimin imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

²² “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanjan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. †

* 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33 * 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * 16:2: Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+ * 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 * 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 * 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. * 16:10: Ro 1:4 * 16:11: Yo 12:31 * 16:13: Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 * 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † 16:22: Yesu aat isavia saveej tane inarui saawe to burigiin tooni.

Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako.
*

²³ Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

²⁴ Muuñ ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat.*

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveeñ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeñ palelaañ. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeñ eta payam ila saveeñ palelaañ muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazoonja, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Tamañ.

²⁶ Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniñ tsiam inarui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghham avomim, ve naghur ghasoniñ tsiam ila pani ne mako.

²⁷ Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham.

²⁸ Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tìghe: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ muul mako. Usaav ghazoonja kat payei.

³⁰ Tauvene yei nìghilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniñ toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila?”

³² Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau.*

³³ Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham.

* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 * **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27;
Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 12:23 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20
* **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 * **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi,
ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeñ tooni.

Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaañ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.”*

17

Yesu isuj ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina

¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isuj ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tìghe yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio.*

² Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.*

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaño izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.*

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonjai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan.*

⁵ O Tamañ, muuñ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muuñ.*

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe injin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yoapas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeñ tsio ve titaghoni.*

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tìghe: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio.*

⁸ Pasaa, saveeñ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tìghe: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaañ ghau ta nalam.

⁹ “Tamañ, sunuñ tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuñ tsiau tane mako.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa.

¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamañ, yo patabuyaaj. Uñgin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ñgar tsio ariaañ, ve lupuuñ toozi eemon imin ituru. *

¹² Tapirim tomania ñgar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau naleepleep tomani zi, yau nangin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ñgar tsio ariaañ. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaañ to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveeñ tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anoõña. *

¹³ "Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeña nileepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeñ isov tane pazi pataghaañ. Leso lolozì poia le poia kat imin yau. *

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeñ tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghton taan ñgara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghton taan ñgara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. *

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ "Saveeñ tsio, ene saveeñ onoon mon. Upalot saveeñ tsio igheen ariaañ ila lolozì. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaj, ve titaghton katin ñgar tsio. *

¹⁸ Yau nambaaj zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sozozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaañ ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sozozi. *

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveeñ tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaaj ve titaghton katin ñgar tsio. *

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ "Sunjuuj tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasuj ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveeñ toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam.

²¹ Tamañ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuñ toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaañ ghau ta nalam. *

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru.

²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ñgar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaañ ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *

²⁴ "Tamañ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighet katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *

²⁵ O Tamañ, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titaghton taan ñgara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tigde yo umbaañ ghau ta nalam.

²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ñgar tsio, yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghaghgham tauvene le tighazoon pani kat. Leso lolozì pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeña nilup ghei nimin eemon."

18

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasov sunjuuj tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige.

² Nugh tawe, Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe.

³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonjrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaañ zi na, ve yesña tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh ñarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: "Yam ail sei?"

* 17:11: 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ * 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 * 17:13: Yo 15:11 * 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+

* 17:15: Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 * 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 * 17:19: 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26;

Hib 10:10 * 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ * 17:23: Yo 16:27 * 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi. Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.”

⁶ Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. * *

⁷ Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”

⁹ I isaav pazi tauvene, leso saveej tooni tau muuj i isavia na ighur anooja. Saveej tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ *

¹⁰ Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamar igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveej tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

¹⁴ Kaiapas tane, ta muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niaz i ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilonj tila didiin tau ilivut ruum na loolo.

¹⁶ Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman avo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginjin ataman na to igham Petrus ilonj ila paam.

¹⁷ Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

¹⁸ Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besooja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas tau daaba munjaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveej tau ivovotia pa tamtamon.

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveej tsiau, yau nanjooza mako. Nasasavia ghazonj ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho.

²¹ Yo ughason ghau pa saveej tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloorj saveej tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveej tau nasasavia na.”

²² Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooy igharau na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveej tooni tauvena pasaa? Uronron pani mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Isaav ighe alinjag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveej tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesja Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

²⁶ Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliija na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besooja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!”

²⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveej tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuujni na, titaptap tizi. * **18:6:** Igham 3:14 * **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavav tooni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muuj i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. * **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

²⁸ Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniinj to Pasova mako.

²⁹ Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: "Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?"

³⁰ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: "Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam."

³¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: "Ighe tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveenj tooni itaghon tutuuj tsiam."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuuj tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuuj tamtamon imaat."

³² Muuj, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliinja tana igharanoja.

³³ Tauvene Piladus imuul ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilonj ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: "Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?" *

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?"

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?"

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Gabua tau yau naghagham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kanarj uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghagham pooz pani, ene to taan mako." *

³⁷ Piladus iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: "Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?"

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Ene onoon. Saveenj tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj onoon. Tinarj ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov

tau lolozi pa taghoniin saveenj onoon, ene aat tiloonj alinaj ve titaghoni." *

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Saveenj onoon, ene saa?" *

*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila
(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)*

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: "Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?"

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina tigde: "Yei lolomai pa neer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!" Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom. *

19

*Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini
imin i kinik*

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. *

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tsik nonoghiinja ngereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!" ve tipoposaii.

*Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

⁴ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Aghita. Yau aat naghagham neer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako."

⁵ Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiinja ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!"

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroonj. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako." *

* 18:33: Mt 2:2 * 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 * 18:37: Yo 8:47 * 18:38: Yo 14:6 * 18:40: Mbanj 3:14

* 19:1: Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iranajat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

† 19:2-3: Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja ta ngeretazi imin dagilgil. * 19:6: Mbanj 3:13+

7 Yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai tu-tuun. Ve tutuun tsei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tau ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

8 Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu.

9 Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa neer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja mako. Ineneen mon.

10 Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinjag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to naasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

11 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene neer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” *

12 Piladus iloon saveen tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul neer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” *

13 Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveen. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanjazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.)

14 Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aninj ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

15 Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsei.” †

16 Tauvene Piladus iloon alinjazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ § *

18 Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroon. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroon to Yesu ila hodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

19 Ve titaghon saveen to Piladus, ve tiboob mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesinj tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

20 Saveen tane, tiboode ila saveen Hibru, Roma alinjazi, ve yes Grika alinjazi paam. * Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveen tana, ve tiwaato.

21 Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’”

22 Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako. Saveen tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

23 Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan, ene sainj mako.

24 Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiinja to ngoaan tane, taranjati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

25-26 Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo

* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 * **19:12:** Lu 23:2 * † **19:15:** Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveen ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduuun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta Injin zi. § **19:17:** Saveen ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’. * **19:17:** Hib 13:12

* **19:20:** Saveen tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grikan alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozu na, tiboob saveen INRI ila. * **19:24:** Mbo 22:18 * **19:25-26:** Yo 13:23

igheen tooni kat na, yes tियोzyooz igharau ai pambarooj tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tियोzyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: "Tinaj, ughita. Ena yo natum." *

²⁷ Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ughita. Ena yo tinam." Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Yau murun ghau!" Saveej tane, i isavia leso Maaron aliija tau tiboode na ighur anooja.

²⁹ Uur ee tomania vaen manjini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *

³⁰ Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: "Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane." Ra injoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba

³¹ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaaj kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambarooj na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaaj ivot.

³² Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

³³ Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako.

³⁴ Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba. Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalij. *

³⁵ Njeer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveej tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaaj saveeja, leso yam paam aghur ila.

³⁶ Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anooja. Saveej tauvene:

"Irau tuua eta ipol mako." *

³⁷ Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

"Pale matazi ila pa njeer tau tighurumu na." *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Gabua tana tivotiiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, leso igham ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazooj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuun Yesu paata.

³⁹ Ve Nikodemus tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreenj tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, patajani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † *

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreenj tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu.

⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

20

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo, ndorooome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa.

² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?"

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal.

⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuunj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata.

⁵ Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako.

⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam

* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 * 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ * 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † 19:39: Ngoreenj tau Nikodemus igham na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muunj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes njgara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. * 19:39: Yo 3:1, 7:50

ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen.

⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, ighéen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanaŋi izi ighéen soghan.

⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ıla ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itagħon Petrus ilonj ıla. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ıla.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve ıburig pa mateegħ itagħon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon njar toozi ighazoonj pa saveeŋ tana puughu soone. *

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazı to lepoogh.

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ıla ivot naal aavo, għa iyozyoos ve itaŋtaŋ. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ıla pa naal loolo

¹² le ighita aŋela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghıija pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ıla pa daaba, ve ite ileep ıla pa aagħe.

¹³ Aŋela ru tawe tighasoni tıgħe: "Livaa, yo utaŋtaŋ pasaa?"

I iyol aliŋazi tıgħe: "Wai, tıgħam Tiina tsiau paata ıla wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tıghuru sindei?"

¹⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyoos. Eemon ıghılaalo mako.

¹⁵ Yesu ıghasoni tıgħe: "Livaa, utaŋ pasaa? Uil sei?"

Maria tıgħe pa i uraata eta tau ıngin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani tıgħe: "Olman, isaav tıgħe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ıla nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu."

¹⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani tıgħe: "Maria."

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ıghılaalo tıgħe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagħo ıla pani, ve isaav pani ıla saveeŋ Hıbru tıgħe: "Raboni!" Saveeŋ tane, puughu vene: 'Padudunjaan tsiau.'

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul tıgħe: "Usaghav għau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamaŋ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazıgħa, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamaŋ. I, yam Tamanim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam." *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ıla ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi tıgħe: "Yau

naghita Tiina toıt pa taug matag wa!" Ra ipaesia Yesu aliija pazi għa tiloonja.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ıla ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ıla sosozi, ve isaav pazi tıgħe: "Luuma to Maaron" * tıgħe tomani għam."

²⁰ Ra itotoi niima ve raŋraaŋo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul tıgħe: "Luuma to Maaron tıgħe tomani għam. Aazne, yau nambaan għam ala, imin Tamaŋ imbaan għau nalam ne." *

²² Ra iviv avuvu ıla pazi, ve isaav pazi tıgħe: "Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau għam.

²³ Isaav tıgħe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau tıgħe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako." † *

Yesu ivot to Tomas

(Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus.

²⁵ Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tıgħe: "Yeı nıghita Tiina toıt wa!"

Eemon Tomas iyol aliŋazi tıgħe: "Ah, isaav tıgħe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau tıgħe ıla niima na, ve nazeev nimag nğuruunja itagħon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ıla iiz niia ta raŋraaŋo saamba na, ene aat naghur ıla. Ve tıgħe mako, ene irau naghur ıla saveeŋ tsiam tana mako!"

²⁶ Mboŋ liim ve ru ilam ıla, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ıla ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ıla sosozi, ve isaav pazi tıgħe: "Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani għam."

²⁷ Ra isaav pa Tomas tıgħe: "Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, ızeev nimam nğuruunja itagħon kiruun niia, ve ızeev

* **20:9:** Mbo 16:10 * **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ * **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toıt atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itija Maaron irau tavalupu għiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron ıgham għiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipataŋan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa għamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengħa tagħon għa ıla. * **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav tıgħe tamtamon eta ıghur ıla to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani tagħe: "Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa." Ve isaav tıgħe tamtamon eta ıghur ıla mako, ene itotoi tıgħe i ileep ilonj ıla pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav għazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. * **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranjog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinизи pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi.”

*

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. *

³¹ Ve saveeja isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonja ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepooch poia ila to Maaron. *

21

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. *

² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep.

³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itija tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbon tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. *

⁴ Ndorome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako.

⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighe vene, o asik puugh ila pa waanji ziiige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu iza, titooa le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiija tooni to

njoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveeja tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari.

⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha ilonj tila pa nari.

⁹ Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaarji.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Iigh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh ilonj ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinjndinj ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonjoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniiij.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniinj ni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tigde i Tiina toozi. *

¹⁴ Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Unjin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

¹⁷ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniinj tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanjan. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau.

*

* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * **21:1:** Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. * **21:3:** Lu 5:4+ * **21:12-13:** Mbanj 10:41 * **21:15:** Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 * **21:17:** Lu 22:61+

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio iza a ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve ñeer ite ikat kawaal tsio iza a ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”

¹⁹ Saveej tane, Yesu isavia iza a to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utahon ghau!” *

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itahon zi gha ilam. Muuj, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ñeer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koiija nimazi. *

²¹ Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

²² Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utahon ghau.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveej ilaan le irau yes tonjetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigne pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

²⁴ Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipari-aan saveej to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveej tooni, ene onoon kat. *

Saveej tau ipasov rau tane

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaena mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kananj rau tana ivot imin ndiijndiij ndiijndiij le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako!

*

† **21:19:** Sinaij muñganazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patañani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe iza a. * **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 * **21:20:** Yo

13:23+ * **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveej isov tau i ipaduduuj tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. * Saveej tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mboj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tigde i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonaj ngar toozi pa tutuuj tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

⁴ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanja pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve alooj saveeja wa. *

⁵ ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’ ” *

⁶ Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁸ Ve alooj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa votiaanj varug ve apariaanj saveej tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron in-dae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

¹⁰ Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesja tiy-ozyoos. Nonoghiiña toozi pisosooja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigde: *

¹¹ “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta azyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Alooj. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

¹² Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazio to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazña ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinjndinj ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonjetaz, muuj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliinja tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveeja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, ve aazne anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isov aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. *

¹⁸ Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduuj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot.

¹⁹ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila aliñazi tigde: ‘Akel-dama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *

²⁰ “Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouj To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja.

* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. * **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+

* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52 * **1:16-17:**

Mbo 41:9 * **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.*

“Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:
‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve
igham uraat tooni to nginiin.’*
21-22 “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yu-
das niia. Leso yeŋa nipariaan burigiin
to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtamon toit
eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itina Yesu talagh-
laagh pa saawe tau ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan
ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le in-
deen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul
ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.”*

23 Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra
tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza
ite Yastus na, ve Matias.
24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron
tighe: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon
tisov loloz. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi
sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia.
Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat
tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa
uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo
ughuru pani pataghaan.”*

26 Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi
Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia,
ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha
timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

1 Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos,*
ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila
niazi eemon ve tileleep.

2 Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin
yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le
irau ruum loolo tau tileleep pani na.*

3 Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve
ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavoz.*

4 Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve
ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav ila nugh nugh
alinjazi.*

5 Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau
nugh mariŋ na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem
paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalŋgal Maaron,
ve titaghon ngar tooni.

6 Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu.
Tauvene tisov tilam tighe tighita. Eemon
tiloon saveeŋ to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana
ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes

enjaeŋa tisov tiloon saveeŋ ila tauzi alinjazi
duduun.

7 Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana
ngara tighe: “Wai, yes tau tisavsav ne, yes
tisov to Galilaia.

8 Mindai ta iit enjaeŋa tasov taloon zi ti-
savsav ila alinjaan duduun? Aghita. Saveeŋ
tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to
nugh toit duduun tisavsav.

9 Iit tane paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes
siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam.
Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapa-
dosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia,

10-11 ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip,
ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau
Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan
sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom
ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes
Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon
tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon
yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveeŋ
tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianjazi
to Maaron, ene iit enjaeŋa tasov taloon ila
taun alinjaan duduun.”

12 Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak,
ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tighe:
“Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

13 Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau
tighur ila to Yesu na tighe: “Ewe aat tighun
vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pen- tekos

14 Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetŋa sanjavul
ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliija
tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam
siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam,
asov aghur talinjami payau poi. Leso na-
paghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne pu-
ughu ve aghazoon pani.

15 Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane
tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham?
Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz
izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe
tauvene?

16 Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene
itaghon Maaron aliija tau muun i ivotia ila
propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

17 ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei †
ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon
tisov.

* 1:20: Mbo 109:8 * 1:21-22: Lu 24:48+ * 1:24-25: Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * 2:1: Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Iivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariŋ tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbon tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tighe ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. * 2:2: Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * 2:3: Mt 3:11 * 2:4: Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44, 19:6 † 2:17: Saveeŋ ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene injaru taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe munjaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveeŋ mbuaana tooni naol isov tighur anoona.

Mako natmimnja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuunj.*

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon.*

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghmag gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghmag gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sinj pale imalinj, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuusa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

²⁰ Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjsinaanj.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoonj.*

²¹ Saawe tana ighaaz ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titaanj rarai Maaron pa uleenj, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”*

²² “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinjamim poi pa saveenj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat ariananja ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini igha i imbaanjo ta ilam.*

²³ Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tuuunj tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat.*

²⁴ Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuunj to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako.*

²⁵ Muunj, kinik David isavia saveenj siriv tau iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Igha:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghaurarur ne mako.

²⁶ Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleenj tsio mon.

²⁷ Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghaur namaat gha nazila mateegha niazia ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaanj. Tauvene yo irau upul ghaur namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

²⁸ Yo utotoi ghaur pa eez to lepooch poia. Isaav igha naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ughmag ghaur lolog poia le poia kat.*

²⁹ “Aiyo, yam tonjetaz, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeenj saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane.*

³⁰ Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh igha Maaron imbu saveenj tomania, ve ipariaanj le iyaryaanj kat igha i pale ighur paghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu.*

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonjai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiinj to Mesia, ve igha Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.*

³² “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveenj tooni.

³³ Ve Taama Maaron igham izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve alooja.*

³⁴ Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na igha:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igha:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”*

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaanj pazi igha: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

* 2:17: Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 * 2:18: Mbanj 21:9 * 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 * 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13
 * 2:22: Yo 5:36 * 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28 * 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15 * 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ * 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+ * 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11 * 2:31: Mbo 3:16:10 * 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * 2:35: Mbo 110:1

³⁷ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigde: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.” *

³⁹ Saveej mbuaanj tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimnja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveej tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveej tane mon mako. I isaav ariaanj pazi pa saveej siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atanj rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndij ndinjndij tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliinja, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilooj tila lupuuñ to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveej tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduuj zi pani na, ve tighamgham njar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj tomania ghanghaniinj.

⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta injuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.

⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbo-laanj igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve njar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj tomania ghanghaniinj ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes

tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuuj to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina.

² Yesuru tila le tizaa to njeer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Njeer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghu-una.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isunj le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na.

³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isunj yesuru ighe tiuule.

⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!”

⁵ Tauvene njeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighene tsiaun ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis njeer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve njeer tana aaghe sengaanja poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghoon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilooj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita njeer tana ilaghaaghe ve ipapait Maaron eeza,

¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunsunj pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Njeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziiige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le njar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghoon katin Maaron njar tooni, tauta nigham njeer tane ilaagh ne? Mako.

¹³ Maaron to timbuunnja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne

* 2:37: Hib 4:12 * 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19

Ga 1:4

* 2:43: Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

*

2:45: Lu 12:33;

* 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+

* 2:40:

* 3:6: Mbanj 14:10

igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori.*

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i njeer patabuyaanj ve duuduuna. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve njeer tau irav tamtamoni imaati, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

¹⁵ Tauvene njeer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaati. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaanj saveenja, leso aghur ila tooni.*

¹⁶ Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanjani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham njeer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaanj. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul njeer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim.*

¹⁷ “Yam tonjetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamnja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham njar saghati pani.*

¹⁸ Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanjani ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina. Njar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe anooja ivot.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaanj gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaanj Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham.*

²¹ I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muunj i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.*

²² Muunj, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaati to Yesu ighe:

“Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamoni tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghoni.

²³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamoni eta iloon aliinja mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale

Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamoni tooni Israel.*

²⁴ “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane.*

²⁵ Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbaa nja tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaati to nughmarinj to taan.’*

²⁶ “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraati ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaanja ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor njar tsiam, ve yam enjaanja asov apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaati tsiam.”*

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginjgin yes Yuda na naghozi

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsavv pa tamtamoni soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraati tau tinginjgin Rumei Tina na, tomania Sadusi siriv injarui zi tilam.

² Yes tilam tomani atez i yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamoni pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigha: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.*

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi.

⁴ Yes tau tiloonj saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor njar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi, ve zeran njara siriv to tutuunj tilup zi izi Yerusalem.

⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba munjaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuunj tawe paam.†

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigha: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta

* 3:13: Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ * 3:15: Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ * 3:16: Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 * 3:17: Lu 23:34;

1Kor 2:8 * 3:18: Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ * 3:19-20: Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 * 3:21: Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13

* 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 * 3:24: Lu 24:27 * 3:25: Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * 3:26: Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

* 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigha mateegha irau tiburigin muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atez i yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * 4:2: Mbanj 17:18, 23:6 † 4:6: Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaati ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaiapas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone.

agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?"

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaan izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai?"

⁹ Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne?"

¹⁰ Poia. Yau naghe yamna Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *

¹¹ Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveen izaa tooni tigha:

'Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooy ariiaan izala paavo.' † *

¹² Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleerja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataani to sosor toit ve taleep poi." *

¹³ Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigha muun, yesna Yesu tilaghaagh.

¹⁴ Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesna tiyozyooz. Tauvene tililil pa savsaveen.

¹⁵ Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi.

¹⁶ Tighe: "Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. *

¹⁷ Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariiaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila neer tawe eeza muul sov."

¹⁸ Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariiaan pazi tigha tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon

ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. *

¹⁹ Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigha: "Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindel tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinjanim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliina? *

²⁰ Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloon na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene."

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigha tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariiaan

²³ Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazna, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia pazi na.

²⁴ Zetazna tiloon paesin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tigha: "Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighaen ila na, ve ungin zi.

²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaan ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

'Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigha tipaburigin malmal? Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tigha titatan zi. *

²⁷ "Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaan, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tigha titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. *

²⁸ Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ugha: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

²⁹ O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso

* **4:10:** Mbanj 3:13+ † **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. * **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13 * **4:16:** Yo 11:47 * **4:18:** Mbanj 5:28, 40 * **4:19:** Mbanj 5:29 * **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ * **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ * **4:28:** Mbanj 2:23 * **4:29:** Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

niroi sov, ve niyooz ariiaan pa votiaan saveenj tsio. *

³⁰ Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghooja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besooja tsio patabuyaaja Yesu eeza, leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

³¹ Tisunj le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaja izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaaja Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

³² Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighene gabua to eval tisov. *

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaaja saveenj pa burigiinj to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

³⁴ Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta,

³⁵ ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaaja igham zi na. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tighene Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to palotiiinj tamtamon.’) *

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

¹ Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

² Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *

³ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv?”

Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaaja. *

⁴ Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” *

⁵ Ananias ilooj saveenj tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilooj gabua tana vaaru na, roinj tiina igham zi.

⁶ Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilooj ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako.

⁸ I ilooj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiy, usaav ghazooja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliija ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

⁹ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooj. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰ Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilooj tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige.

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuj to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

¹² Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozi eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *

¹³ Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapai varuzi.

¹⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zillivaa paam.

* 4:31: Mbanj 2:2+ * 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+ * 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ * 4:36-37: Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2
* 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+ * 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

15 Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanajan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tige saawe tau Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia.*

16 Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinajanui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia.*

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

17 Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat.

18 Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj.*

19 Eemon mbonj tana, anela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri.*

20 Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, leso tighazoonj pani."

21 Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anela aliinja, ve tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam.

22 Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tige:

23 "Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinjinjin ataman na, tijozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako."

24 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tige: "Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?"

25 Malau mako ve njeer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tijozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon wel!"

26 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tige tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

27 Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe:

28 "Awaat njeer tawe eeza irao! Yam talihamim mako? Ye i ningalsekin gham ari-aan wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila njeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asavava vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?"*

29 Petrus yesja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliinja tige: "Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghooni.*

30 Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigin pa mateegh wa.*

31 Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipagha-zonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tatoon ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale.*

32 Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni."*

Gamaliel inggalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov

33 Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tige tirav zi timaat pataghaan.

34 Eemon njeer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunja ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o."

35 Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: "Yam tamtamon

* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Mbanj 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 * 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 * 5:30: Ga 3:13 * 5:31: Mk 16:19;

Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 * 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi.

³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariaanja ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinjndinj paanj (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziñeera tisov tighawaar, ve anooja eta ivot mako.

³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigha tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziñeera tisov tighawaar.

³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anooja eta mako. *

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveenj tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilonj tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaanj tigha tivotia saveenj pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuunj tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patajani ve mayanja pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipag-hazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo paam. Ve tivotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigha i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

6

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patajani ee ivot ila sozozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetaznja tau tisavsaav ila saveenj Hibru na tigha: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleenj siriv pa yes mbolaanja, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.

² Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigha: “Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona

nigham uraat pa reinj aniinj ve nipul uraat to votiaanj Maaron aliija, ene iduduunj mako.

³ Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila lolozu. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ila nimazi. *

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduunj ila sunjuunj mon, ve uraat to paduduunjaanj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila lolozu), ve Filip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj toozi.

⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozu, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. *

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveenj tooni ilaalan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu ziñeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonjrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. *

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotivot ila tamtamon sozozi. Gantua tawe timin ilaal pani tigha Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

⁹ Yuda siriv, muunj timin besooja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besooja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuunj ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigha ‘Lupuunj to yes tau timin besooja muul mako.’ Lupuunj tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesnja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

¹⁰ Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot saveenj tooni. *

¹¹ Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveenj pani tigha: “Yei

* 5:38: Mt 15:13 * 5:39: Lu 21:15 * 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 * 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

* 6:6: Yes tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aniinj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tileleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. * 6:6: Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * 6:7: Mbanj 12:24, 19:20 * 6:8: Mbanj 2:43 * 6:10: Lu 21:15

* 6:11: Mt 26:59+

niloon ñeer tane isik saveej veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *

¹² Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuunj to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi.

¹³ Ra tiyau zeran karomnja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomnja tawe tinjal saveej pa Stepanus tigue: “Ñeer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveej veleghiin injarui rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve tutuunj to Mose.

¹⁴ Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuunj tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muunj ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *

¹⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tana tiloonj saveej tane, le tison tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ta muunj ve ilam

¹ Ra daaba to watoonjrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveej tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

Muunj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus ijul aliinja ighe: *
“Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloonj saveej tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muunj kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ileleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, *
³ ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *

⁴ “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit taleleep pani ne. *

⁵ Abaram igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveej tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve

paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazorjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paanj (400). *

⁷ Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghama paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisunj ve tibeas payau izi ta sene. *

⁸ “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuunj zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanj to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaunja tipoop natuznja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop natnja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazi izi Yosep kat, le ireu loloz. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, *

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patanjani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. *

¹¹ “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniinj le mako. *

¹² Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tigue aniinj wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaanj natnja tila tighol lezi aniinj, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata.

¹³ Tileleep le aniinj toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tigue, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tileleep. *

¹⁴ Ra Yosep imbaanj ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesnja tamtamon tooni tison tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha

* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ * **7:2:** Saveej to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigue nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduunj. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveej tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muunj ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. * **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 * **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 * **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ * **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 * **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 * **7:7:** Igham 3:12 * **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18 * **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+ * **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ * **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ * **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ * **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+

tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75). *

¹⁵ Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesnja natnja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. *

¹⁶ Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natnja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ "Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. *

¹⁸ Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.

¹⁹ I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaanj pazi igha natuznja paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. *

²⁰ "Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, *

²¹ le neer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ingini imin i tauu naatu.

²² Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipagha-zonjani pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I neer ariaanja ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ "I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginii igha ila igig yes Israela tau sinj tooni na. *

²⁴ Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaata imin yatuunj sosor tooni.

²⁵ Mose maata ingal igha tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tige Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

²⁶ "Mbonj le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi igha: 'Wai, yamru tonjetaz! Av-aghmun gham pasaa?'

²⁷ "Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani

igha: 'Ai, yo sei ighur ghom igha umin nginiinj payei, ta ugha ugharaat saveen tsiei?'

²⁸ Mindai, yo ugha urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaata na?'

²⁹ Mose iloonj saveen tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuznja zitamoot ru.

³⁰ "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau ighaen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

³¹ Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe igha ighit poghanja. Eemon iloonj Neer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe igha:

³² 'Yau Maaron to timbumja. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.' *

Mose iloonj saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoonj Maaron.

³³ "Maaron isaav pani muul igha:

'Upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaanj.

³⁴ Uloonj. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sinj iza ve titanj tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.' *

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja

³⁵ "Aghita. Mose tau muunj tizori ve tige: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiinj to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?' Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaanj anjela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.

³⁶ Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinjinai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

³⁷ Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela igha: 'Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, lesa ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.' *

³⁸ "Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuunj to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsaav tomania anjela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaa ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunja. Saveen

* 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 * 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * 7:17: Igham 1:7 * 7:19: Igham 1:9+ * 7:20: Igham 2:2 * 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+ * 7:32: Igham 3:6 * 7:34: Igham 3:5+ * 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 * 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22 * 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17

tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *

³⁹ "Eemon timbuunja tighur murizi pani ve lolozu pa lonjaan saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na.

⁴⁰ Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighu:

'Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pa njeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.' *

⁴¹ "Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tinizini. *

⁴² Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighene ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveenja ighen ila rau to yes propet. Ighu:

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! *

⁴³ Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlagh tomania. †

Maaron karomja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite. *

Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

⁴⁴ "Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlagh tomania balbaal patabuyaana. Balbaal tawe, saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Maaron ighen ilon ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. *

⁴⁵ Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan pa tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaana tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. *

⁴⁶ David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok panu, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudunju. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. *

⁴⁷ Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *

⁴⁸ "Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilon ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: *

⁴⁹ 'Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? *

⁵⁰ Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.' "

Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

⁵¹ Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen ja ighe: "Yam zeran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau ighen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliinamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaana ngar tooni, imin muun timbumimja tighamghamu. *

⁵² Aghita. Muun, timbumimja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja tighu i pale imbaan Mesia ilam na, timbumimja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau njeer dudunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *

⁵³ Onoon, tutuun to Maaron tau anjela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghonni mako.' "

Tirav Stepanus imaat

* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 * 7:41: Mbo 106:19 * 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tighu 'Saturn'. * 7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanaji ru ilon ila bokis to saveen mbuaan tau ighen balbaal patabuyaana loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. * 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 * 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 * 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * 7:47: 1King 6:1+ * 7:48: Mbanj 17:24 * 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ * 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 * 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * 7:53: Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19

⁵⁴ Tiloonj Stepanus saveenj tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinjaan maripazi pani tigha le tiravu imaat.

⁵⁵ Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.*

⁵⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!”*

⁵⁷ Tiloonj saveenj ziiri rig tane, le bobaanj tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinjazi, ve tilaan tinjarui Stepanus tila,

⁵⁸ gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaanj saveenj tigha Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiiija toozi to ngoaanj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul.*

⁵⁹ Tiravraj Stepanus pa maet, ve i isunj ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.”*

⁶⁰ Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat.*

8

Saul ighur patajani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patajani tiina kat injaru lupuunj to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem.*

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuunj to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagha taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.*

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe.*

⁶ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveenj tooni.

⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeja katini tinizi poia.*

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muunj ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anooja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak.*

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonjaanj saveenj tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigha: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.”

¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveenj tooni irau saawe.

¹² Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghaonjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.*

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloonj yes Samaria varuzi tigha tigham Maaron saveenj tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaanj Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi.

¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na.

¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozu to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj.*

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozu ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe:

¹⁹ “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur

* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 * 7:58: Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 * 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+ * 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+ * 8:12: Mbanj 2:38 * 8:17: Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+

nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj.”

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ualalem tomania maet silva tsio tana!” *

²¹ Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. *

²² Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuuj ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighen ila lolom na, ma mako?

²³ Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” *

²⁴ Simon iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanjani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaaigh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

²⁶ Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

²⁷ Pilip iloonj saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza a to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. * *

²⁸ Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj, ve sunjuuj tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na.

²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

³⁰ Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharau, ve iloonj neer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

³¹ I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani, o naghazonj pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

³² Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuujni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

³³ Tipamayanjini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduuj mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepooch tooni izi taan, ene tinggoora tuuku mon.” *

³⁴ Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?”

³⁵ Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseengga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

³⁶ Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † *

³⁷ Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizala yaa, ve Pilip irughuuz.

³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaaigh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

*Yesu ivot to Saul
(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

* **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38

* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

* **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene

taan sirivu ee to Afrika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tigha kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’.

* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4

* **8:33:** Is 53:7+

† **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot

tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuuj mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7.

* **8:36:** Mbanj 2:38,

10:47 * **8:40:** Mbanj 21:8

1-2 Saawe tana, Saul ipariaanj uraat tooni to ghuruunj patanjani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveenj paroinj pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata injal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveenj. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonraa, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiinj pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuuñ to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

3-4 Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloonj ñeer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: "Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruunj patanjani payau?"

5 Saul ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo sei?"

Ñeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruunj patanjani payau ne."

6 Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu."

7 Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloñj ñeer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

8 Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus.

9 Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniiñ mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

10 Nugh Damaskus, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoiñ ighe: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighe: "Tiina, taug ene."

11 Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: "Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighe 'Eez Duduunja' na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa ñeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunñj.

12 I paam itandagh ve ighita ñeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul."

13 Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Tiina, ñeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naalooña wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi."

14 Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonraa tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunñj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila."

15 Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: "Mako. Ula. Pa ñeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaanja ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam."

16 Yau taug pale napaghazonjaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag."

17 Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev ghom. Tauta imbaanj ghau nalam."

18 I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan."

19 Ra ighan aniiñ, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zinjera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

20 Saul isasanjan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj Yesu vaaru. I ilonloñj ila lupuuñ niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu.

21 Yes tau tilooña na, tisov tirur pa saveenj tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighe: "Wai, ewe ñeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunñj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ngar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiñ yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveenj ila yes daaba to watoonraa naghozi. Eemon mako."

22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaanj mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveenj. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia."

Yes Yuda tigue tirav Saul imaat

23 Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tigue tirav Saul imaat.

24 Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisanjan izi didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigue tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe.

* 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 * 9:13: Mbanj 8:3 * 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * 9:18: Mbanj 2:38 * 9:21: Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * 9:22: Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

25 Tauvene mbonj ee, Saul ziñeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariiaanja to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

26 Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe i itoor njar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *

27 Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariiaan pa votiaanj Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako." *

28 Yes tilooj saveenj tane, le lolozu poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesnja tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlagha taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan kat.

29 Yesnja yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika alinjazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tighe tiravu imaat.

30 Eemon tonjvetaz siriv to Krisi tilooj saveenj toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaawaan, ve iraaav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

31 Tauvene lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanjani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen njar toozi pa njar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuuñ toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

32 Petrus ilaghlagha ve igigig lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.

33 Ila peria le izaawaan njar narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagha mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoonj tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

34 Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

35 Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor njar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

36 Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat

eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham njar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *

37 Saawe tana, i imoroonj le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saanja.

38 Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tilooñ Petrus vaaru tighe i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaanj tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titanj raraini tighe: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa patanjani ee ivot payei."

39 Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesnja tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saanja tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantanj, ve titotoi nonoghiinja tau muunñ Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

40 Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isunj. Isunj le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

41 Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep.

42 Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor njar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni.

43 Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau njar to gharatooñ gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiinj

1 Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndinj ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tighe 'Ngun to Itali.'

2 Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesnja tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaanj igham zi na, ve isunjsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

3 Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazooña kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: "Konili."

4 Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

* 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+

* 9:26: Ga 1:17+

* 9:27: Mbanj 4:36

* 9:34: Mbanj 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10,

5:10; Tit 3:8

* 9:40: Mbanj 20:9+

Anjela iyol aliiija ighe: “Sunuunj tsio toman-
nia uleerj popoia tau ughamgham pa yes
mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia
pani imin watoonrau poia.”*

⁵ Uloonj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa,
eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaanj tamtamon
siriv tila tighamu ilam.

⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj
gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz
igharau nari.”

⁷ Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli
ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau
tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve
zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep toman-
nia ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba
tawe maata ingalngal Maaron.

⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot
pani na le isov, ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh
Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiinj
(Mbanj 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbonj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zeg-
matuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila
tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus
izala ruum paavo ighe isunj.

¹⁰ Isunjsunj ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola.
Saawe tau tighagharat aniiij, i isasanjan ila
le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani.

¹¹ Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve
gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin tim-
bit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan.

¹² Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli
tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua
tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau
tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

¹³ Malau mako ve Petrus iloonj saveenj
ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve
ughan zi.”

¹⁴ Petrus iyol aliiija ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau
naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene
tingalaanj ila matam mako, ve tutuunj ingalsek
pa ghaniinj zi. Ta muunj ve ilam, avog itut
gabua eta tauvene mako.”*

¹⁵ Ra saveenj ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua
tau Maaron ighamu ingalaanj wa, yo ughes
saghati sov.”*

¹⁶ Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia
mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa
sambam.

¹⁷ Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiinj
tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaanj zi na, tila
tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon
ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa
tandaghiinj tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana
tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho,

¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman alijazi tiina
tighe: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na,
ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiinj
tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav
pani ighe: “Simon, uloonj. Zeran tol tiyooz-
ooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.

²⁰ Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala.
Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta
naambaanj zi tilam payo.”

²¹ Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi
ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa?
Lemim savsaveenj payau?”

²² Yes tiyol aliiija ighe: “Daaba tsiei Konili
tau ingin zaaba ndiindij ee (100) na, i im-
baanj ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduunja
ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar
tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor
mon, tandaghiinj ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela
patabuyaanj ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe
i aat imbaanj payo ala ruum tooni. Leso
igham saveenj siriv ila yo avom.”

²³ Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham
loomba tana tilonj tila ruum, ve yesnja tileep
pa mbonj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesnja zeran tol tana
tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau
tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livvuugha.
Mbonjoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili
iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv
tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanjan zi.

²⁵ Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilonj ila pa ruum,
Konili ilaagh ngaruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi
Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.

²⁶ Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai,
ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tam-
tamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilonj tila pa
ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup
zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam
awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuunj ariaanja
tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako
na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne
mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon
Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne
naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta
isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.*

²⁹ Tauta mbanjoonj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir
mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe
naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaanj
payau?”

³⁰ Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz,
aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne,
ve nasunjsunj izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako
ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiinja tooni
milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve
isaav payau ighe:

* 10:4: Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4 * 10:14: Wkp 11:1+

* 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+ * 10:26:

Mbanj 14:15 * 10:27-28: Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * 10:31: Hib 6:10

³¹ 'Konili, sunjuunj tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleenj tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali. *

³² Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.

³³ Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj alinjag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveenj isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyu, uvotia payei gha niloonja."

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe: "Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. *

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. *

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve lumama tooni izaat toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. *

³⁷⁻³⁸ "Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveenj pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. *

³⁹ "Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveenja, lesu nipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

⁴⁰ Eemon mbonj imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon siriv matazi

⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yenja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj.

Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaanj to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaanj saveenja. *

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveenj pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaa, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaanj saveenj tooni tigue tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale." *

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonloonj saveenj na.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesnja Petrus tilam. Tiloonj yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: "Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuunj yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa raraate imin iit." *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaanj pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesnja tileep rig ta sewe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj tooni

(Mbanj 10:9-44)

¹ Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloonj tigue yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloonj Maaron saveenj tooni gha tighur ila wa.

² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaanj pa tutuunj to Mose ve ravuunj tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani.

³ Tighe: "Petrus, niloonj tigue yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniinj. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?"

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe:

⁵ "Aloonj. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiinj ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paanj, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduunj ila naghog.

* 10:34: Ro 2:10+ * 10:35: Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * 10:37-38: Is 61:1 * 10:39:

Mbanj 2:32, 5:30 * 10:41: Lu 24:36+ * 10:42: Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * 10:43: Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,

12 * 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14 * 10:47: Mbanj 15:8+

⁶ Nagig ilonj ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

⁷ Ra naloonj saveenj ilam payau ighe: 'Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.'

⁸ "Yau nayol aliinja naghe: 'Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuunj ingalsek pa ghaniinj zi. Ta muunj ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.'"

⁹ "Ra saveenj sambam ve izilam muul ighe: 'Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.'"

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ "Saawe duduunj tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

¹² Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilonj nila Konili ruum tooni.

¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam.

¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveenj siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.'

¹⁵ "I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveenj tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na.

¹⁶ Ra matag injal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.'

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?"

¹⁸ Tiloonj saveenj tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveenj muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar

toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni." *

Eez tau lupuunj to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patanjani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. *

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe.

²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. *

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi tiloonja, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi.

²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozisaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaanj taghon gha ila.

²⁴ Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuunj to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Krisi saveenj tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tighe 'Kristen' imin maata. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeenj saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve injin nugh.) *

²⁹ Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloonj saveenj tana, ve timbu saveenj to tighur nimazi imin uleenj yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. *

* 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ * 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 * 11:16: Mt 3:11; Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+
 * 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9 * 11:19: Mbanj 8:1, 4 * 11:21: Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+ * 11:25: Mbanj 9:27 * 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Mbanj 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiija tau tileep izi Yerusalem. *

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹ Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilonj ila lupuunj to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuunj pazi.

² Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagha gha imaat. *

³ I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozoi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeej saawe to lupuunj tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na.

⁴ Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiij Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata ingal igha saawe tau lupuunj tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveenj ila eval tiina matazi.

⁵ Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon lupuunj to Krisi tisonj sunj ariaanj tigha Maaron iuule. *

Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj

⁶ Tilepleep le mbonj ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginjgin ruum to yavyavuunj. Erod maata ingal igha mbonj tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ipayooze pa savsaveenj.

⁷ Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani igha: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul igha: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoonj, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul igha: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau."

⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar igha ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Igha pa ighita tandaghiin mon.

¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tivaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau ighaen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila,

ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. *

¹¹ Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu igha: "Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghata naol tau yes Yuda tigha tigham payau."

¹² Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisonj sunj.

¹³ Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila igha ikaak ataman.

¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliija, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina igha: "Alej, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!"

¹⁵ Yes tiyol aliija tigha: "Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!"

Eemon i aavo iyaryaen igha: "Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we."

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigha: "Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?"

¹⁶ Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

¹⁷ Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineeneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi igha tila tipaes pa Yakobus *

ve tonjvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

¹⁸ Mbonj tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus.

¹⁹ Erod iloonj paesiin tigha Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuunj loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni igha tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

* 11:30: Mbanj 12:25 * 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ * 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 * 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+

* 12:17: Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduunj. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau ighaen Baibol loolo na.

²⁰ Saawe tana, Erod † aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniiñ ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaañ tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesña tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsaav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

²¹ Tisanan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatooñ saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni.

²² Yes tau tilooñ saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliinja tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!”

²³ Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitooñ toozi tawe. Tauta moroghooñ tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesña timuul tila pa Antiok. *

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

13

Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduñaña siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuunj toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuunj eemon), ve Saul.

² Saawe ee, tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tisuñsunj ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *

³ Tauvene tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ ve tisuñ, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiinj zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

⁵ Tilooñ nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziiige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginjin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliinja. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni.

⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov.

⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe,

¹⁰ ve isaav arianañ pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron? *

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez.

¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisdia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetnja tigham waanj izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan

† **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaana Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinañ tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32. * **12:24:** Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 * **12:25:** Mbanj 11:29, 12:12 * **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 * **13:3:** Mbanj 6:6, 14:26 * **13:6:** Mbanj 8:9+ * **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * **13:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+

tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunjuun.

¹⁵ Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiira to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigha: "Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav." *

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, lesa tineneen ve tighur talinjazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinjami payau poi.

¹⁷ It Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *

¹⁸ Yes tileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tighamngam ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve injin zi pa laghoon toozi. *

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *

²⁰ Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

"Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel,

²¹ ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

²² Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

'David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeuru lolomai eemon. I aat

itaghon dudunai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.' *

²³ "Aazne, Maaron ighur njeer ee imin Uleeja pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu. *

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve njeer rughuzaana Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. *

²⁵ Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: 'Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asapani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv gha kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.' *

²⁶ Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliija tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomanina yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaana isov, yes tiwat-waat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tigha i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anoona ivot wa. *

²⁹ Saveen tau yes propet tibooode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambarooon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. *

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to it Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. *

³²⁻³³ Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne

* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ * **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51 * **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 * **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55

* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ * **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 * **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 * **13:24:** Lu 3:3 * **13:25:** Lu 3:16 * **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 * **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+ * **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44;

Yo 19:36+ * **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. * **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3

anoona ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveeja igheen ila mbounj to suruunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

'Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.' † *

³⁴ "Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

'Yau nambu saveej ariaanj tomani gham naghe yau aat nagham lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muunj naghama pa David na.' *

³⁵ Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav ighe:

'Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.' *

³⁶ "Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *

³⁷ Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

³⁸⁻³⁹ "Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveej payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patajani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

⁴⁰ "Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleeja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

⁴¹ 'Yam tamtamon to veleghiinj Maaron, aloonj!

Patajani tau naghe naghuru izaas tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloonj vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.' "

⁴² Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuunj tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaanj tige umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveej tana loolo muul.

⁴³ Lupuunj toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduunj. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tige lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. *

⁴⁴ Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveej to Tiina toit.

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tige tiloonj Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej toozi. Tauta njujuaanj tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveej veleghiinj naol pani. *

⁴⁶ Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaanj, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tige: "Maaron ighe ipamuunj gham pa saveej tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaana payei ighe:

'Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveej tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso tiwatagh eez to naghama mulin zi.' "

⁴⁸ Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloonj saveej tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveej tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. *

⁴⁹ Tauvene Maaron saveej tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe.

⁵⁰ Eemon yes Yuda tinjarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa suruunj toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. *

† **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi injal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveej ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik.

* **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 * **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29 * **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 * **13:41:** Hab 1:5 * **13:43:** Mbanj 11:23, 14:22 * **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ * **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ * **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14 * **13:52:** Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

52 Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozu poia kat. *

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuuñ niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveenj to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tinjarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi.

³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. *

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana. *

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveenj tighu tighur patanjani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. *

⁶ Eemon yesuru tiloonj saveenj to gabua tau tighu tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighu tigharau. *

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muunj ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveenj tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruunj ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: "Ai, uburig uyooz." Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighu Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi aliinazi Likonia tighu: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit." *

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tighu i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighu i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuunj pa savsaveenj. *

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesna eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighu tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar tau tighu tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiiija toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozu,

¹⁵ ve tiboob tighu: "Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighu ila na. *

¹⁶ Muunj, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

¹⁷ Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghait, lesu tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim aman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesu lemim aniin katini, ve lolomim poia." *

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveenj tane imin ngalsekiin eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan tighu le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tinjarum eval tiina lolozu. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisaasara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tighu pa imaat wa. *

²⁰ Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesna timuul tilonj tila pa nughu. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

* 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

* 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25

* 14:5: 2Tim 3:11

* 14:6: Mt 10:23

* 14:9: Mt 9:28+

* 14:11: Mbanj 28:6

* 14:12: Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon.

* 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4

* 14:16: Mbanj 17:30

* 14:17: Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27

* 14:19:

2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zijeera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoon toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

²² Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zijeera, ve avozi iyaryaaj pazi tigde tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsav pazi tigde: "Iit aat tabaad patanjani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni sambam." *

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiija pa lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesa ingin zi. *

²⁴ Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

²⁶ Yesuru tigham waaj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoon toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesa ighur poia tooni iza a toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon zi. *

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuun to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa.

²⁸ Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetzaja izi Antiok.

15

Yuda siriv tigde Yesu zijeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose

¹ Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigde: "Aloon. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ighe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako." *

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesnja zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveen tigde timbaaj Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetzaja siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

³ Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaggh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor njar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetzaja tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat.

⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiija toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: "Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia."

Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiija tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe.

⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaaj ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. *

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham gheiti taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

⁹ I igham njar ite ite mako. Itaghon njar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor njar tooni? Ighe aghur patanjani iza a to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatanan. *

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako." *

¹² Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

* **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * **14:23:** Mban 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 * **14:26:** Mban 13:1+ * **15:1:** Gnp 17:10-14 * **15:7:** Mban 10:9-44 * **15:9:** Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ * **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

¹³ Tisavsaaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliñamim, pa anag naghe nasaav.

¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le.

¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliñja siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, saghatiñ tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, leso tiyooz ariaañ ve tigham pooz muul. *

¹⁷ Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, leso tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

¹⁸ Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliñja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ * *

¹⁹ Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanjani pazi mako.

²⁰ Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooña pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniiñ tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sirij ighengheen ila na sov. *

²¹ Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaañ isov, tiwat-waat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi loloji.”

Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

²² Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiñja ve zetazña tisov tau tileep iloñ ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghoñi. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuñmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesña Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok.

²³ Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiñja, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanñ ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaañ zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

²⁵ Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanjani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaañ zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam.

²⁶ Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaañ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

²⁷ Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaañ zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliñamai ila avozi paam.

²⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanjani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi.

²⁹ Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sirij ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *

Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Yes paañ tau timbaañ zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zijeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi.

³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiiñ tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat.

³² Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaañ.

³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazña tau timbaañ zi tilam. *

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesña zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipag-hazonai zi pani.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Is 45:21 * **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 * **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 * **15:33-34:** Baibol muñganazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveeñ to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.”

³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesña tila. *

³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesña tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisuñ Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaaz toozi.

⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

16*Paulus igham Timoti leso yesña tilaagh*

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i ñeer poia.

³ Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesña tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na aliñazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ñgar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. *

⁵ Saveeñ toozi ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon

* 15:37: Mbanj 13:5 * 15:38: Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

* 16:4: Mbanj 15:28+ * 16:7: Saveeñ ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Eemon saveeñ ziiri tane iwaat

Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’. † 16:10: Saveeñ ‘yenja’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetnja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesña tila. Masedonia, ene ighen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliña pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ 16:12: Nugh Pilipai ighen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon itaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuuñ toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe.

paghpaaghu tilonjon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuuñ to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetnja tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliña ta sewe sov.

⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tige tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu * iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako.

⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau ighen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita ñeer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipopoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvool pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.”

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yenja niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetnja tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau ighen taan tiina.

¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡ Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov,

¹³ ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau ighen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ñgar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemazi, ve yenja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliña.

¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tau i iloon

* 16:1: 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ * 16:3: 1Kor 9:20

Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraati ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliiija. *

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau." I isaav ariiaan payei, tauvene niloon aliiija, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa suruunj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraati tooni tawe.

¹⁷ I ighita yeja Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: "Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi." *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaañ mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: "Ai! Yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!" Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tigha: "Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patañani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuunj toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuunj toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na."

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuunj na, tiloonj saveenj toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveenj pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tiran gat nonoghiija to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi.

²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tisaav ariiaan pa njeer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, tigha i aat ingin poghani zi. *

²⁴ Neer tawe iloonj aliiiji, ve isasaar zi tilonj tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonja kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoona. Yesuru tisunjunj ve timboumbou mbounj to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na, tighurghur talinazi pazi. *

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuunj tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

²⁷ Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tau imaat.

²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: "Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako."

²⁹ Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilonj ila toman roinj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu.

³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: "Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?" *

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliiija tigha: "Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam." *

³² Ra njeer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveenj to Tiina toit pazi.

³³ Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetnja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to njeer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tisaav pani tigha: "Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila."

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinazi pa Paulus ighe: "Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigha yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia."

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa

* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 * **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7 * **16:19:** Mbanj 19:25+ * **16:20:** Mbanj 17:6 * **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * **16:26:** Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+ * **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37 * **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 * **16:33:** Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * **16:34:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

tutuunj to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes tiiir poghania saveej tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yonjaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliinj timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloonj tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesnja yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveej siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetnja tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

² Paulus yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaanj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesnja yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na.

³ I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja, lesu tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuunj ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *

⁴ Yuda siriv tiloonj saveej tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghata siriv tau tirourov sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesnja zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, lesu tipaburigin malmal injari yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet njari Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum,

ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonj tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, lesu tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonjvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghata naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuunj tooni. Pasaa, tisavsav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloonj saveej tane, le ireu lolozu ve oroor tiina iburig muul.

⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetnja tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Lesu tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetnja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbonj izi, ra yes tonjvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi.

¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tiloonj katin saveej tau Paulus ivotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveej tooni tomania Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na. Lesu tiwatagh: Saveej tooni iduduunj, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloonj Paulus vaaru tigde i ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani.

¹⁴ Tauvene yes tonjvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea.

¹⁵ Yes tau tinjuaaz Paulus na, tinjini le tila tivot nugh tiina Athens. * Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Athens ve timuul tila.

* 17:3: Lu 24:26, 46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28 * 17:5: 1Tes 2:16+ * 17:6-7: Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20 * 17:11: Yo 5:39 * 17:15: Nugh Athens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanjan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaghl taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomnja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene ilonjonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon njar to yes zeran njar to muunj. Lupuunj toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighie 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloonj Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateghe, ve tiburig gha yesnja Paulus tiparזור pa savsaveenj. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighie: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveenj tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoonj pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tighie: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tighie: "Laak, njar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloonja. Leso nighazoonj pani.

²⁰ Pa njar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloonja imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoonj kat pa puughu."

²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa njar ma saveenj paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaanj to lupuunj tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronnja tsiam. Njar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsunj pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveenj izala

paavo tauvene: 'Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.' Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

²⁴ "I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonj ila rumei to sunjuunj tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako.*

²⁵ Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleejni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait.*

²⁶ "Muunj geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarinj to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur njar pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz.*

²⁷ "Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloonj. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjanj pa gabua.

²⁸ Lepoogh toit ve saa njar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam njar ee isavia ila mbouj tooni alok wa. Ighie: 'Iit tasov Maaron natja.'

²⁹ "Aiyu, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham njar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomnja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi njar toozi ne mako.*

³⁰ "Muunj, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunjia pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaanj pa nughmarinj ighe tipul njar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor njar toozi ila pani.*

³¹ Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaanj wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoonj tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburiginj pa

† **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon njar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon njar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon njar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintiniji. Njar tooni tauvene: Saa njar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno njar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to njar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham njar naol sov. Leso taleep poi. * **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ * **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ * **17:26:** Gnp 2:7 * **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26 * **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42

mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” *

³² Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamoon toozi siriv tinjin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha nilooona muul.”

³³ Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.

³⁴ Tamtamoon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamoon siriv tighur ila.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

¹ Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

² Ileep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariiaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. *

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamoon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *

⁴ Umbom patabuyaay ta naol ne, Paulus ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat to votiaay mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tigde Yesu, i Mesia.

⁶ Eemon yes tizoroor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” *

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suruun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

⁸ Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *

⁹ Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariiaan pa savsaveen. *

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamoon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” *

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazojai zi pa Maaron aliina.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaiia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tigde tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho,

¹³ ve tisaav pani tigde: “Neer tane ikaukau tamtamoon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloon gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveen tsiam.

¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamja avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamoon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *

¹⁶ Ra iziiri zi tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra

* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * **18:3:** Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 * **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46

* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14 * **18:9:** Mbanj 23:11 * **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 * **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonraa pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveena igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.

tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveenj tau i imbua tomania Maaron na.*
 Ra yes tol tigham waanj tigde tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria.*

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tilooj nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilooj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam." Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila iza waanj gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea.*

²² Paulus iraa ila ilooj nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuunj to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesnja tisavsav rig, ra izala pa nugh Antiok.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zijeera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveenj. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na.

²⁵⁻²⁶ I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaanj Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, saveenj tooni isapir mako. Iduduunj mon. I ilooj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuunj yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tilooja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonjaini pa kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraa ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni.*

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaanj kat pa savsaveenj, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na

puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaaal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveenj to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi.*

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ipleep ta sewe, ve indeenj Yesu zijeera siriv.

² I ighason zi ighe: "Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau yo usavia na, yei nilooj saveenja rigta mako.*"

³ Paulus ilooj saveenj tane, ve ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaanja Yoan.*"

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Muunj, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigde titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.*"

⁵ Yes tilooj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliinzi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet.*

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilooj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsav ghazonja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zijeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesnja tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuunj ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja.*

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveenj to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tilooja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam.*

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24 * **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15 * **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 * **18:28:** Mbanj 9:22 * **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38 * **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5 * **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ * **19:6:** Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ * **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ * **19:10:** Kol 1:6

11 Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

12 Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

13 Yuda siriv tilaghlagha irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalat zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsavaa pa avuvu sasaghati tigue: "Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam naghe aghau ala!"

14 Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonraur. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

15 Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalojlooj vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?"

16 Ra njeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiiija toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanmbanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

17 Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Griika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

18 Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia njar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi.

19 Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

20 Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

21 Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: "Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta seve.]" *

22 Tauvene imbaan uleeja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuun tija Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

23 Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *

24 Njeer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I njeer to gharatooj gabua pa silva. Yesja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitojazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

25 Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Alooj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

26 Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve alooja wa. I isavsavaa ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus njar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. *

27 Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patajani tiina loolo. Pasaa, njeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tiveleg maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisurjauj pani na, saveen to njeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigue i Maaron tauu mako."

28 Yes tilooj saveen tooni tane le atezii yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaañ tigue: "Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!"

29 Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezii yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghlagha tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuñ.

30 Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsavaa pazi. Eemon zeetnja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigue ila sov.

31 Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetnja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigue ila pa nugh to lupuuñ tawe sov.

* 19:11: Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16 * 19:19: Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. * 19:21: Ro 1:11, 15:23 * 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+ † 19:24: Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. * 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanooj ivot pazi, ve tiboboo pa saveej maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite.

³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisiipir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigha pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboo pa pani tigha ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigha i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tigha: "Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau injin uraat to bodeej rau na, iburig inaar zi ighe tineneej, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tigha iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveej.

³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveej veleghiinj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

³⁸ Isaav ighe Demetrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveej pa neer eta, nugh to gharaatoonj saveej ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveej toozi.

³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveej siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuunj toit, ve aghuru ila lupuunj tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.

⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tilooj oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigha iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako."

⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zinjera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa

savsaveej siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.

² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. *

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waanj, ve iraaav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tigha yes Yuda timbu saveej pa ravuunjn imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesja Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia.

⁵ Yes timuunj tila, ve tisanjan ghei izi nugh Troas.

⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waanj nila. Nileep te paavo irau mboj liim, ra nilooj nugh Troas, ve nindeej zeetmaiija liim ve ru ta sewe. Yesja nileep izi Troas irau mboj liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

⁷⁻⁸ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yesja zeetmaiija to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj ve sunuunj ilooj ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija ila le mboj anooja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuunj yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliija pa saveej. Paulus ikis saveej malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigha tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: "Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako." *

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *

¹² Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman loloozi poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waanj, ve nimuunj nila nisanjani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yesja

* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaija.

* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

* **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40

* **20:11:** Lu 22:19

niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan.

¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yeŋa niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene.

¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiija to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiija toozi tilam pani.

¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamu ila somomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa.

¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve nataŋ. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁰ Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazooŋa payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam.*

²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu.*

²² "Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaan isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuuŋ tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe.*

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe

napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin.*

²⁵ "Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila somomim, ve navotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako.

²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako.*

²⁷ Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam atagioni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

²⁸ "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anjin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaan ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau anjin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sinj to tauu Naatu imalinj pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa.*

²⁹ Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomŋa siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghmunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuuŋ sagsagŋa.*

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.*

³¹ Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz.*

³² "Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliija tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamŋa zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait.*

³³ Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiija to tamtamon eta mako.*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaŋ pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam.*

³⁵ Naghham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau

* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 * 20:21: Lu 24:47 * 20:23: Mbanj 9:16 * 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 * 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6 * 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * 20:30: 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 * 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * 20:32: Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * 20:33: 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * 20:34: Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliinja tau isaav tauvene: 'Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza a toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.' *"

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesnja tisuñ.

³⁷ Tisuñ le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesnja titañ tiina.

³⁸ Pasaa, aliinja ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titañ le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru iza a waan.

21

Paulus tomania zeetnja tigham waan tigde tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeña yes nginiinja to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Ighen pa nimamai njas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tigde tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziñera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tigde tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinjazi mako.

⁵ Yeña nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irau muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwaznja ve natuznja tisov tighur ghei. Yeña nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghe-mai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun.*

⁶ Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yeñi nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon.

⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.*

⁹ I natlivaña paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹⁰ Yeñi nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa njaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: "Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauña. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi."*

¹² Yeñi niloon saveen tooni le yeña zeet-mainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitañ rari Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

¹³ Eemon i isaav payei ighe: "Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghhe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoor njar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasañan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma aghag, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak."*

¹⁴ Yeñi nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, njar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: "Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo."

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Yesu ziñera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yeñi nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziñera tau titaghooni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia.

¹⁸ Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeña Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

¹⁹ Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Toghamai, paesiinj tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose.

* 20:35: Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

* 21:5: Mban 20:36

* 21:8: Mban 6:5, 8:5

* 21:11: Mban 20:23, 21:33

* 21:13: Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24

²¹ Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveej tsio tighes yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuuj to Mose. Ve unjalsekin zi pa ravuuj natuujja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. *

²² Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveej toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamoon aat tiloonj varum tighes yo ulam wa.

²³ "Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveej tsiei tane. Tamtamoon tsiei paanj tilepleep. Yes timbu saveej tomania Maaron wa.

²⁴ Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, leso anjgalaanj ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. *

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamoon tisov to nugh tane tighilaa tighes varum tau tiloonjoona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tighes yo utataghon tutuuj to Mose soone. *

²⁵ "Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveej tau lupuuj toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniinj tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov." *

²⁶ Tileep mbonj le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paanj tawe, ve yesja tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. I ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonjrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, ve tigham watoonjrau toz toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoonj tauzi leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

²⁸ Tiboboob tighes: "Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonjoonj vaaru tighes ilaghaagha irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveej pa tamtamoon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuuj toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaanj tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilonj tila sirsiiir

to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaanj tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa." *

²⁹ Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muunj tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesum yesuru Paulus tilaghaagha ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tighes Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. *

³⁰ Tamtamoon tiloonj saveej toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalem tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilonj tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

³¹ Tizuari zi tighes le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveej ilaan ila igham daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tighes: "Yes Yerusalem tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!"

³² Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³ Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: "Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?" *

³⁴ Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveej maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveej ghazonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilonj ila ruum toozi loolo.

³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tighes eval tiina tiyaryaanj tighes le tirav Paulus imaat.

³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tighes: "Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!" *

Paulus ighe isavsav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighes tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: "Mindai, irau nasavsav tomani ghom rig?"

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?"

³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamoon ndinjinj ndinjinj paanj (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonjoonj ila

* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 * **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamoon eta imbu saveej ariajaanj tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveej tooni ighur anoona. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonjrau, ve tiin daaba. * **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29 * **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+ * **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4 * **21:33:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:11 * **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

eval tiina loloji ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiu puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiu, aghur taliinjami payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghou nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghozoni ghou pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghou naghe le nataghon duduunja ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniini.”

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patajani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, naghrev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam.*

⁵ Daaba to watoonjrau tomania nginiija tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghhamghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiu tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, lesu tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghham zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tige yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni (Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam

imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghou.

⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau?’

⁸ Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patajani payau ne.’*

⁹ Zetagna tau yenja nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsav payau na aliinja mako.

¹⁰ “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghham mindai?’

Iiyol alinjag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’

¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghou gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. Imaata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon duduunja tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tige i neer poia ee.

¹³ I injarui ghou ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz.

¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja,*

ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo.*
¹⁵ Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni.*

¹⁶ Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaa ila Maaron maata.’*

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasunjan ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau.

¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiu izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.’

¹⁹ “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tige:

* 22:3: Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+

* 22:4: Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

* 22:8: 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

* 22:14: Neer

To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu.

* 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+

* 22:15: Mbanj 23:11, 26:16

* 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

Muun, yau nalaghaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi.

²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveenj tsio, ve tilinj sinj pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiinja toozi to ngooanj.*

²¹ “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’”*

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur talinjazi pa Paulus ila le tiloon aliinja ighe Maaron imbaano ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tigde: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sovi!”*

²³ Yes tiboboob, ve tizuzuun nonoghiinja toozi to ngooanj gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa.†

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilon tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

²⁵ Tauvene tilon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatooj saveenj titiir saveenj tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?”*

²⁶ Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa njeer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

²⁷ Daaba tana iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazooja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

²⁸ Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.”§

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop gha, yau to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tipuli.

Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi

³⁰ Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazooj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoonj tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.”*

² Daaba to watoonjrau, eeza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo.*

³ Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiinj mbuuzza, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz gha itaghon tutuunj toit. Eemon yo taum umalaanj pa tutuunj wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin gha.”*

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonjrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

⁵ Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonjrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kananj irau nasik saveenj tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveenj saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’”*

⁶ Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuunja. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonjetaz, aloonj. Yau tane, njeer tutuunja ee paam. Ve tamarj

* **22:20:** Mbanj 7:58, 8:1 * **22:21:** Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * **22:22:** Mbanj 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveenj eta tau irau lolozzi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos

tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iranngat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. * **22:25:** Mbanj

16:37 § **22:28:** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe njeer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajanjani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjinj poghani zi. * **23:1:** Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ * **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

* **23:5:** Igham 22:28

gha tinan ve tibugña paam, yes zeran tutuunja. Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveej.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus isik saveej tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraanj tiina iburig ila sosoz. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde aņela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuunja tighur ila gabua isov tana.

⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuunja tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariiaan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe njeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma aņela eta isavsavv pani.”

¹⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveej toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinjuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mbonj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariiaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *

Yes Yuda timbu saveej pa ravuunj Paulus imaat

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Paulus. Yes timbu saveej ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniiņ mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat.

¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveej pa ravuunj Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege.

¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes nginiinja, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveej ariiaan ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiņ eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat.

¹⁵ Tauvene yamņa daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveej tooni puughu ve nighazoonj pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanjani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliinja irav saveej mbuaanj toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilonj ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveej tana pani.

¹⁷ Paulus ilonj saveej tooni, ve imbaanj ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham njeer paaghu tane ila to

daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveej rig pani.”

¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaanj payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghham njeer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveej rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveej tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveej tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuunj toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveej tooni ve tighazoonj pa puughu.

²¹ Eemon uloonj zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanjan pa ravuunj izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveej ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniiņ mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanjan. Isaav ighe uloonj zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

²² Daaba tana ilonj saveej tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveej tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsavv pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinđinj ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinđinj ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paanj, mako agham Paulus, ve yamņa aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

²⁵ I savsava tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiiņ ila rau tauvene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Kloadias Lisius naghham aaz poia payo.

²⁷ “Njeer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kananj tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninjuaaza pazi.” *

²⁸ Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghamu ila, ve napayooz ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi.

* 23:6: Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

* 23:11: Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+

* 23:27: Mbanj 21:30+

²⁹Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuuñ, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuuñ toozi mon. *

³⁰Murei ra, tipaes payau tigha Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigha tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigha tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

³¹Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba itaghton saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesna tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

³²Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we.

³³Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.

³⁴Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus igha: “Nugh tsio ighaan taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani igha: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

³⁵Feliks isaav pani igha: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigha tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv igha tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muuñ Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

¹Mbon liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesna nginiina siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigha tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuuñ to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesa igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus.

²⁻³Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilon ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni igha:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muuñ tsaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.

⁴Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo neer poiim. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

⁵“Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imet moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau itaghton Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuuñ paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imunmuuñ pa lupuuñ toozi. *

⁶Ve itoova to ivaghamura Rumei Tiina paam, lesa ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghton tutuuñ tsiei.

⁷Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba tisoov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei igha nilam night ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonā payo pa sosor tooni.

⁸Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveen tooni. Leso ughilaal ugha saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tigha saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesa aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni igha:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ugha yau naghom sosor eta mako.

¹¹Saveen tane, patanani mako. Isaav igha yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Warriiz mon, mbon sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuñ.

¹²Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghaugh naghom tauvene ne mako.

¹³Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau inarui ghaugh ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia igha ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴“Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonā payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to tumbumainā itaghton eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghton tutuuñ to

* 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

* 24:5: Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

* 24:14: Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim

Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. *

¹⁵ Yeŋa yes zeran tane, nŋar tsei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunŋazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *

¹⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania nŋar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

¹⁷ "Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesu naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbo-laana. Ve naghe naghama watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. *

¹⁸ Yau naghe naghama uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonŋ nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *

¹⁹ Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tige yau naghama sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo.

²⁰ Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeŋa niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazooŋa payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghama ne?

²¹ Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayooyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: "Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!" *

²² Feliks, i ighazooŋ kat pa nŋar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: "Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasanan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata."

²³ Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetŋa tilam to tiuule pa le aniinŋ ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazooŋai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

²⁴ Mbonŋ siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi.

Feliks imbaanŋ ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesŋa tisavsav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona.

²⁵ Paulus ipaghazooŋai Feliks pa nŋar dudunŋa, nŋar to nginiinŋ tauun poi, ve gabizooŋ ve ghuruunŋ atuya tau pale Mbonŋ Murei ivot. Feliks iloonŋ saveen tana le irui. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: "Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaanŋ payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul."

²⁶ Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus ighama le maet siriv imin gholiinŋi, lesu ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbaanŋmbaanŋ pani ila-amlam, ve yesuru tisavsav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus ighama niia. Feliks ighe ighama yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ.

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

¹ Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonŋ tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yes daaba to watoonrau yesŋa zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariiaanŋ tige:

³ "Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ughama Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?" Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunŋi izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alinŋazi ighe: "Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila.

⁵ Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i ighama sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeŋa nizila. Lesu tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe."

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonŋ liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonŋ le nughzau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonŋ saveen, ve imbaanŋ ila ighe tighama Paulus ilam.

⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighama nŋar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: "Yau namalaanŋ pa tu-tuunŋ eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghama sosor

* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbanŋ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 * **24:16:** Mbanŋ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 * **24:18:** Mbanŋ 21:26+ * **24:21:** Mbanŋ 23:6+ * **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mbanŋ 27:3; Hib 10:24 * **25:8:** Mbanŋ 24:12, 28:17

eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani mako.” *

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozoi poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloony saveenj tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda mako.

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughenaghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene njeer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloony saveenj tsiau.”

¹² Festus iloony saveenj tane, ve yesnja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughen kinik tiina to Rom iloony saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivotsisarea tighetighita.

¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Njeer ee, Feliks ighuru iloony ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus.

¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariiaan tighenatiir saveenj tooni, ve naghur atuya pani.

¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveenj pa njeer eta, i yesnja yes tau tingal saveenj pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa njeer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveenj toozi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mbolegh izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus gha ilam.

¹⁸ Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

¹⁹ Eemon mako. Yesnja tivazorai zi pa surjuunj toozi ngara, ve njeer ee tau imaati ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaanj ighe i ileep maata yaryaaere.

²⁰ Naloony saveenj toozi le nakankaan. Naghamsosor naghe: ‘Pale naghazoonj pa saveenj tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloony saveenj tane muul izi ta sewe?’

²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveenj tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloony saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloony njeer tawe saveenj tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mbonj le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilonj tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tighamsogheraanj siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tighamsosor ilam.

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghehi ne, aghita njeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tighenatiir sov. Naravu imaati.” *

²⁵ Eemon naloony saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i ighamsosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaati ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveenj tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila.

²⁶ Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveenj tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiinj pani, leso tiina toit ighazoonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamsosor ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloonj saveenj tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau.

²⁷ Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe njeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiinj eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to boraanja.”

26

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho

(Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: "Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveenj tsio."

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, lesa tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako:

²⁻³ "O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveenj tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazonj pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Lesa uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveenj naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliŋam poi pa aliŋag? Pa saveenj tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim iŋgal.

⁴ "Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghama izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muunj ve ilam, yau njeer tutuunja ee. Lupuunj tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunja tutuunj tisov to Maaron. Besoonj tsiei, ene nilliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane loloz pa uleenj ghau, ene tauzi irau tipari-aan saveenj tsiau tane. *

⁶ Saveenj mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaiŋa, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ta sene. *

⁷ Ye i Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveenj mbuaan tawe, ve sunuunj tsiei iŋajarui Maaron irau mboj mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveenj mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tiŋgal saveenj naol payau.

⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

⁹ "Muunj, ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveenj tooni. *

¹⁰ Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonra, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa katini, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveenj pa ravuunj zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

¹¹ Monmon, yau nalaghaag irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur pataŋani pazi. Ve naghomgham ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveenj saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Lesa nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghom ngar raraate mon pazi."

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: "Tauta saawe ee, naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonra, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghom ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ "Nalaag taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliv aaz maata.

¹⁴ Ye i nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloonj njeer ee aliŋja. Isaav payau ila saveenj Hibru ighe: 'Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruunj pataŋani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzozoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tiŋgal ziige pa ai maata, lesa tipaduduunja.'

¹⁵ "Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: 'Tiina, yo sei?'

"Tiina iyol aliŋag ighe: 'Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruunj pataŋani payau ne.

¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghurghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesa upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Lesa titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinari Maaron ve ghazonja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.' *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ "O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako.

²⁰ Tauta navotia saveenja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na

* 26:5: Pil 3:5 * 26:6: Mbanj 13:32, 23:6, 28:20 * 26:9: Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * 26:18: Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9

paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul njar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve tifoora njar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon njar poia. Leso titotoi tauti tighes yes tifoora njar toozi wa. *

²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighes tirav ghau namaat.

²² Eemon muuj ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napari-aan Yesu saveenj tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesa naghama zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveenj tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muuj Mose ve yes propet tisavia tighes murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *

Pa muuj, tisaav tighes:

²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuuj ve imaat, ve iburige pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveenj tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: "Paulus, njar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduuj katin ghom pa njar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!" *

²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliija ighe: "Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveenj onoon mon tomania njar.

²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonj pa maata ma taliija mako. Pasaa, gabua tane njozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasav gha-zooja pani.

²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveenj to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila."

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliija ighe: "Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughes rekia mon ugham ghau namin Kriisi le ta aazne?"

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani: "Ighes aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonjloonj saveenj tsiau ne paam, atoor njar tsiam ve ataghon njar tau yau nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuuj imin yau sov."

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na,

tiburige tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tighes: "Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to tar-avu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj ne mako." *

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: "Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveenj tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananj tapuli ila." *

27

Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbu saveenj to tighur ghehi nizaawaan, lesa niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesja tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tau zaaba tooni.

² Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighene taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaawaan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghehi. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³ Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igige zeetja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Lesa tiuule pa le anij ve gabua siriv. *

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghehi. Tauvene nimbutu loonja, lesa nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus.

⁵ Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia.

⁶ Niloon ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghehi nila nivool pa waan tawe.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariiaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghehi kat le irau nighau duduu muul mako. Tauvene tifoora waan, ve naghomai injal sisi Krit, lesa nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njorjor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone.

⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariiaan le nipaliv ghehi pa njorjor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+ * **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21 * **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18

* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 * **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25-25 * **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11 * **27:3:**

Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

⁹ Raveenj tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloonj aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij,*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe:

¹⁰ "Zeran tsiau, aloonj. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeenj patajani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waanj imbiris, ve yauyaunj isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat."

¹¹ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliinja mako. I itaghon ngar to njeer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waanj taunja.

¹² Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiinj mako. Tauvene yes eval tyok tighe nisakia ghaonj muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanjar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiinj.

Karaz tiina iburig

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waanj tighe pa saawe poia to raveenj. Yes tiyau padewaanj (o anja) izza, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le

¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonjon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai.

¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waanj titooava to tipaduduunj waanj naagho, leso nimbun nilonj nila. Eemon tira mako. Tauvene tipul waanj ve ighau taghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaanj pa yaunj waanj marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waanj tiina ziige.

¹⁷ Waanj marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waanj tipooosa ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waanj tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waanj. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waanj, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waanj ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaunj siriv izila pa te.

¹⁹ Mbonj le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisanjeenj kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te.

²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham

ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniij mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloonj saveenj tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kananj irau patajani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaunj toit eta irau ilale mako.

²² Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waanj mon ta pale imbiris.

²³ Pasaa, noor mbonj, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaanj anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigege, ve isaav payau ighe: *

²⁴ 'Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuunj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, leso toozi eta ilale sov.' "

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne.

²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

Waanj imbiris

²⁷ Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paanj, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anoonja, ra yes uraata to waanj tighilal tighe nigharau taan wa.

²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaanj maghat, titugh izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titooava muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

²⁹ Yes tiroi tighe waanj pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waanj mboole, ve tizuur padewaanj (o anja) tintiina paanj tizila pa te. Leso ikis waanj ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighe rekia gha nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waanj tiil eez tighe tighau. Tauvene tila waanj naagho, ve titoom pa sikiinj padewaanj. Ve mako. Titugh waanj marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau.

³¹ Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomanja daaba toozi ighe: "Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waanj tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat."

³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waanj marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij itaghon sunjuunj ngara.

Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaunja ivot ve nugh isaghat. * **27:23:**

28

³³ Mbonjozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patajani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sajavul ve paan (14) wa.

³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patajani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.”

³⁵ Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinjndinj ru, tamoot tol, sajavul, liim ve ee (276).

³⁸ Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuz na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilonj ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilonj ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigha tipaduduun waj lesso nighau duduun nilonj nila ta sewe.

⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaanj tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilonj nila.

⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriiis. *

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yeja niraav na, yes zaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha zeran tawe pale tiwai tilonj tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. *

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muunj azila, ve awai alonj ala pa nari.”

⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilonj tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilonj nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

¹ Yei nilonj nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta.

² Yes nugh tauja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipi ghei tigha nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le inaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

⁴ Yes nugh tauja tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaata. Onoon, te iravu imaata mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunaj ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na * irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patajani tane ivot pani.”

⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauja tighur matazi tigha pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaata. Eemon tisanan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni ighe igharau nugh tau yei nilonj pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomanila ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I ingin poghani ghei kat.

⁸ Publius taama, moroghooj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyees, ve imbeghaz sij. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauja tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghooja toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

¹² Nighaughau nila le niloonj nugh Sirakus, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol.

* 27:35: Mt 15:36 * 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 27:42: Mbanj 27:1 * 28:4: Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. * 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * 28:6: Mbanj 14:11 * 28:8: Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbon nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbon ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveej tsiei isov.

¹⁴ Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighet ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoon tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighet tighet ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoon toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiini.

¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. *

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbon tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi.

¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveej tsiau, yes tighita tigha yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigha tipul ghau nala. *

¹⁹ Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveej tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveej pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako.

²⁰ Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoona payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." *

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tigha: "Saveej tsio poia. Eemon zetaanna tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injariu ghom, ene paam mako.

²² Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa,

yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tigha ngar tsiam siriv isosor." *

²³ Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveej. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet aliinzi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveej tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikikis saveej ila ila le mbon izi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveej tooni, ve tighur ila tigha ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

²⁵ Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveej ila le mako, ve tigha tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveej ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia avo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

²⁶ 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloon saveej. Eemon irau aghazon panu mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilal puughu mako."

²⁷ Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinzi tilonloon saveej mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveej,

kanan tighilal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.' *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † *

³⁰ Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tau igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigini na, i igham zi toman loolo poia.

³¹ I iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveej tooni.

* **28:16:** Mbanj 24:23, 27:3

* **28:18:** Mbanj 26:31+

* **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8

* **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5

* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+

* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

† **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseej ziiri tane pa saveej tauvene:

'Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveej, ve tivot tila pa muuri'.

* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6;

Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11

Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni
tawe mako. † *

† **28:31:** Sios histori munjaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza. * **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau be-soonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, leso navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *

² Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaanj na. *

³⁻⁴ Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sin to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiinj tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso naghram nughmariinj tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tige i eeza tiina. *

⁶ Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila loloz paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanj.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaaz tsiam. Onoon. *

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveenj tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal. *

¹¹ Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Leso napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu

Patabuyaanj igham payau ne, ve ayooz ari-aanj. *

¹² Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Leso itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. *

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghmagham ngar naghe le natal naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta natal mako. *

¹⁴ Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam.

¹⁵ Tauta lolog ipazaaggh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁷ Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveenj mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduun ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighmagham ngar sasaghati tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveenj onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya izaaz toozi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazoon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonjai tamtamon pani tige i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau

* 1:1: Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15 * 1:2: Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ * 1:3-4: Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 * 1:5: Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * 1:7: 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * 1:8: Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * 1:9-10: 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * 1:11: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * 1:12: Hib 10:24 * 1:13: Ro 15:22 * 1:16: Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * 1:17: Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * 1:18: Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * 1:19-20: Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+

igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *

²¹ Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazoon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom lolo. *

²² Tauzi tighes yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraunja. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayanja naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. *

²⁵ Saveenj onoon tau isavia Maaron tau na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *

²⁶ Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayanja naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vainj ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetaznja zilivaa. *

²⁷ Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vainj zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetaznja zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayanja naol. Tauvene tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve patajani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *

²⁸ Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. *

²⁹ Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetaznja, ve tiliinjij sinj pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham

karom, lolozi tighes le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetaznja. *

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveenj pa zetaznja, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetaznja, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamaznja ma tinaznja alinjazi.

³¹ Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes boraunja. Ve tireureu saveenj mbuaanj toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

³² Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaanj wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetaznja siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. *

2

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi

¹ Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveenj payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveenj tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. *

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. *

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, lesor igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. *

⁵ Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaanj kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat duduunai tamtamon enaenja sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio. *

* 1:21: Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * 1:22: 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+

81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 * 1:25: 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20

1Kor 6:9, 18 * 1:28: Ro 1:22 * 1:29: Ga 5:19+

Ro 1:18 * 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15

* 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29 * 1:24: Mbo

1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * 1:27: Gnp 19:5;

* 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ * 2:2:

* 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaeja itaghon njar toz toz

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaeja itaghon njar toz toz. *

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz arijaan pa badoon patanjaani ve tighamgham njar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham njar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale izaaz tooz, ve ighur patanjaani pazi. *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ene pale patanjaani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi.

¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham njar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

¹² Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisosor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana.

¹³ Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila loloz. Ghilaloon tooz tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. *

¹⁵ Ghilaloon tooz tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham njar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tighe tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham njar poia, tiyamaan tighe lezi sosor mako. *

¹⁶ Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana,

njar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. *

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Njar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonja ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yo ugham njar ughe njar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoonja pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanooja, ve upaghazonja yes tau njar tooz njaala soone na. *

²¹ Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? *

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei tooz, ma mako? *

²³ Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza.

²⁴ Njar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Njar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” *

Njar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron njar tooni

²⁵ Isaav ighe itaghon dudunja tutuun to Maaron, ene aat njar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. *

²⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve

* 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * 2:7: Mt 25:46
10:34 * 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 * 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ * 2:14: Mban 10:35 * 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 * 2:16: Mban 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10
9:40+ * 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ * 2:22: Mt 5:27+

* 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 * 2:10: Mban
* 2:17: Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ * 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo
* 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 * 2:25: Ga 5:3

itaghoni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduunj ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. *

²⁷ Onoon, tutuunj tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuunj, na aya-maan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve titaghoni na, yes aat tipaghazonjai sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi tau-vene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar munjgaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuunj tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron mon. *

3

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni

¹ Saveenj tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniinj tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuunj warozi paam, iul zi mindai?

² Aghita. Maaron iul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveenj tooni ila nimazi to tingini. *

³ Onoon, saveenj tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveenj mbuaan tooni? *

⁴ Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveenj isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduunj mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamnja tipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj, ene aat uliiv zi.” *

⁵ Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikav saveenj tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonjai ngar

duduunja to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduunj mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ivot ighazonj mako. *

⁶ Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar duduunja mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

⁷ Ve tamtamon ite pale inoonj pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghamu ne, ene iul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonjai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazonj. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghamsosor, ve ighur atuya payau?”

⁸ Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveenj to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveenj payau sorok tighe yau navotia saveenj tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduunj.

Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazonj wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁰ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹¹ Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloonj mako. Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

¹³ Saveenj mbuuzza tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveenj toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveenj sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveenj sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov, tighe le tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon.

* 2:26: Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 * 2:27: Mt 12:41+ * 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ * 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4 * 3:3: Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 * 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 * 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * 3:10: Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ * 3:13: Mbo 5:9, 140:3 * 3:14: Mbo 10:7

- 16 Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patanjani pazi.
 17 Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon lumana, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. *
 18 Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.” *

Eez to taghoniinj tutuuj irau igham tamtamon eta iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako

19 Iit tawatagh: Saveej isov tau igheen ila tutuuj to Mose na, ene injarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuuj tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunjai tutuuj tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taane, tutuuj to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. *

20 Tauvene ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuuj igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduuj ila maata

21 Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniinj tutuuj mako. Eemon tutuuj ve saveej tau muuj yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane. *

22-23 Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. *

24 Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduuj ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila taun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

25 Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonraa, lesa sinj tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muuj tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. *

26 Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduuj ila i maata, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

27 Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunjai tutuuj, o tapait taun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuuj muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruuj ila. *

28 Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene irau igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruuj ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduuj ila i maata. *

29 Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

30 Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruuj ila toozi. *

31 Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruuj ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuuj to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruuj ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniinj dudunjai tutuuj ngara. *

4

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila

¹ Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

² I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon dudunjai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunja? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata.

³ Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunja.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya

* **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 * **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11
 * **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 * **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 * **3:25:** Mbarj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 * **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Mbarj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Mbarj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ * **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6

tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni.*

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i neer duduunja.*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza a toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.”*

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza a toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruun ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.

¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i neer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i neer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni.*

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon

duduunja tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata.*

¹⁴ Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon duduunja tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja, ene pale ighur anooja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok.

¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon duduunja tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puugh pa aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toit. Ve imin ta tutuun ighen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako.*

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anooja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anooja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan.*

¹⁷ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.”*

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anooja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot.*

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anooja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.*

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ari-aan pa ghuruun ila tooni.*

* 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * 4:8: Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 * 4:11: Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * 4:13: Gnp 17:4+ * 4:15: Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 * 4:16: Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 * 4:17: Gnp 17:4+ * 4:17: Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 * 4:18: Gnp 15:5 * 4:19: Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+

20 Ve loolo ruru pa saveej mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj.

21 Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveej pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooja ivot. *

22 Abaram ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaaj tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

23-24 Saveej ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene injarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduunj ila i maata. *

25 Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. *

5

Aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

¹ Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiija Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

² Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve talep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala talep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

³ Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanjani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanjani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan. *

⁴ Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. *

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo ighen toit kat. *

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataan injal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeej saawe duduunj tau

Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

⁷ Tamtamon ejaeja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduunj ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

⁸ Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuunj sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo ighen toit kat. *

⁹ Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sinj tooni igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. *

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itiija Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muun, neer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiinj eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuunj tau timalaan pani na, tighazoonj pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuunj, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilonj ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Neer tau ilam murei. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasaa, Adam, i neer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliija ve igham sosor, ene

* **4:21:** Mt 19:26 * **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 * **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 * **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 * **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ * **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 * **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 * **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 * **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ * **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ * **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45

imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamontisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron ito-toia pait, ve patanjani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamont igham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata.

¹⁷ Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliija, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamontisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza to, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamont eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliija, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamontisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itaghton katin ñgar dududuun, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.*

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso saghati to it ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamont, sosor to it tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor to it. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ñgar saghati saamba ve ñgar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina to it Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.*

6

Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ñgar saghati ilepe

¹ Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor to it itaghton tauu poia

tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ñgar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina iza to it? *

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ñgar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha.

Pale tataghton eez saghati muul mindai? *

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itija Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni.*

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh to it imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaata, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh.*

⁵ Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh to it mungaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu.*

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon mungaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ñgar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov.*

⁷ Tamtamont tau ighe imaata wa, ene ñgar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako.*

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itija Krisi taleep mataan yaryaara paam.*

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaata muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako.*

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaata pa sosor to it pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaata muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghton Maaron loolo ve ñgar tooni.*

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ñgar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ñgar saghati wa. Yei imin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ñgar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghton Maaron loolo ve ñgar tooni.”*

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaata. Tauvene apul ñgar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghton ñgar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na.*

¹³ Angin poghania anojamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ñgar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur tauumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anojamim siriv siriv tana tisov

* **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 * **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ * **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 * **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 * **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:9:** Mban 2:24; Syg 1:18 * **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 * **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ * **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5

timin i le paam, leso timin besooŋa pa nŋar duduunja. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene nŋar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *

Iit tamin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati muul mako

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun nŋar saghati? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon nŋar tooni, ene yam amin besooŋa tooni. Isaav ighe amin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besooŋa pa Maaron, ve ataghon nŋar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun nŋar tau iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁷ Muun, yam amin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati ve nŋar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunjaini toman lolomim.

¹⁸ Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa nŋar saghati tapiri, ve amin besooŋa pa nŋar duduunja. *

¹⁹ Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to nŋar tau yes besooŋa tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham nŋar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonjamim siriv siriv timin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham nŋar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon nŋar raraate, ve apul anonjamim siriv siriv tisov timin besooŋa pa nŋar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon nŋar patabuyaan mon. *

²⁰ Saawe tau yam amin besooŋa pa nŋar saghati, nŋar duduunja igham pooz payam mako.

²¹ Mindai? Nŋar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anooŋa poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, nŋar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. *

²² Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa nŋar saghati tapiri, ve nŋar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besooŋa to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anooŋa poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve

ataghon nŋar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

²³ Nŋar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, tutuun nŋara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako.

² Imin zilivaa vaivaija. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato ighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingini muul mako. *

⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, nŋar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh, leso tagham nŋar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *

⁵ Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun nŋar sasaghati naol. Tauta anooŋaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham nŋar sasaghati naol. Nŋar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *

⁶ Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez mungaana to tutuun tau tibooode na, iit tamin besooŋa pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

Tutuun ipaburigin nŋar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun igha mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau

* 6:14: Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

* 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9

* 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

* 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro

8:2 * 6:19: Ro 12:1

* 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19

* 6:22: 1Pe 1:9

* 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12;

Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39

* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

* 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+

* 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19

* 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

mindai? Imin n̄gar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun̄j to Maaron isaav ighe: “Lolom ighaar pa zetam̄nja gabua toozi sov.” Tauta yau naghilaal naghe n̄gar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun̄j tane igheen mako, kanan̄j nakankaan pa n̄gar tane.*

⁸ Eemon tutuun̄j tane imin eez pa n̄gar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun̄j tauvene igheen mako, kanan̄j n̄gar saghati tapiri isov.

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun̄j to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun̄j ivot ve naghazoon̄j pani, ene ipaburigin n̄gar saghati ila lolog.

¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun̄j tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepooch poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau.*

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuun̄j tawe imin eez pa n̄gar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat.*

¹² Eemon tutuun̄j, ene gabua patabuyaanj. Ve n̄gar tau tutuun̄j isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaanj, duduun̄ja, ve poia.*

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! N̄gar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun̄j tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to n̄gar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, n̄gar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaanj pa tutuun̄j. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe n̄gar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat.*

Loloon mun̄gaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun̄j n̄gar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun̄j, ene itaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog mun̄gaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin n̄gar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoon̄ja pani.*

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa n̄gar tau naghamsghamu ne. Pasaa, n̄gar tau naghe nataghooni, ene naghams mako. Ve n̄gar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamsghamu.*

¹⁶ N̄gar saghati tau naghamsghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun̄j to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia.

¹⁷ Tauvene n̄gar saghati tau naghamsghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghams mako. N̄gar

saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamsghamu.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: N̄gar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog mun̄gaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghams n̄gar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako.*

¹⁹ N̄gar popoia tau naghe naghams zi, ene naghams zi mako. Ve n̄gar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghamsghams zi.

²⁰ N̄gar sasaghati tau naghamsghams zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun̄j zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghams zi mako. N̄gar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamsghams zi.

²¹ Yau naghita n̄gar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghams n̄gar poia eta, n̄gar saghati ighengheen ila loolo.

²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun̄j tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon duduun̄jaini.*

²³ Eemon naghilaal n̄gar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamsghams pooz pa anon̄ja siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. N̄gar tane tomania tutuun̄j to Maaron tau n̄gar tsiau iyaryaanj pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. N̄gar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamsghams pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako.*

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to n̄gar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanjani tane?*

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau.*

Tauvene n̄gar tsiau naghe namin besoon̄ja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun̄j tooni. Eemon lolog mun̄gaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoon̄ja pa n̄gar saghati.

8

Lepoogh to yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveej naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit ta tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamghams lepooch poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa n̄gar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa.*

³ Tutuun̄j, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa n̄gar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve ighams ghiit taduduun̄j ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon mun̄gaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun̄j irau ighams mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighams. Pasaa, i imbaanj tauu Naatu izilam taan,

* 7:7: Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 * 7:10: Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * 7:11: Gnp 3:13 * 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8

* 7:13: Ro 6:23 * 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * 7:18: Gnp 6:5, 8:21 * 7:22: Mbo

119:35 * 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 * 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 * 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18,

8:33+ * 8:3: Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+

gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. *

⁴ Leso tagham njar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon njar to loloon munjaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozu munjaana na, matazi ingalngal njar sasaghati to lolozu munjaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve njar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa njar to lolozu munjaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve njar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. *

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta njar tooni iyaryaaj ighe itaghon loolo munjaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghone, ene aat irao mako. *

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozu munjaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghon njar to lolomim munjaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. *

Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

¹² Tauvene yam tonjetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon njar to lolomim munjaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon njar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *

¹³ Pa ighe ataghon njar to lolomim munjaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim

ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin njar sasaghati to lolomim munjaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja.

¹⁵ Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba! * Taman!" *

¹⁶ Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. *

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

¹⁷ Isaav ighe iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuun gabua popolazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

¹⁸ Patajani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patajani toit naol isov. *

¹⁹ Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigue le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduun itaghon Maaron njar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozu ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiin ivot pazi. Eemon i igham njar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja. *

²² Iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin li-vaa tau ighe ipoop.

* **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 * **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ * **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * **8:12:** Ro 6:14 * **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Yes Israela natuznja geegeu tipoipoi tamaznja tigue: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamaznja tigue 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36. * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

²³ Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patajani ve tatarjan, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoojan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natugja.” *

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anooja soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anooja ivot wa, kanan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? *

²⁵ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaan, ve tasanjan mon. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sujuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, leso sunjuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipatanjan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaaj iuluul ghiit, ve ipaduduun sujuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. *

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaaj ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuun tooni, i isunjuun itaghon Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. *

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazja ve livja katini tawe. *

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 * **8:25:** Hib 11:1 * **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 * **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Is 50:8+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 * **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ * **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

³¹ Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tau-vene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. *

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaas pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *

³³ Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. *

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaas pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunjuun tooni inajarui Taama pait. *

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanjani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patajani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiin ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako.

³⁶ Onoon, patajani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tight ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.” *

³⁷ Eemon patajani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anjela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saaja, ma gabua tau tileep siija kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

9

Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako

¹ Saveej tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveej onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveej tane, ene onoon mon.

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natantjan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaanj kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru izaas tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. *

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natnja. Ve muunj, i ilepleep ila sozosi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveej tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuunj tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi suruunj ngara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveej tomani zi pa gabua naol. *

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj toozi tawe iseenja ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduunj. Ve siriv mako

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveej tau Maaron imbuia tomania timbuznja na, saveej tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduunj mako. *

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduunj mako. Pa muunj, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduunj pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

⁸ Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sinj to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natnja mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natnja. *

⁹ Pa muunj, Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwwam Sara pale ipoop lem

natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” *

Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tau ipoop natnja ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin be-soonja pa njeer muria.” *

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveej tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ngar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. *

¹³ Ve Maaron saveej tooni ziiri ite isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduunj mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov. *

¹⁵ Pa aghita. Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghram tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleerjni, ene aat nauule.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozi ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo. *

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleerj tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ngar

* 9:2-3: Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 * 9:4: Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 * 9:5: Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28 * 9:6: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ * 9:7: Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 * 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 * 9:9: Gnp 18:10, 14 * 9:11-12: Gnp 25:23 * 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 * 9:13: Mal 1:2+ * 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * 9:15: Igham 33:19 * 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * 9:17: Igham 9:16 * 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

tooni iyaryaan kat, leso izoor i aliiŋa, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. *

Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

¹⁹ Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: "Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa nŋar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa nŋar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa nŋar tooni tana?"

²⁰ Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniŋ tooni tauvene: "Yo saa nŋer ta uge urere Maaron pa nŋar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?" " Ene aat mako. *

²¹ Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghton tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. *

²² Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve ito-toi aatyavyav tooni pa nŋar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi.

²³ Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

²⁴ Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

²⁵ Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighe:

"Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe 'tamtamon tsiau.'

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau lolog igheen tsiam.' *

²⁶ Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: 'Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,'

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tige Maaron maata yaryaare natŋa." *

²⁷ Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋ inarui yes Israela ighe:

"Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghm mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enjaeŋa mon." *

²⁸ Pasaa, Maaron irau isaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov izaa toozi.

²⁹ Ene itaghton saveeŋ ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

"Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanan iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora." *

Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila

³⁰ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

³¹ Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tige le titaghton dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *

³² Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniŋ eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tige uraat ve nŋar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *

³³ Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

"Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen zi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anooŋa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako." *

10

Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron eez tooni soone

¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghm nŋar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiau inarui Maaron pazi. *

² Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, nŋar toozi iyaryaan kat tige le titaghton dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazon kat pa Maaron loolo ve nŋar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. *

³ Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniŋ tutuun tige nŋar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8 * 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 * 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * 9:26: Hos 1:10 * 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 * 9:29: Is 1:9 * 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 * 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ * 10:1: Ro 9:3 * 10:2: Mbarj 21:20 * 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9

⁴Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunjai ila Maaron maata. *

Eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata

⁵Eez to taghoniin tutuun lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanjan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja igha: "Tamtamon tau igha itaghon dudunjai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia." *

⁶Ve eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: "Yo usaav ila lolom ugha: 'Sei irau izala nugh sambam?' Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ugha ughamu imuul izilam pasaa?"

⁷Ve usaav ugha: 'Sei irau izala nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?' Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ugha upaburigin muul pasaa?"

⁸Saveen tane, ngara tauvene:

"Maaron saveen tooni ighen malau pait mako. Pasaa, ighen ila avoon ve loloon wa." *

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila.

⁹Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav igha taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ugha: "Yesu, i Tiina tsiau," ve igha lolom ighur ila ugha Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. *

¹⁰Pa igha loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav igha tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav igha:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako." *

¹²Saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleer. *

¹³Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav igha:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleer na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi." *

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴Eemon isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleer mindai? Ve isaav igha tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav igha lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? *

¹⁵Ve isaav igha timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav igha:

"Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloozi poia." *

¹⁶Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Igha:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivovotia pazi ne?" *

¹⁷Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

¹⁸Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav igha:

"Aliinjazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveen toozi ilaan irau nughmarin." *

¹⁹Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav igha:

"Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat nagham zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaav toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi." *

²⁰Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoonja kat igha: "Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi." *

²¹Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen injarui zi igha:

"Yam tau taliinjanim puura mako ve azorzoor aliinjag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasanjan gham

* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 * **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 * **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 * **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 * **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 * **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ * **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 * **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * **10:21:** Is 65:2

to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.”

*

11

Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

¹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin.*

² Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiih zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinaij to propet Iia. Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Iia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaņ raraini ighe:

³ “O Tiina, yes tiravuor propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau paam.”*

⁴ Ve Maaron iyol Iia aliiņa ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ari-aan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.”*

⁵ Aazne, nģar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiih yes Israela siriv timin le itagħon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi.*

⁶ Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itagħon uraat ve nģar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itagħon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itagħon uraat ve nģar toozi popoia, kanaņ poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako.*

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi eņaņta ta Maaron tauu isiih zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titagħon tauzi nģar toozi. Tauta nģar toozi iyaryaņ kat tige tizoor saveeņ tooni.*

⁸ Saveeņa tiboode patagħaņ tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozi iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegħ kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puugħu mako. Ve taliņazi tiloņlooņ saveeņ, eemon titagħoni mako.

Ve nģar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseeņga iseēņa għa ilam aazne.”*

⁹ David paam isavia saveeņ inarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniiņ toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi.**

¹⁰ Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patarņani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh

¹¹ Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene tagħon tagħon għa ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon nģar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita nģar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani.*

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron izaat to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni inarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagħ: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisov titoor nģar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat izaat to tamtamon tisov le iliiv poia tooni tau muuņ izaat toozi na.†*

¹³ Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveeņ siriv inarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaņ ghau to naghām uratoi għam. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghām kat, leso ighur anoņņa popoia ivot.*

¹⁴ Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoņņa popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagħņa Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor nģar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi.*

* 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 * 11:3: 1King 19:10+ * 11:4: 1King 19:18 * 11:5: Ro 9:27 * 11:6: Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 * 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * 11:8: Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbaņ 28:26+ * 11:9: Zeran nģara siriv tige saveeņ to boor, ene izaat to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham nģar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau nģar toozi għa tighilaal Yesu mako. * 11:9: Mbo 69:22+ * 11:11: Mbaņ 13:46; Ro 10:19 † 11:12: Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoor nugh tige tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooņ na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagħ: Mateegħ tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin għiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patarņani pa mbaņooņa to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na għa tilooņ vaaru poia. * 11:12: Ro 11:25 * 11:13: Mbaņ 9:15 * 11:14: Ro 10:19

15 Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron njar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiinj to yes ma-teegha. †

16 Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuuj Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § *

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

17 Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. *

18 Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham njar tau-vene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

19 Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.”

20 Saveenj tsiam tana, ene iduduuj. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruuj ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *

21 Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

22 Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *

23 Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor njar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron

ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

24 Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

25 Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaaja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi njar toozi. Tauta njar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveenj tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaan na tisov timin le, *

26 mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tibooode pataghaan wa:

“Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul njar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. *

27 Ve yau aat naghur lezi ee paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, leso yenja nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” *

28 Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesja Maaron sosoz. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron izaan to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozzi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. *

29 Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor njar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. *

30 Aghita. Muuj, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron njar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon njar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

31 Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron njar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin njar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor

† 11:15: Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § 11:16: Mberet sirivu tau tipamuuj Maaron pani, ene izaan to yes Israela enjaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene izaan to yes Israela timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveenj tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. *

11:16: Nam 15:17+ * 11:17: Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * 11:20: Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * 11:22: 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14 * 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 * 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 * 11:27: Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+;

Hib 8:8+ * 11:28: Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 * 11:29: Nam 23:19

ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez iite paam mako.*

Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan bel-luunja. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool.*

³⁴ "Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar?*"

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.*"

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaaj ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazonjai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon.*

12

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anojamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaaj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, ene iduduun.*

² Yes tau itaghon taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia.*

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

³ Maaron ighur ghu namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham

aghur ila ariaan ve ataghon katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako?*

⁴ Iit tamtamon anojaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anojaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite.*

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anoona siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon.*

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun ila tooni.*"

⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleej tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunjai ngar to uleej. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat.

⁸ Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotijn tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to rein gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata izaap pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleej yes tau patanjani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia.*

Tutuun siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi

⁹ Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anoona ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja.*

¹⁰ Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na.*

¹¹ Besoon tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin gham, lesu matamim izaap pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim.*

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim injal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve asuj irau saawe. Apul sunjuun sov.*

* 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5

* 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 * 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 * 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+

* 12:3: 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 * 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 * 12:6: Eez ite to

tatoor saveenji ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveenji tau iit taghur ila na." * 12:6: 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * 12:8: 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 * 12:9: 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 * 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 * 12:11: 1Tes 5:19 * 12:12: Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4

* 12:13: 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹³ Isaav ighe mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanjani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza a toozi sov. Asuj Maaron to igham poghani zi. *

¹⁵ Yes tau tintinimi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanjani ve titan na, yam ala atan tomani zi.

¹⁶ Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. *

¹⁸ Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *

¹⁹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveenj tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanjani inarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron alijnja tau tibooode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *

²⁰ Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamijnja. Pa Maaron alijnja zi-iri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniinj.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *

²¹ Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

13

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

¹ Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinginjin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *

² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi.

Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana.

³ Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

⁴ Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesa uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesa titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

⁵ Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve talooj alijnazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

⁶ Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na.

⁷ Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun. *

Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi

⁸ Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa njeer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuun anoona ivot. *

⁹ Pasaa, tutuun ja naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuun siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuun eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁰ Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav

* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tatoon saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tige uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 * **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 * **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:**

Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 * **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18

* **13:10:** 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8

ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham njar to tutuun anoonja ivot. *

Saawe ilam igharau wa

¹¹ Tauvene yam aat ataghon njar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. *

¹² Aghita. Mbonj ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul njar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa njar to ghazoonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. *

¹³ Iit aat tataghon njar to ghazoonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve njar to talup ghiit pa ghuunuun ve ghamuun njar sasaghati naol, njar to ghuruun boog, njar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, njar to parzoraan, ve njar to njuuaan tomania njar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. *

¹⁴ Yam aat agham njar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiinja. Ve njar sasaghati tau lolomim mungaana ipapaza-agh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinji sov. *

14

Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaun geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa njar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa njar tsiam na sov. *

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tighe yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaun geeg mako, ve tigham njar tighe: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniin ve sainj mon. *

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetaznja tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetaznja tau

* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+ * **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo

1:7 * **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 * **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 * **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, leso tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene. * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Mt 28:18+;

Mbanj 2:36 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 * **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tighe yes tissor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin ile. *

⁴ Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina be-soonja tooni pa njar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tissor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, leso tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon njar tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighe saawe ee to sunuun, ene patabuyaun iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighe saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enjaenja irau tigham njar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa njar tau tighita tighe ene iduduun, o titaghoni.

⁶ Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. *

⁸ Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. *

⁹ Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, leso imin tiina pa tamtamon tisor. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. *

¹¹ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene: "Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaun naghe:

Tamtamon tisor aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,

ve tisaav ghazonja tigde yau Maaron tauu.” *

¹² Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia njar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi sov

¹³ Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham njar eta to tagham yes tonjetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonai njar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham njar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonjetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon njar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonjetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. *

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham njar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham njar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuuj ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron njar, ene vene: Tataghon njar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaun igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigde njar tooni poia. *

¹⁹ Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj njar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa njar popoia siriv. *

²⁰ Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i igham njar saghati. *

²¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham njar ite paam tau irau igham tonjetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, na poia to upul njar tana.

²² Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe njar tau i itaghami na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini. *

²³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham njar tana mako. Ve saa njar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruuj ila toit mako, ene isosor.

15

Tagham njar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham njar pa zetaanja paam

¹ Iit tau ghuruuj ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon njar tau irau lolozu ve njar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon njar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa njar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruuj ila toozi. *

³ Agham njar pa Krisi. I igham njar pa tauun mako. Njar tooni itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen veleghiin tau tisiki payo na, ene iza saia paam.” *

⁴ Maaron aliinja isov tau muuj tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduuj ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. *

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania njar tsiam imin eemon itaghon njar to Yesu Krisi. *

⁶ Lesu yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov

⁷ Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lesu apaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 * **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 * **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ * **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2

⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tau Maaron isavia pa timbuznja na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon. *

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambouj mbouj to napakur yo ezam.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *

¹¹ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron. Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” *

¹³ Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaanj saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaanj vaarup oia

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazonj kat pa Maaron aliiija. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduuj zeetmimnja pa saveenj tooni. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene ariyanjai. Eemon nasavi zi ighazonj payam. Leso napaburigin njar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin njeer to watoonjrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor njar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu

Patabuyaanj igham uratoi zi le titaghton njar patabuyaanj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonjrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghmaghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane.

¹⁸ Yau irau avog ila pa saveenj ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveenj tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor njar toozi, ve titaghton njar to Krisi.

¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon lesu tiwatagh tigue Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloonj katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *

²⁰ Pasaa, njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloonj Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lollog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia.

²¹ Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloonj vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloonj saveenj tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” *

Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

²² Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaanj vaaru poia ikikis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *

²³⁻²⁴ Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghmag njar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. *

²⁵ Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muuj to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *

²⁶ Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe

* 15:8: Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 * 15:10: Lo 32:43 * 15:11: Mbo 117:1 * 15:12: Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 * 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 * 15:15-16: Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ * 15:19: Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 * 15:21: Is 52:15 * 15:22: Ro 1:13 * 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 * 15:25: Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 * 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9

naghamu nala, ve nagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem na. *

²⁷ Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia.

²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit loloon pa taun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuñ Maaron ari-aan, lesu imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Lesu ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Lesu itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

³² Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

³³ Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamña aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanjani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yepa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. *

⁴ Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. *

⁶ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham.

⁷ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yepa nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tige yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanjoona siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

⁸ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

⁹ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹⁰ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanja tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam.

¹¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

¹² Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Tripasa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinan paam. *

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesña tilepleep na paam.

¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpás, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesña tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

* 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ * 15:29: Ro 1:11 * 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 * 16:3: Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 * 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 * 16:13: Mk 15:21 * 16:16: Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tige loloozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjn pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan.

Saveeņ palottiņ siriv

17 Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveeņ tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi.

*

18 Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghton ngar to ulizi mon. Saveeņ toozi, ene ngoreeņa kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

19 Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghton duduņai Krisi saveeņ tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *

20 Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve av- aghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

21 Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *

22 Ve yau Tertius paam, naghamaaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsav, ve yau nabodbood saveeņ tooni ila rau tane.

23 Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I inġin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau inġin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *

24 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

25 Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayooz ariaaņ. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. *

26 Eemon yes propet tibood saveeņa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariaaņ ighe saveeņ tane ila irau nughmariņ. Leso tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghton saveeņ tooni. *

27 Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat

tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* 16:17: 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * 16:18: Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 * 16:19: Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20
 * 16:20: Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 * 16:21: Mbanj 16:1, 20:4 * 16:23: Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 * 16:25: 1Kor 2:7; Ep
 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ * 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon njar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarij tau tisuñsunj ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

⁴ Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam.

⁵ Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei njar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoonj pa njar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliinja ila eez maata maata. *

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilal aghe saveenj to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaanj.

⁷ Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma njar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaanjan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoonj. *

⁸ Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaanj le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako.

⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveenj tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamnja Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. *

Paulus isaav ariaanj pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve

njar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj njar eemon. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveenj tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigde parzoraanj naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

¹² Ene nasavia njar siriv tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsava aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Njar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. *

¹³ Mindai, yam aghe avalagh Krisi imin njiira njiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghambiamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroonj payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako.

¹⁴ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghambiamim yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghambiamim yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nighambiamim yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako.

¹⁶ O, njarig gha matag injal. Yau naghambiamim yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Nghambiamim yaa payam, ma mako? *

¹⁷ Puughu tau yau naghambiamim yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaanj ghau to naghambiamim yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaanj ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghambiamim tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroonj to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroonj tooni imin kaut sorok. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj itoitoi ighe Maaron njar tooni, ene ite kat pa njar to it tamtamon

¹⁸ Onoon, saveenj tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanoonja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to ighambiamim mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveenj tawe, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. *

¹⁹ Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaanj wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia njar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigde tighazoonj kat pa njar tindiina na, yau pale naghambiamim njar toozi

* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7

* 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * 1:9: Pil 1:6; 1Tes

5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 * 1:10: Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 *

1:12: 1Kor 3:4+ * 1:14: Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23 * 1:16:

1Kor 16:15 * 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ * 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * 1:19: Is 29:14

imin kaut sorok, ve le anooŋa mako.”

*

²⁰ Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes n̄gara to taan, ve yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina pa tu-tuuj to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ ma n̄gar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonaini ighe ene n̄gar to yes kankanooŋa.

²¹ Maaron, i n̄gar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes n̄gara to taan n̄gar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveeŋ to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, tighita saveeŋ tane tighite ene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveeŋ tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. *

²² Yes Yuda tizoornugh tighite tighita gabua n̄geretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ to yes n̄gara to taan tau tighita tighite le puughu tiina. *

²³ Eemon yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooŋ. Saveeŋ tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooŋa, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooŋa, tivelegghi tighite ene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. *

²⁴ Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighite Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve n̄gar tooni ivot ighazonoŋ pait. *

²⁵ Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, tiveleggh Maaron n̄gar tooni tighite ene n̄gar to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon mako. N̄gar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa n̄gar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, *
tauvene paam. Tamtamon tivelegghi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighite le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. *

N̄gar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa n̄gar to taan

²⁶ Yam toŋvetaz, agham n̄gar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tighite lezi n̄gar tiina mako. Ve tighite lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako.

* **1:20:** Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 * **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ * **1:22:** Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 * **1:23:** Yo 6:60+;
1Kor 2:2, 14 * **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * **1:25:** Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni.
* **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 * **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 * **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 * **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 * **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * **2:3:** Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

²⁷ Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleggh zi tighite lezi n̄gar mako imin kankanooŋa, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin zeran n̄gara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighite tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *

³⁰ Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa n̄gar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

³¹ Tauvene tataghon saveeŋ tau tiboode pataghaan ja:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa n̄gar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa n̄gar tau i ighamghamu.” *

2

Paulus isavsav imin yes n̄gara to taan mako

¹ Yam toŋvetaz, matamim in̄gal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveeŋ puughu arianaŋa imin yes n̄gara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveeŋ rau-rauai payam, leso aghazonoŋ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni. N̄gar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazonoŋ wa. *

² Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, n̄gar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambarooŋ. *

³ Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin̄j tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. *

⁴ Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsav imin yes n̄gara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itototi ighe saveeŋ tau nasavia payam na, ene saveeŋ onoon. *

⁵ Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon n̄gar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila

tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia.*

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron njar tooni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yes tau njar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveej tooni na, yei nisavsav pazi pa njar tiina to Maaron tau muuj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazonj. Muuj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaanj wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Njar tooni tawe, ite kat pa njar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane* tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok.*

⁸ Toozi eta ighazonj pa Maaron njar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazonj pani, kanaan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroonj mako.*

⁹ Njar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveeja pataghaanj tigde:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau loloz i gheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloonj varuzi pa taliinja soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham njar pazi paam mako.”*

¹⁰ Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa njar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Njar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita.*

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

¹² Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon njar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na.†

¹³ Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve njar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveej isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveej onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia

payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu.*

¹⁴ Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon njar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor njar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita njar tawe imin njar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazonj pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania njar tana, ve taghazonj pani.*

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako.‡*

¹⁶ Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveej igheen pataghaanj ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin njar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa njar siriv? Mako.”*

Eemon iit, o njar to Krisi igheen toit.*

3

Yes Korin, njar toozi imatuugh soone

¹ Yam tonjetaz, muuj yau irau nasaav payam imin nasaavsav pa yes tau titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila njar tsiam soone. Njar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon njar to lolomim mungaana.

² Tauta naghram aniij ariaanja payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniij ariaanja mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone.*

³ Aghita. Parzoraanj naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve njar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe atatan zeetmimnja, ve agham zi titaghon njar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam atataghon lolomim mungaana soone. Laghoonj tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara.*

⁴ Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Njar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon tamtamon to taan njar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besooja mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Ye i nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv.

* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 * **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbarj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron

maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 * **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ **2:15:** Saveej ziiri tane aat inarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyayau avozi pani. Ughita

2Kor 10:10. * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 * **2:16:** Ro 11:34 * **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 * **3:2:** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16

ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemái uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. *

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñj ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñj. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñj itum izaa. *

⁷ Neer tau ivazogh aniiñj, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñj na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñj itum ve anooñja ivot.

⁸ Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñj, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñj na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuuñj tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *

Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuuñj to Krisi na, timin zeran to raonj ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron izaa tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raonj ruum, ve imunmuunj pani. Uraat tau naghamu ila sosomin, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseej uraat to raonj ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raonj ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anooñja izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. *

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anooñja na, siriv tirao pa malimooñj ariañazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazí siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimooñj tau ariañazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoonj ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anooñja ivot ighazoonj. Gabizoonj tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesó titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariañja, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimooñj ariañja, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimooñj tau ariañja mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooñj ariañja, ene gabizoonj to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoonj

tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anooñja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooñj soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anooñja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaañja.

Lupuñj to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaañj to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Lupuuñj tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaañj tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuuñj tsiam loolo. *

¹⁷ Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuuñj tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaañj. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸ Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooñja. Leso ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooñja. Saveenja tiboode pataghaañj tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigre pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesó Maaron ikis zi.” *

²⁰ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anooñja mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene ngar to pakuruunj tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. *

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. *

4

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

* 3:5: Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+ * 3:6: Mt 13:3+ * 3:8: Ro 2:6 * 3:9: Ep 2:20+ * 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 * 3:11: Ep 2:20 * 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 * 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 * 3:20: Mbo 94:11 * 3:22: Ro 8:28, 38-39 * 3:23: Ro 14:8

¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham n̄gar pa yei uraata tauvene: Ye i besoon̄a to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveen̄ tooni ilam tsiei lesu n̄ngini. Saveen̄ tane isavia Maaron n̄gar tooni tau muun̄ iyoon̄, ve aazne ivot ighazoon̄. *

² Besoon̄a tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to n̄ngini, ene i aat n̄ngin poghania gabua tana itaghon n̄gar to tiina tooni. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama n̄gar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

⁴ Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe n̄gar tsiau isov iduduun̄ ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan̄ gabizoon̄ to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. *

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Rekiã agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan̄ saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon̄ ila ndoroom, tomania n̄gar isov tau igheen n̄gozaan̄ ila tamtamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoon̄. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar toz toz. *

N̄gar tau mban̄oon̄a to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam ton̄vetaz, saveen̄ isov tane, yau nasavia izaã to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve aghama n̄gar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun̄ gham pa Maaron aliin̄a ne. Yam irau aghama n̄gar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa n̄gar tooni ve matamim veleghin̄ ite na, apul n̄gar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe aghama tauvene, yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode pataghaan̄ na. *

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei ighama ghom uliiv zetam̄a? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa n̄gar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighama tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughama tinim ve upakur taum imin n̄gar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? *

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsaav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam aghama katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon̄ kat pa n̄gar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. *

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen̄ tsiam tana onoon, kanan̄ poia. Lesu itin̄a tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. *

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mban̄oon̄a nileep murei geeg. Ye i n̄min yei tau tigha tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan̄, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes an̄ela paam. *

¹⁰ Ye i mban̄oon̄a nizuari ghei pa taghoniin̄ Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tigha nivaghamghama imin yes kankanooon̄a. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi ighama gham arau kat pa n̄gar! Ye i tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! *

¹¹ Muun̄ ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun̄ ghei. Ve nonoghiiin̄a tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighama gham saghatin̄ ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoo gham mako. *

¹² Ye i nighama gham uraat ariiaan̄ pa nima-mai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighama tamtamon tisik saveen̄ saghati payei, ye i nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaã toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patajan̄i payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyoozi ariiaan̄ ve nibaado. † *

¹³ Tamtamon tingalngal saveen̄ payei, eemon yei niyol saveen̄ toozi pa saveen̄ poia. Tauta muun̄ ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigha yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuuz to taan. *

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa n̄gar tooni

¹⁴ Saveen̄ tane, yau naboode payam to napamayan̄in̄ gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natuḡn̄a yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun̄ gham. *

¹⁵ Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndiin̄ndin̄ ndiin̄ndin̄ (10,000) tau tin̄gin̄ gham ve tipag-hazon̄ai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia.

* 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 * 4:2: Lu 12:42 * 4:4: Mban̄ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 * 4:5: Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8;

2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 * 4:6: Ro 12:3 * 4:7: Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * 4:8: Saveen̄ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon̄ murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon̄, ene pale yes̄n̄a tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tighama pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin n̄gar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighama Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. * 4:8: Syg 3:17+ * 4:9: Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+;

2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ * 4:10: Mban̄ 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * 4:11: Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † 4:12: Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighama gham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighama n̄gar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tigha i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene n̄gar tau Paulus ve mban̄oon̄a siriv titaghoni, ene ighama Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. * 4:12: Mt 5:44; Mban̄ 18:3+ * 4:13: 1Pe 3:9 * 4:14: 1Tes 2:11

Eemon tamamimnja naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. *

¹⁶ Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon njar tsiau. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta nambaaj Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi njar tooni. I pale ipei njar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon njar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuuñ to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. *

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigne yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizoor saveen.

¹⁹ Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizoor saveen na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

²⁰ Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tau tapiri to iza ta tamtamon. *

²¹ Mindai? Yam aghe nagham saa njar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania njar marowa ve njar to loloon pa tauun? *

5

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa njar to ghuruun boog

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa njar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigne njar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigne tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanooña tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham njar saghati tauvene mako. *

² Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham njar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron njar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin njar tooni, kanar lolomim ipatanjan pa njar tau njar tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuuñ tsiam.

³ Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon njar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Njar tau igham njar saghati

tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene nagham njar pani wa. *

⁴⁻⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir njar tawe pa lupuuñ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin patanjan to lepooñ tauvene. Lesa itoor njar tooni, ve ipul njar to loolo munjaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin njar tana, ve ileep poi. *

Eez to tataghon dudunjai njar to Pasova

⁶ Njar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron njar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awatagh mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. *

⁷ Tauvene asik yis tsiam munjaana isov ilale. Lesa lupuuñ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonjrau, lesa ireu sosor toit. *

⁸ Tauvene iit aat tataghon njar to Pasova irau saawe. Njar saghati to loloon munjaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munjaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham njar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Lesa tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunjai njar to Pasova. *

⁹ Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁰ Saveen tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham njar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesa tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomña, na yam aat apul taan tane!

¹¹ Tauvene saveen tau nabooe payam na, ngara tauvene: Igha tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomña, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesa igham sorokin gabua toozi,

* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 * **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 * **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 * **5:4-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 * **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * **5:8:** Igham 12:18+ * **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 * **5:11:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17

na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamja alup gham sov. *

¹²⁻¹³ Yes tau tileep ilonj ila lupuunj to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonj ila lupuunj tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa njar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveen to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” *

6

Tapayooz tonjvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Njar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, njar toozi iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patajani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia.

²⁻³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patajani njiira njiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anela paam. Igha tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patajani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. *

⁴ Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patajani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

⁵ Nabood saveen tane payam, leso mayamim pa njar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le njar irau to igharaat tonjvetaz to Krisi saveen toozi mako?

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonjvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Njar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonjvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? *

⁸ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonjvetaz tsiam tau yamja aleep ila

lupuunj to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuunj njar tau iduduunj mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbes pa maaron karomja, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot siriv,

¹⁰ yes umbuunja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazja ve tsiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj tila nugh tooni ne mako. *

¹¹ Muunj, yam siriv ataghon njar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve aduduunj ila i maata wa. *

Anoajaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaanja

¹² Yam siriv asavsav agha: “Yau irau naghama njar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinja mako.” Ene poia. Eemon njar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako. *

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsav agha: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon ighaen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” *

Ene onoon. Eemon anoajaan ighaen to igham njar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoajaan ighaen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham njar tiina pa anoajaan. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoajaan paaghu. *

¹⁵ Yam awatagh mako? Anojamim, ene Krisi anoanja siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoanja sirivu ve talupu toman- nia livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoanja ila livaa to eez anoanja, ene

* **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5 * **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 * **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14;

Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ * **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 * **6:13:** Saveen to aniin ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anojazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve njar toozi ikau tigha: Zilivaa anojazi, ene ighaen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa njar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anojazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anojazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. * **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 * **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30

yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.”

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anoŋaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoŋa. *

¹⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Anoŋamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaari ileep ilonŋ ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anŋin taumim muul mako. *

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anoŋamim, na aghamu to apaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

7

Vaiŋ ngara siriv

¹ Aiyo, naghe nayol saveenja siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

² Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.

³ Vaivaiŋa aat titaghon vaiŋ ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *

⁴ Livaa inŋin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta inŋini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I inŋin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa livaa ta inŋini.

⁵ Tauvene yam vaivaiŋa anŋuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

⁶ Saveenja tau nasavia pa saparoon ne, nasavia to naghama ngar payam mon. Ve

napariaaŋa imin tutuun to ataghoni ne mako.

⁷ Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leenlepooŋ maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepooŋ tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. *

Saveenja injarui yes osa ve zinaara

⁸ Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia.

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *

Vaivaiŋa irau tipul azuwazŋa mako

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiŋa, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiŋ tooni mako. Saveenja tane, ene yau taug saveenja tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliŋa.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiŋ toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muŋaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozu eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazŋa sov. *

Saveenja siriv tau injarui yes tau azuwazŋa tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimŋa tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tonjetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepooŋ toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiŋ toozi mako. Saveenja tane, ene Tiina toit aliŋa mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau.

¹³ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepooŋ toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaiŋ toozi mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan natmimŋa tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tonjetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaari kat ighe irav motin vaiŋ toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngara tauvene, le ngalsekiŋa mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ngar luuma. *

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot

* 6:16: Gnp 2:24 * 6:17: Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * 6:20: 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * 7:3: Igham 21:10 * 7:7: Mt 19:11+ * 7:9:

1Tim 5:14 * 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+

* 6:18: Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 * 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor

7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19

ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini.*

Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepooghaan tau taghamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveej tane, yau napaduduun lupuuj to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov.

¹⁹ Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniij Maaron tutuuj tooni, ene gabua tauu.*

²⁰ Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enaenja tighamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

²¹ Isaav ighe yo besooja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon.

²² Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooja mako ve injin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooja to Krisi.*

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besooja pa ngar to tamtamon sov.*

²⁴ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enaenja taghamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvon mon gha ila.

Saveej injarui yes tau tivai soone

²⁵ Yau leg saveej siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveej tane, ene tutuuj tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveej tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

²⁶ Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

²⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vaij tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vaij sov.

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tissor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivaija, yes pale tindeej patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveej tane payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

²⁹ Yam tonjetaz, saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivaija zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazja mako.*

³⁰ Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi ighen malau mako.

³¹ Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoy gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau ighen le alok mako. Ighen isov tane.*

³² Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveej tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi lolo poia.

³³ Eemon neer vaivaij, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa lolo poia.*

³⁴ Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivaija, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazja lolozi poia.*

³⁵ Saveej tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vaij mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduuna mon ila i maata.

* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 * 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 * 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 * 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 * 7:31: 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 * 7:33: Lu 14:20 * 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

³⁶ Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako, *

eemon murei maata ñngal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduñ mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaañ ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ñgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako.

³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaañ ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ñngalsekini pa vainj mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia.

³⁸ Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivainj eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. I aat ileep tomanja azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinzi ve poia tiina to Maaron iza toozi iliv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveenj tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonjrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomnja

¹ Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanja ve tapalot zi. *

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone. *

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomnja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. *

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigde ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

⁶ Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. *

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaañ soone na, tighilaa gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomnja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonjrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. **

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazoonj pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ñngalsekin ghiit pa ghaniinj gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaañ soone na, gha titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazoonj pa Maaron ñgar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe ñeer eta tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaañ soone ve iroiroyi pa ghaniinj gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipaazaagha to ighan gabua

* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ñgar tigde ñgar to vainj, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveenj tane. Ñgara siriv, matazi ñngal tigde saveenj tane ñjarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivana pa vainj mako. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ñngal tigde saveenj tane ñjarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ñngal tigde saveenj tane ñjarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesnja azuwaznja tiluplup zi pa ghenoonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesnja azuwaznja tivalup zi pa ghenoonj, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. * **7:38:** Hib 13:4 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 * **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 * **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16 * **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonjrau, zeran to watoonjrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilonj ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesnja zetaznja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiinj, leso tamtamon tigholi. * **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata.

¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroy pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonjetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

¹² Yam aat matamim ingal tonjetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigha sosor, ve lolozi ipatanjan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonjetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghama tonjetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. *

9

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigha tigham pani na

¹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *

² Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigha yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

³ Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigha yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene:

⁴ Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniiij ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yenja nilaghlaghlagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit taznja tighamghamu.

⁶ Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul tau-mai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniiij to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *

⁸⁻⁹ Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

¹⁰ Mako. I isavia saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin aniiij, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigha murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait.

¹¹ Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to aaul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *

¹² Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleenj ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleenj siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to aul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanjani payei. Eemon saa patanjani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. *

¹³ Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiij to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, leso tighani. *

¹⁴ Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaanj vaaru poia. Leso iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghama leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, leso agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleenj eta ne mako. Aleep,

* 8:13: Ro 14:19+ * 9:1: Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 * 9:4: Lu 10:8 * 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 * 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * 9:12: Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 * 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

namaat nala, o saa n̄gar tau aghē aghamu, na aghamu lak! *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghāmu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *

¹⁷ Ve imin ta naghān uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanañ naghān n̄gar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besooña to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ta pale naghāmu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghān uraat pazi sorok. Ve n̄gar tane, ta ighān ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesō igherev zi timin Krisi le

¹⁹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta in̄gin ghau mako. Nan̄gin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besooña pa tamtamon tisov, lesō naghērev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. *

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesō naghērev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun̄ toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun̄ saamba na, lesō naghērev zi timin Krisi le. *

²¹ Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun̄ to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun̄ tawe. Pasaa, naghe le naghērev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun̄ to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun̄ to Krisi saamba.

²² Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesō napaburigin ghuruun̄ ila toozi ve tileep tun̄ja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesō naghān mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoni. *

²³ Tauvene n̄gar isov tau naghānghān zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan̄ irau tamtamon tisov. Lesō yen̄ja nighita poia to Maaron izaas̄ie.

Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan̄ to Maaron

* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Mban̄ 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ * **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * **9:20:** Mban̄ 16:3, 21:26 * **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 * **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 * **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 * **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+ * **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+

²⁴ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaan̄ eta ivot, ene yes to landoon̄ pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan̄ le iliiv zeetña ve ighān le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaan̄ to Maaron, ve alaan̄ toman tapirimim. Lesō aliiv ve aghān lemim atuya poia. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighē tilaan̄ pa parlosaan̄ eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Lesō tilaan̄ toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene ighēen malau mako. Rekia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale ighēen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. *

²⁶ Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan̄ ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun̄ pa nugh tau landoon̄ ila isov pani na, ve nalaan̄ n̄aruini. Ve yau namin n̄eer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin n̄eer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon.

²⁷ Yau naravrav katin taug anon̄ag, lesō natatan n̄gar sasaghati to lolog mun̄gaana. Pa naroi. Ighē navotia Maaron aliin̄ja pa tamtamon, ve n̄gar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tighān atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *

10

Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun̄ igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, yau naghe matamim in̄gal gabua tau muun̄ ivot pa timbuun̄ja na. Saawe tau yesña Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot lesō ipoon̄ zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Siñsin̄jai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

² Taitai ve te tawe n̄gara, ene imin yes Israela tighān yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa n̄gar tooni ve tighān lepoogh paaghu.

³⁻⁴ Ve anin̄j ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighān ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon̄ toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. *

⁵ Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliin̄ja. Tauta aate yavyav

pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja.
* *

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomnja imin muuj yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveej to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraanj tomania njar sasaghati naol.” *

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muuj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat.
*

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muuj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve aajela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Tibood sinainj to gabua tawe to ipaduduunj iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanjani igham ghiit imin muuj igham yes Israela. *

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *

¹³ Tovaanj tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaanj tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaanj tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaanj tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaanj eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaanj ve aliiv tovaanj tana. *

Taleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tomania rumei toozi

* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham njar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoorzoor aliinja, i pale ivaghmunuzi zi raratezi imin muuj ivaghmunuzi timbuznja. * **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 * **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Igham 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 * **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 * **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 * **10:12:** Ro 11:20 * **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiaua, njar to tabees pa maaron karomnja, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. *

¹⁵ Yam lemim njar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveej tau naghe nasavia ne.

¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sirij tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. *

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin njeer eemon anooja. Ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal njar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonjrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonjrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesa yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomnja ve watoonjrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *

²⁰ Watoonjrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa njar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamja avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *

²¹ Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *

²² Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Njeer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, njar tooni iyaryaanj ighe taghur loloon ve njar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunhun ila rumei to maaron karomnja na, agham njar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *

Iit aat tagham njar tau iuul zetaanja ve ipait Maaron eeza

²³ Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: “Yei irau nigham njar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinja mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon njar

isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. *

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa zetaanna paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

²⁵ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. *

²⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Neer Tiina.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamja aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniinj tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. *

²⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon to neer ite? *

³⁰ Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *

³¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apagha-zonai tapiri ve poia tooni. *

³² Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuun to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. *

* **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4

8:7+ * **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+

8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+

* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5

* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azeawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipal dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. *

* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+

* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghama ngar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron ighama mulin zi. *

11

¹ Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa ngar tooni. *

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to surjuun?

² Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliija tau nasavia payam na ariaan. Saveen tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *

³ Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Krisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazna. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene Krisi.

⁵ Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwazna. *

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayanjin zi.

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Lesa maaya pa ngar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

⁷ Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazna. *

⁸ Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot.

⁹ Ve Maaron igham ngar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ngar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. *

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Lesa titotoi tauzi tigde yes tileep ila

* **10:26:** Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor

* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor

8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+

* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5

* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azeawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipal dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. *

* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+

* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

azuwazña sambazi, ve ngar toozi iduduun ila yes anjela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi.

¹² Agham ngar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov.

¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun?

¹⁴ Saveen tsiu tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe njeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe njeer tana ipamayanjin tauu.

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alinag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun tisov to Maaron titaghon ngar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivaghamunia ngar to ghaniinj pasa

¹⁷ Aiyo, naghe napaaduduun gham pa ngar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloonj varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazora gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon.*

¹⁹ Ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduun ila i maata.*

²⁰ Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara mako.

²¹ Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimnja ve asanjan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuunj ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimnja siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.

²² Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanjin zeetmimnja siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat!*

Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul (Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveen tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen tauvene: Mbonj tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi, Yesu igham mberet,

²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, leso matamim ingal ghou."

²⁵ Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: "Rubruub tane, ene sinij tau pale imalinj ve ipariaan saveen mbuaanj to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesnja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, leso matamim ingal ghou."*

²⁶ Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleenj tooni.

²⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, ‡

ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siinj. ²⁸ Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub.*

²⁹ Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene iza to Tiina toit anoanja. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani.

³⁰ Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroonj ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa.

³¹ Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kananj Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako.

³² Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati

† 11:10: Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anjela tileleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

* 11:18: 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 * 11:19: 1Yo 2:19 * 11:22: Yems 2:5+ * 11:25: Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ ‡ 11:27:

Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup loloz i imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetaznja siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. * 11:28: 2Kor 13:5 * 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

toit, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. *

³³ Tauvene yam tonjvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve sunjuuj, na asanjaan zeetmimnja le yam asov aghan raraate.

³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitoool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuuŋ tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, aghan sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveen siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve njar maata maata pait

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, uraat ve njar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim injal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunjuŋ pa maaron karomnja tau lezi avozi mako. *

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazooŋa payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveen saghati injaruŋ Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. *

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve njar maata maata pait. Uraat ve njar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. *

⁵ Besoonj toit itaghton eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu.

⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve njar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani. *

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron njar tooni, leso ivotia njar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le njar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduunj tamtamon pani.

⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruunj ila tooni le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. *

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha savia saveen imin kaolaanj tau tamtamon tilooŋa, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve njeer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveen tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazooŋa pani. *

¹¹ Njar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjaanja itaghton tauu loolo. *

Iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoŋa siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuŋ to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besooŋa. Ve siriv, besooŋa mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoŋa eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anonjaan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini.

¹⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham njar tauvene: "Ige yau namin njeer tane niima, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoŋa mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i njeer tana anoŋa sirivu.

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe njeer tana taliinja igham njar ighe: "Ige yau namin njeer tane maata, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoŋa mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i njeer tana anoŋa sirivu.

¹⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau talooŋ saveen? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliinja mon, pale irau tanunjuuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaan vene mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz.

¹⁹ Aghita. Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja tisov titoor zi timin gabuaanja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoŋa? Mako.

* 12:2: Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 * 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+

14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ * 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

* 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 * 12:13: Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

* 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 * 12:7: 1Kor

* 12:10: Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ * 12:11: Hib 2:4

²⁰ Anonjaan, i le gabuaanja katini. Ve gabuaanja tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon.
*

²¹ Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anonjaan gabuaanja tisov, lezi uraat.

²² Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigheen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianaazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tigheen mako, ene pale tamaat.

²³ Anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi.

²⁴ Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonjaan gabuaanja siriv.

²⁵ Maaron igham tauvene, leso anonjaan gabuaanja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ghe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *

²⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anonjaan gabuaanja eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anonjaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anonjaan gabuaanja eta, ene pale anonjaan gabuaanja tisov loloz poia ve tintinzi.

²⁷ Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooja. Ve yam enjaanja amin anooja tana gabuaanja siriv siriv. *

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanjoona to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiul moroghoona, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazja, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiij uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan. *

²⁹ Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanjoona to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron

aliinja? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi?

³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako.

³¹ Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne. *

13

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov

¹ Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ma anela alinjazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itanj sorok toman aliinja tiina.

² Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yonggaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. *

³ Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patajani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako. *

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. *

⁶ Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. *

⁷ Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patajani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariana ve tabaado. *

* **12:20:** Saveen tau Paulus isavia pa anonjaan, ene izaat to lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi. * **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12

* **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ * **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+ * **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 * **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 * **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8

* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 * **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 * **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim

⁸ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov.

⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. *

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. *

¹¹ Muuj, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon tsiau, ene njaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. * *

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloja. Eemon murei, itiinja Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin gha. *

¹³ Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruuj ila, ngar to ghuruuj mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuuj, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

14

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan

¹ Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

² Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tasavia saveen tau tamtamon tilooja imin kaolaan na, tisavsav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tasavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tilooja ve tikankaan pani.

³ Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tasavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tilooja ve tighazonj pani. Tauta tipalot zetazja ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav

atezi leso lolozi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.

⁴ Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuuj to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

⁵ Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuj to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan. *

⁶ Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduuj gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliinja payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoon pa puughu.

⁷ Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliinja mindai?

⁸ Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal?

⁹ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoon pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur.

¹⁰ Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinjazi ite ite. Ve alinjazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinjazi, ene aat ighazoon pani.

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsav, ve yau nawatagh aliinja mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.

¹² Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipalot lupuuj to Krisi.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen

* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ * **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 * **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane iza ta tauu. Eemon saveen tane inarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. * **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 * **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 * **14:5:** Nam 11:26-29

imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveej tawe. Leso zeetja tiloonja ve tighazoonj pani.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe nasuj ila saveej imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveej tau nasavia ne iuul njar tsiau mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasuj, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasuj ve njar tsiau ighazoonj pa saveej tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mbounj to sunjuuj, Avuvu tau ighaan ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve njar tsiau ighazoonj pa mbounj tau nambouja ne. *

¹⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamoni eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunjuuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamoni tana ikankaan pa saveej tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveej tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu.

¹⁷ Onoon, yo usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveej tsio irau ipalot tamtamoni tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveej imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov.

¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamoni tooni pa sunjuuj, yau naghe nasavia saveej tau tamtamoni tisov irau tiloonja ve tighazoonj pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveej ziiri liim mon tau tamtamoni tighazoonj pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveej ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamoni tikankaan pazi.

²⁰ Yam tonjetaz, agham njar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham njar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon njar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *

²¹ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muunj, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Yau aat naghama zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tinjin tamtamoni tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloonja mako. *

²² Saveej tane ipaghazonjai ghit ighe njar to tasavia saveej imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin njar toozi pa Maaron. Ve njar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet,

ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuj, ve yam asov asavia saveej imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamoni siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuuj, ene pale tight gham tige yam avaghamgham imin borauja!

²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamoni tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloonj yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ve asavia saveej tau i ighazoonj pani, ene pale saveej tsiam injgali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. *

²⁵ Tamtamoni tana pale iyamaan ighe njar isov tau iyoonj ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoonj wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham."

Eez to sunjuuj ilaan duduuj

²⁶ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuj, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbounj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduuj gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia njar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveej imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveej tana puughu payam. Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuj to Krisi. *

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamoni gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamoni ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asanjaan zeetminja. Tamtamoni ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamoni ite aana. Ve tamtamoni eta aat ivotia saveej toozi puughu. Lesa eval tiina tighazoonj pani.

²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamoni eta irau ivotia saveej tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuj to Krisi mako. Tineen mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila loloz.

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamoni ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveej toozi: Iduduuj, ma mako? *

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamoni eta isavsaav, ve tamtamoni ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia njar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineenj ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav.

³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghan njar tauvene. Ve Tamtamoni ee isavia saveej tooni le isov,

* 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 * 14:20: Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ * 14:21: Is 28:11+ * 14:24: Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13 * 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 * 14:29: Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseej njar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

³² Aloonj. Isaav ighe njeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isarjan le iitete ipasov saveej tooni, o aana isavsaav.

³³ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau njar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduunj mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon njar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon njar tauvene ila lupuunj toz toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa surjuunj, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneej mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuunj to Maaron. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniinj siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaznja. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuunj tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanja. *

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azoroor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliija ivot tsiam muunj, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveej to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

³⁷ Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham njar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveej tau naboode payam, ene tutuunj to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveej tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

³⁹ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, azuari gham pa njar to votiaan Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaan na, angalsekin zi sov. *

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon duduunj surjuunj njar ta naol ne, lesu surjuunj tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduunj mon.

15

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe napei njar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila.

² Vaaru poia tau muunj navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat

imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruunj ila tsiam anooja mako. *

³ Saveej tiina kat tau muunj tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbonj imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁵ Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. *

⁶ Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonjetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

⁷ Ra ivot to Yakobus * gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. *

⁸ Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa ila saawe tooni duduunj mako. † *

⁹ Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poia irau to tiwaat ghau tige mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muunj, naghur patajanani naol pa Maaron lupuunj tooni. *

¹⁰ Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon njar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveej tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiinj to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveej tane, tauta yam aloonja gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ * **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tige saveej tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaznja zitamoot mon. Saveej ziiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanja pa sei? Igham mayanja pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuunj to Krisi. * **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveej tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveej tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." *

* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 * **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 * **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 * **15:4:** Lu 24:46 * **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 * **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi.

* **15:7:** Mbanj 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomani. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. * **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 * **15:9:** Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29

¹² Yei nivovotia saveeņ pa tamtamon tau-vene: "Maaron ipaburigin Kriši pa mateegh wa." Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe saveeņ toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Kriši paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁴ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Kriši pa mateegh mako, na saveeņ tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveeņ sorok. Le anoona mako. Ve ghuruuņ ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok.

¹⁵ Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Kriši iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Kriši pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveeņ tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Kriši paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁶ Nayol saveeņ tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Kriši paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

¹⁷ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Kriši pa mateegh mako, ghuruuņ ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoona mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone.

¹⁸ Ve yes tau tighur ila to Kriši ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa.

¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiņ to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Kriši igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveeņ to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad pataņani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

²⁰ Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Kriši pa mateegh wa. I imin aniņ maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbori Murei. *

²¹ Aghita. Muuņ, ņeer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiņ to yes mateegha tauvene paam. ņeer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Kriši. *

²² Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Kriši le ve tileep tuņia ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare.

²³ Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghon saawe toz toz. Kriši ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe

i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. *

²⁴ Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuuņ pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima.

²⁵ Pasaa, Kriši aat igham pooz itaghon Maaron ņgar tooni le irau itatan koiņa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

²⁶ Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *

²⁷ Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa." Onoon, saveeņ tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriši saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriši saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriši saamba. *

²⁸ Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

²⁹ Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ņgar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

³⁰ Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad pataņani pa Kriši eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. *

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoona ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriši le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazoona payam naghe: Mateegh injaņaru i ghau irau saawe. *

³² Isaav ighe yau nataghon ņgar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeņa gabua sagsaņa nipaņav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghām saa kat, ta nabaad pataņani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaajo. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat." *

³³ Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

"Pa ighe iit tau tataghon ņgar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ņgar toozi, ve ņgar toit isaghat paam."

* 15:12: Mbaņ 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+ * 15:20: Mbaņ 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 * 15:21: Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+ * 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 * 15:26: 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4

* 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+ * 15:32: Mbaņ 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

³⁴ Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham njar poi, ve apul njar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon njar tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazooŋa payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

Anoŋaan paaghu pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu ghitooŋa mindai?"

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem njar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum izaa. *

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitooŋa raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitooŋa ite.

³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako eŋaŋa tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoŋazi itaghon i tauu njar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, nŋai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenjazi ite pa gabua to taan.

⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum eŋaŋa mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene nŋara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako.

⁴³ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitooŋa poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. *

* 15:36: Yo 12:24 * 15:43: Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4
ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: "Adam ite tau imin ru na." Seevejn tane, nŋara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep iloŋ ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuunj paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. * 15:45: Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ * 15:47: Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * 15:50: Yo 3:5+ * 15:52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+

⁴⁴ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

"Adam, nŋeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar." *

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

⁴⁶ Tauvene nŋeer to sambam imuunj mako. Nŋeer to taan tomania taan lepooŋa ta ivot imin maata. Ra nŋeer to sambam ilam tomania lepooŋ paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. *

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anoŋazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin nŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anoŋazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Nŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

⁴⁹ Aazne, lepooŋ toit, taleep imin nŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Nŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. *

⁵⁰ Yam tojvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepooŋ to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepooŋ to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anoŋaan paaghu, o tagham lepooŋ tawe. *

Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

⁵¹ Alooŋ. Yau naghe napaghozooŋai gham pa gabua ee tau muunj iyooŋ, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazooŋ. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anoŋaan paaghu.

⁵² Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. *

* 15:45: Gnp 2:7 † 15:45: Adam ite tau ivot murei na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep iloŋ ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuunj paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. * 15:45: Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ * 15:47: Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * 15:50: Yo 3:5+ * 15:52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+

53-54 Pasaa, anonaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” *

55 “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.” *

56 Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *

57 Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghuitt taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh. *

58 Tauvene yam tonjetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anooja. *

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

1 Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. *

2 Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to natal. Ataghon alinjag tane, o poia. Pa ighe natal ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *

3 Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tira, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau natal, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila.

4 Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni

5 Yau naghama ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o natal naghit gham.

6 Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani.

7 Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itija taleep malau rig.

8 Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala.

9 Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghama uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anooja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam. *

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

10 Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *

11 Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasajani tomania tonjetaz toit siriv.

12 Ve tonjetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesnja tonjetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

Paulus iparwai saveen tooni

13 Matamim imoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. *

14 Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

15-16 Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbes poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napolot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinjazi. *

17 Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv.

* 15:53-54: Is 25:8 * 15:55: Hos 13:14 * 15:56: Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ * 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+

* 15:58: Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 * 16:1: Mban 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ * 16:2: Mban 20:7 * 16:9: 2Kor

1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 * 16:10: 1Kor 4:17 * 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 * 16:14: 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 * 16:15-16:

1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

¹⁸ Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

¹⁹ Lupuuŋ tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa suŋuuŋ ila ruum toozi na, lolozu igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. *

²⁰ Ve toŋvetaz to Krisi tau yeŋa nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov toŋvetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

²¹ Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. *

²² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

²⁴ Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

* **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5
* **16:20:** Ro 16:16
ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

* **16:22:** Paulus ibood

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuj to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza a tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit, lesu tauul zetaanja pa patanjani toozi

³ Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patanjani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Lesu anaan tapalot zetaanja siriv tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleej tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanja atezi ve tapalot zi. *

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patanjani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patanjani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiinj tiina ila tooni. *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad patanjani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaanj pa taghoniinj eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaanj, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani imin yei. *

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaanj. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiinj ila tooni. *

Paulus ipaesia patanjani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patanjani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patanjani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana,

nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin njeer tau tigabiiz saveej tooni ve tigde i aat imaat. Eemon patanjani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes ma-teegha. *

¹⁰ Tauvene patanjani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanjani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe murei, isaav ighe patanjani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. *

¹¹ Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tsiam. I pale llooj sunjuuj tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu yamja eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako

¹² Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngara tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaanj ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ve saveej tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveej tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazooja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Lesu saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muunj, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraaj tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Lesu Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghamu na. *

¹⁷ Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor alinjag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta

* 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * 1:5: Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * 1:6: 2Tim 2:10 * 1:7: Ro 8:17 * 1:8: Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * 1:9: Yo 5:21 * 1:10: Ro 8:35+ * 1:11: Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * 1:12: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 * 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * 1:15-16: Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

natortoor alinjag? Ma aghe naghham karom ve nambu sorokin saveej imin yes to titaghon njar to taan, tauta saveej ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne?

¹⁸ Aloonj. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveej onoon mon, ve itataghon saveej tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alinjama mako.*

¹⁹ Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor alinjama mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveej pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghhamu.” ene irau itoor alinjama muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveej tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveej mbuaanj tooni ta naol ne.*

²⁰ Pasaa, saa saveej tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anooja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi eeza.*

²¹⁻²² Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaanj ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveej pani na, i pale igham pait.*

²³ Saveej tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveej ariajaan payam, ve naghham gham lolomim isaghat sov.

²⁴ Aloonj. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ninjin ghuruunj ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariajaan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itinja talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia.*

2

¹ Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papa-zoge tau nalat tsiam, naghham saveej ariajaan payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve njar tsiauv iyaryaan naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

² Pa ighe naghham lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghhamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia.

³ Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduunj gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patanjani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau

naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon njar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam.

⁴ Rau ariajaan tana, matag suuru izizi ve nabooode. Pa naghham njar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanjan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghhamunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat.*

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to njeer tau igham sosor

⁵ Neer tau muunj igham ghau lolog ipatanjan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipatanjan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghham njeer tana loolo isaghat.*

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to anjal maata na, ene irao.

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patanjani tana itatani.*

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotai njar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariajaan tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinjag pa njar ta naol ne, ma mako?

¹⁰ Ve yam aloonj alinjag ve aghur atuya pa njeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghham tauvene, leso nauul gham.

¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaanj ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan njar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa.*

Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoonja

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghham uraat izi ta sewe.

¹³ Eemon lolog ipatanjan, ve naghham njar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yaja yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe.*

* **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 * **1:19:** Mbanj 18:5 * **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 * **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ * **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3 * **2:4:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ * **2:7:** Lu 17:3 * **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ * **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+

¹⁴Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariiaan ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. *

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh.

¹⁵Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam.

¹⁶Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? *

¹⁷Tamtamon katini tilaghaaghe ve tivovotia Maaron aliina imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliina duduuñ pa tamtamon. *

3

Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi

¹Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonjai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. *

²Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooña ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana ighen ila yei lolomai, ve ighen ila yam

lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. *

³Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau ighen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooña. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babarjazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon loloi. *

⁴Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei.

⁵Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. *

⁶Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooña pa eez paaghu to i yesña tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itooroo ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. *

Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun

⁷Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. *

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana ighen rigmon, ve isov. *

⁸Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. *

⁹Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne

* **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazna siriv gha yesña timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazna tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. * **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ * **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 * **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 * **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 * **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ * **3:7:** Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toit. * **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+

tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Onoon, eez munğaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighē taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munğaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munğaana.

¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munğaana to tutuuj, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau ighēen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale ighēen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹² Yei nighur ila ariiaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazoonja pa tamtamon. *

¹³ Yei nimin Mose mako. Muuj, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe ighēen malau mako. Ighēen rig, ve isov. *

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighē tiwaat saveen to eez munğaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *

¹⁵ Tauta muuj ve ilam aazne, isaav ighē yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi.

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighē tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighē i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. *

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilonja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *

4

Maaron igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila loloon

* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13

* **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20

* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+

* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25;

2Kor 4:4

* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1

* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6

* **4:1:** 1Kor

15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

* **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+

* **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14

* **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9;

Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

* **4:5:** Mbanj 2:36; 2Kor 1:24

* **4:6:** Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

* **4:7:** 2Kor

3:5, 12:9

* **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5

¹ Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene pataņani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *

² Ngar mayanja naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaan na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta ighēen ila loolo mako. Ve nivotorai Maaron aliija mako. Nisavia dudurjaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazoon pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tige yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *

³ Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. *

⁴ Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonjaini ighē i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazoonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. *

⁵ Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai mako. Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham.” *

⁶ Muuj geeg, Maaron isaav ighē: “Ghazoonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *

Yes mbanjoņa timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi

⁷ Yei mbanjoņa nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazoonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *

⁸ Yei, pataņani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon pataņani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez involvol payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *

⁹ Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul.*

¹⁰ Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonjaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyoozyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

¹² Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia." Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon.

¹⁴ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raaate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau."*

¹⁵ Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izzaa to eval tiina, lesa lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.*

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tighen le alok

¹⁶ Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesa itoor ghei nimir paaghu.*

¹⁷ Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesa ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne.*

¹⁸ Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit

zi pa mataan ne, pale tighen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tighen le alok.*

5

Paulus ipasawal ighe neez o igham anooja paaghu to nugh sambam

¹ Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok.*

²⁻³ Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitagh nighe: "Oyai, neez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?" Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilon nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Lesa nileep tinimai nginaanja sov.*

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilon ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitatanjan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilon nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Lesa anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja paaghu.**

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait.*

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anojamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania.*

⁷ Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruun ila.*

⁸ Nayol aliinjag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anojamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan.*

⁹ Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuun ngar tau i loolo pani.*

* 4:9: Ro 8:35+ * 4:14: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14

* 4:15: 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * 4:16: Is 40:29+;

Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10

* 4:17: Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

* 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1

* 5:1: 2Kor 4:7

* 5:2-3: Ro

8:23

* 5:4: Saveerj ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesa imaat sov. Igham anooja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. * 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

* 5:5: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

* 5:6: Hib 11:13+

* 5:7: 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1

* 5:8: Pil 1:23

* 5:9:

Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

¹⁰ Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaenja itaghon njar tau taghamu izi taan na. Njar popoia, ve njar sasaghati paam. *

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, leso yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

¹¹ Tauvene yei niroi pa Njer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor njar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania njar tsiei, ene igheen ghazooja ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazooj payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *

¹² Yam agham njar pa saveej tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveej tane, leso apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveej to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham njar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham njar pani mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon siriv tighet ghei tigde njar tsiei ivaghamgham imin borauja. Ve siriv tigde njar tsiei iduduuj. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. *

¹⁴ Njar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipaburigin ghei pa ghamuuj uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe njer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoozh toozi munjaana wa. *

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, leso yes tau tigham lepoozh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi njar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon njar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon njar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muuj yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham njar tauvene pani muul mako.

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Njar munjaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoozh paaghu. *

¹⁸ Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuj, koi isap itiija Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, leso yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Muuj, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaaj pa tutuuj tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveej tooni ilam tsiei, leso nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatag eez to yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁰ Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliija payam ila avomai. Yei nitaj rari gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon."

²¹ Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit izaa tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunjazi ila Maaron maata. *

6

¹ Ynja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniij Maaron njar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoija. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. *

² Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghm mulin gham ve naghm poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduuj, nalooj sunuuj tsiam, ve nauul gham." *

Alooj. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. *

Lepoozh to besooja tauu to Krisi

³ Besooj tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon njar tau iduduuj kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. *

⁴ Njar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besooja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ari-aaj pa badooj zi. Monmon patanjani izazaa

* **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12

* **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25

* **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+

* **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

* **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32

* **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+

* **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23

* **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

* **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

* **6:2:** Is 49:8

* **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+

* **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4;

* **5:21:** Is 53:6+; Ro

* **6:3:**

tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. *

⁵ Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuuuj, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. * *

⁶ Yei nigham njar tau ingalaanj mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoonj pa njar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *

⁷ Yei nisavsavia saveenj onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene njar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Njar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. *

⁸ Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tigde yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigde yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tigde yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

⁹ Tamtamon siriv tighazoonj payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham njar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patanjani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduuj ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaanja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuuj gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. *

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveenj naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone.

¹³ Yau nasaav payam imin natugnja yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur

lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. *

Taghur muriin pa njar sasaghati

¹⁴ Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa njar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon njar duduunja ve yes tau timalaanj pa Maaron tutuunj tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan †

tigham njar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomnja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaanj wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghaagha ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” *

¹⁷ Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaanj mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghram gham toman lolog poia. *

¹⁸ Ve yau namin tamamim,

ve yam amin natugnja ve natug livanja.

Saveenj tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” *

7

¹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveenj mbuaanj popoia naol tane. Tauvene njar isov tau ivaghamunia anonjaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor njar toozi wa

² Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *

* **6:5:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ninjun taumai pa ghaniinj aniiinj, lesu matamai ingal sunjuun.” * **6:5:** Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ * **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 * **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 * **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 * **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 * **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. * **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ * **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 * **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 * **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 * **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 * **7:2:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17

³ Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe nepaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuuñ toit mako.

⁴ Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaonj mako. Pasaa, patanjani maata maata injarui ghei. Yeña tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. *

⁶ Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiinj yes tau patanjani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. *

⁷ Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanjan kat pa patanjani tau muunj ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaanj kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveenj tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboo de payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanjan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatanjan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanjan rigmon, ve isov. *

⁹ Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanjan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanjan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan imin yes tau titaghton ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. *

¹¹ Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanj mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe

apaghazonjai taumim, lesa yau nawatagh: Patanjani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghton dudunjai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngarg tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanjani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghama ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. *

Yau naghe yam apaghazonjai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngarg tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

¹⁴ Muunj, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveenj tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, alinjama tau nisavia pani imin paitoonj gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveenj tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveenj isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.

¹⁵ Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloonj aliinja. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaanj naghe yam aat ataghton katin Maaron ngar tooni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaanj igham zi

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat. *

² Onoon, yes tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve mbolaanj igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusaleem. Ngarg toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozii poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reinj gabua. *

³ Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa

* 7:5: Mbanj 20:1 * 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 * 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 * 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ * 7:12: Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muunj izoor aliinja ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoonj neer tawe eeza ivot ighazonj mako.

* 7:15: 2Kor 2:9 * 8:1: Ro 15:26+ * 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8

uleeñ na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauti lolozi tigde tigham tauvene.

⁴ Pasaa, ñgar toozi iyaryaañ kat tigde yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleeñ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaañ igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniñ ghei le niyok pazi. *

⁵ Yei nighe pa tigham ñgar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauti toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauti payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleeñ tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigini ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ñgar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariiaan, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon, aghazoon pa ñgar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleeñ tamtamon, ene ñgar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. *

⁸ Aliñag tane, nasavia imin tutuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin ñeer mbolaña, lesu iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleeñ tane, ve apaburigini imin maata.

¹¹ Uraat to uleeñ tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ige lemim tiina mako, aghur ñgiira.

¹² Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. *

¹³ Ñgar tsiam ikau pa saveñ tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate.

¹⁴ Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolañ toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Lesu yam asov aleep raraate. *

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ñgar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeñ saawe tau tiyau aniñ manna na. Saveña tiboode pataghañ tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ñgiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.” *

Paulus imbaañ zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ Yau napait Maaron toman lollog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham.

¹⁷ Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham.

¹⁸ Ve yei aat nimbaañ tonvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Ñeer tane, lupuun to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia.

¹⁹ Ve tane mon mako. Lupuun to Kriisi tighuru, lesu yeña nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleeñ tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghozai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleeñ Maaron tamtamon tooni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleeñ tonvetaz toit tau mbolañ igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ñingñ poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ñgar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Lesu tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. *

²² Ve yei aat nimbaañ tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Ñeer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariiaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

²³ Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuun to Kriisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ñgar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Kriisi eeza, ve ipaghozai tapiri tomania poia tooni.

* 8:4: Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ * 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ * 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ * 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10
* 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ * 8:15: Igham 16:18 * 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

²⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuun tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tigde: Saveen tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tigoog maet payes Yerusalem

¹⁻² Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaaj igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isanja. Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj kat aghe agham uraat to uleerj tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam.

³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaaj Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pa saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok.

⁴ Yau naghur ila ariaaaj naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isanja. Eemon isaav ighe yena tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinaj tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

⁵ Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaaj tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaaj tsiam na, ve isanja pataghaaj. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiij ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anooja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiij katini, ene pale ighita anooja katini. *

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi loloz, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman loloz poia.

⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaaz tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau

kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

⁹ Saveenja tibooode pataghaaj wa. Ighes:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, njar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaaaj taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniiij na, Maaron igham lezi aniiij uuve. Ve i igham aniiij pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesa arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Njar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anooja popoia maata maata.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleerj pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaaj igham zi na, yes pale loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleerj tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleerj tsiam pale ipasov mbolaaj to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipait kat pa poia tooni paam. *

¹³ Njar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleerj ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliiija. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleerj ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Ve loloz igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila suruunj toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako. *

10

Paulus iyol saveen ngaliiij to tamtamon siriv

¹ Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveen payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaaj payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman njar marowa ve njar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. *

² Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghon Maaron njar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon njar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman

* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ * 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 * 9:9: Mbo 112:9 * 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 * 9:15: Yo 3:16;

1Pe 1:8-9 * 10:1: Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+

saveej ariajaan. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataj rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. *

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako.

⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum ariajaan tau koiamainja tiyonyoon ila loloz na, yei irau nireu mbirisaiz na. *

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveej karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. *

⁶ Yeighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Igha yam alooj alijamai ve ataghon saveej tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveej na.

⁷ Alooj. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. *

⁸ Onoon, saveej tsiaue tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. *

⁹ Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghaue tigde: "Saveej tau i iboode ila rau na, ariajaan ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveej. Saveej tooni anoona mako."

¹¹ Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveej tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itija taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveej tana ngara. *

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin

¹² Yeighur nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yeighur mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi,

yes tigham ngar pa Maaron alija mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazna ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. *

¹³ Yeighur irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. *

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon ila paam. Ve yeighur ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yeighur ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. *

¹⁵ Yeighur irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yeighur nigha ivot imin tiina.

¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nigha le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *

¹⁷ Maaron alija isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina." *

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *

11

Paulus iveeven yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomja

¹ Yau naghe naghama ngar to borauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?

² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiaue iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur loloz ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. *

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaan ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar

* **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 * **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 * **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 * **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 * **10:16:** Ro 15:20 * **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 * **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ * **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 * **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. *

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tigde yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. *

⁵ Aloon. Mbanjoonja siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. *

⁶ Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghmaghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghmagham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? *

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleer tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghmagham uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghmagham payam.

⁹ Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleer eta mako. Pasaa, tonjvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghmagham patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleer eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon. *

¹⁰ Aloon. Saveen onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani.

¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat.

¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe

napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

Ngar tau mbanjoonja karomja tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoonja to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. *

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anjela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *

¹⁵ Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injari zi pa ngar toozi.

Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjani ighe i mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi

¹⁶ Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghmagham ngar imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig.

¹⁷ Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes boraunja tau lezi ngar mako.

¹⁸ Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug.

¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen to yes boraunja!

²⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghoni pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanj gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene.

²¹ Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *

²² Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam

* 11:4: Ga 1:6+ * 11:5: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+

* 11:9: 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

* 11:13: Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17

* 11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 * 11:7: 1Kor 9:12+

* 11:14: Ga 1:8 * 11:21: 2Kor

to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. * *

²³ Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Aliñag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveñj to boraunja. Eemon tambaanjo! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloñ nala ruum to yavyavuun pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanjani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *

²⁴ Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enjaña tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sañavul liim ve paanj (39). † *

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waanj ve niraav nila le waanj imbiris ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbon ee, ve mataaz ee. *

²⁶ Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiñj maata maata inañarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yenja nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waanj ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanjani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin toñvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanjani tiina payau paam. *

²⁷ Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniñj mako. Ve njoañ ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiñja poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. *

²⁸ Patanjani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanjani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghamgham njar naol pa lupuunj tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi.

²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj mako, ene igham ghau naya-

maan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe njar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon njar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. *

³¹ Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveñj tsiaun tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. *

³² Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiñj nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, lesa tikis ghau.

³³ Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiñj tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. *

12

Paulus isavia tandaghiñj tooni

¹ Onoon, yau naghita naghe njar to paitoonj tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa njar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseñj saveñj tsiaun, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiñj.

² Yau nawatagh njar ee to Krisi. Ndaman sañavul ve paanj tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. * Ve yau nawatagh mako. Njar tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene njar tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol aliñag muul. Nawatagh mako. Njar tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloonj saveñj to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveñj eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoonj mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiñj. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako.

* **11:22:** Saveñj 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveñj 'Israela' ene inarui ghuruunj ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuunj tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigde yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigde 'Yuda'. * **11:22:** Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ * **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaanj pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat. * **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Mbanj 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 * **11:26:** Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ * **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+ * **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Mbanj 9:23+ * **12:2:** Saveñj ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruunj tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru iza to njar ite. Saveñj tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela njar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani.

⁵ Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. *

⁶ Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene aat naghham ngar to borauna mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghhamghamu ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan

⁷ Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patajani ee to ulig. Patajani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesa napakur taug geeg sov. *

⁸ Patajani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau.

⁹ Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina ighen tsiau. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patajani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. *

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes borauna wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kananj poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoona tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yenja raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghhamu paam. *

¹² Ngar ve uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau

gha naghham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. *

¹³ Laak, yau naghham saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghham payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghhamgham pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghham tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghham patajani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! *

¹⁴ Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghham patajani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghham gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghham ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleen tamaznja ma tinaznja? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamaznja ma tinaznja nimazi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog ighen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? *

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghham patajani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveen tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveen payau tigne: "Neer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyaur maet tau tagooga pa uleen na ve ighamu imin le!"

¹⁷ Saveen toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaanj zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveen gha ilat. Ve nambaanj tonjetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. *

Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yam aghe saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonjetaz, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

* 12:5: 2Kor 11:30 * 12:7: Ga 4:13+ * 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ * 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 * 12:11: 2Kor 11:5 * 12:12: Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 * 12:13: 2Kor 11:9 * 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 * 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 * 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghiam ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe atatan zeetmimja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveej pa zeetmimja, asisinai zi, apapaat taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuñ tsiam. *

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanjan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi ingalaaj mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

13

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun ila toit

¹ Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghiam laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaaj saveeja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” *

² Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaaj payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patañani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

³ Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako.

⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tige i le

tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. *

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene.

⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi.

⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tige yei mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi, ma tige yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia.

⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveej onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaaja.

⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tige tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaaj pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

¹⁰ Saveej tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghiam saveej ariaaja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghiam uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaaj. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveej tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveej palotiinj tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. *

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim * itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. *

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve

* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 * 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 * 13:1: Lo 17:6 * 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ * 13:10: 1Kor

4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 * 13:11: Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * 13:12: Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan.

* 13:12: Ro 16:16

Avuvu Patabuyaarj ilup gham amin eemon.
Onoon.

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuñ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *

² Tonjetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeña nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.

⁴ Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghton Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne igheen irau taan. *

⁵ Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, yau naghamsghau naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghton vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloonj. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveenj toozi isapir kat. *

⁸ Tauvene yam aloonj zi sov. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma anjela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Ye paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei.

⁹ Tauvene saveenj tau nisavia gha aloonja wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveenj payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. *

¹⁰ Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveenj tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghamsgham tamtamon

lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghamsgham tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghamsgham tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Krisi mako. *

Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghozoni Paulus pa vaaru poia

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako.

¹² Pasaa, yau naghamsgham ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghozoni ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghozoni ghau pani. *

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni

¹³ Ngar tau muun naghamsgham na, yam aat aloonja wa. Saawe tau nataghton yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunjuun toozi, naghur patajani tintiina izaazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ to Maaron na, ve naghamsgham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuñ toozi le isov kat. *

¹⁴ Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunjuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagña naol tau yeña tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghton dudunai tutuun tisov to tibugña tau tighen muun ve ilam. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon, saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ñeer eta to taan to ipaghozoni ngar tsiau ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. *

²⁰ Saveenj tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveenj onoon.

²¹ Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *

* 1:1: Mban 9:15 * 1:2: Mban 16:1-6, 18:23 * 1:4: Mk 10:45 * 1:6-7: Mban 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ * 1:9: Syg 22:18+ * 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * 1:12: 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 * 1:13: Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * 1:14: Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6 * 1:15-16: Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1 * 1:18: Mban 9:26+ * 1:19: Mt 13:35 * 1:21: Mban 9:30

22 Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako.

23 Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: “Ñeer tau muun ighurghur patañani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon.”

24 Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2

Yes mbanooña tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman sanavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghag Titus ve yeña nila. *

² Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeña yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighie yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighie murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghaghamu na, ighur anooña mako.

³ Ve aghita. Titus tau yeña nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. *

⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighie tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeñ nighur ila nighie: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. *

⁵ Eemon yeñ niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighie le saveen onoon to vaaru poia ighien duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

⁶ Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinjinjin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tighie ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghag ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *

⁷ Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tighie: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila

nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. *

⁸ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanooña pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghaghamu ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanooña pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighaghamu ila sosozi.

⁹ Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tighie timuun muun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tighie: Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tighie yeña uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeña nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighie yeiru Banabas aat nila nighag uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tighie nighamu, ene vene: Yeñ aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghag tauvene. *

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

¹¹ Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni.

¹² Pasaa, muun, i yesña yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetña siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesña tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi. *

¹³ Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

¹⁴ Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tighie yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.” *

* 2:1: Mban 11:27, 15:1+ * 2:3: Mban 16:3 * 2:4: Zerán tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduun tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. * 2:4: Mban 15:24; Pil 3:2+ * 2:6: Mban 10:34; Ep 6:9 * 2:7: Mban 22:21; Ro 11:13+ * 2:10: Mban 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ * 2:12: Mban 11:3 * 2:14: 1Tim 5:20

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene iduduunj ila Maaron maata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuunj tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sinj to Yuda duduuñ ve, taghamgham tauvene mako.

¹⁶ Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduunj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruunj ila toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesa igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghton dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduunj ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Lesa i igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuunj tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! *

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, yau napaghazonjaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor njar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron njar tooni. *

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroonj itaghton saveenj to tutuunj, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuunj saamba muul mako, ve naghama lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani.

²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghama izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruunj ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan. *

²¹ Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe njar to taghoniinj tutuunj irau igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. *

3

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabayaan ila eez to taghoniinj tutuunj mako

* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 * **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ * **2:18:** Ro 10:4 * **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15
 * **2:21:** Hib 7:11 * **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 * **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 * **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8 * **3:6:**
 Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 * **3:9:** Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Lo 27:26

¹ Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau njar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. *

² Aiyu, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saa eez? Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ma eez to aloonj vaaru poia ve aghur ila? *

³ Yam aat lemin njar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim?

⁴ Gabua naol tau muunj ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! *

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunjai tutuunj tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloonj vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer dudunja.” *

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruunj ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. *

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruunj ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduunj ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muunj kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarinj to taan, lesa poia tsiau izaa toozi.” *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muunj Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. *

Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, i le patajani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tigha njar to taghoniinj tutuunj pale imin eez pazi to tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveenj naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuunj na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoonir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako, ene pale

aatyavyav to Maaron iza ta tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” *

¹¹ Tauvene tutuuñ irau imin eez pa tam-tamon eta to iduduunñ ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduunñ ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

¹² Eemon eez to taghoniññ tutuuñ, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruunñ ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniññ tutuuñ, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuuñ tison, ene aat ileep poia.” *

¹³ Tauvene eez to taghoniññ tutuuñ, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunai tutuuñ mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza ta toot ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron iza ta ai pambarooñ. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen iza ta tooni.” *

¹⁴ Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun iza ta Abaram na, iza ta yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. *

Tutuuñ to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako

¹⁵ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monnon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaan le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireu, ma iseeng pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa.

¹⁶ Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni tison mako. Injarui neer eemon, ene Krisi. *

¹⁷ Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndiñndiñ paan, tamoot ee, sanjavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuuñ pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuuñ tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuuñ ivot murei. *

¹⁸ Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniññ tutuuñ irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuuñ pait

¹⁹ Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuuñ pa yes Israela? I igham tutuuñ pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuuñ tawe iyooz ariiaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuuñ tana, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *

²⁰ Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliña ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuuñ tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuuñ eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniññ tutuuñ irau igham ghiit taduduunñ ila Maaron maata.

²² Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, isaav ghazooñ tauvene: Ngara saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruunñ ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooñ. *

²³ Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuuñ saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuuñ injin ghiit imin yes besoonja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduunñ ila Maaron maata. *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes besoonja tau tinjin geegeu ve tipaduduunñ zi le timin zolman. * Muun, iit taleep ila tutuuñ saamba, ve tutuuñ injin ghiit imin yes besoonja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduunñ ila Maaron maata. *

* **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 * **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 * **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * **3:14:** Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 * **3:16:** Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * **3:17:** Igham 12:40+ * **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6 * **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7 * **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ * **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 * **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinjin injin natuzña. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduunñ zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tinjin tauzi. * **3:24:** Mban 13:39 * **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13

²⁵ Ve aazne, eez to ghuruunj ila ivot igha-
zoonj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuunj saamba
muul mako, ve tutuunj imin paduduŋaaj
pait muul mako. *

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin
Maaron natŋa*

²⁶ Yam asov tau ghuruunj ila tsiam isaghav
Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natŋa yam. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha
amin Krisi le na, asov agham ŋgar to Krisi
imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa
nonoghiiŋa paaghu. *

²⁸ Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron
maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda
mako, ma yam besooŋa sorok, ma yam
besooŋa mako ve anŋin taumim, ma yam
zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene,
iit tagham ŋgar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep
ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin
eemon wa. *

²⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve
amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta
ezamim pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia ila to
Maaron, itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau muunj
i imbua tomania Abaram na. *

4

Iit tamin besooŋa pa tutuunj muul mako

¹⁻² Saveeŋ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene:
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa ŋginiin
gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau ŋginiir
gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua,
taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes
besooŋa to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila
besooŋa siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania
gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tau-
vene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na,
mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ŋgin
zi.

³ Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muunj, nileep
imin yes geegeu tau ŋgarig gha tighamgham
ŋgar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuunj naol
tau tisavia gabua to taan. * *

⁴ Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduunj
tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaaŋ tauu
Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa.
Ve i ileep ila tutuunj saamba, ve itaghton
katin tutuunj le isov. *

⁵ I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tu-
tuunj saamba. Leso nimin besooŋa sorok pa
tutuunj muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natŋa. *

⁶ Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natŋa wa.
Tauta Maaron imbaaŋ Naatu Avuvu ila
lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi
Maaron taghe: “Abba, tamaan” †

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooŋa sorok
muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham
amin i tauu natŋa wa. Ve isaav ighe i natŋa
yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuunj lepoogh
poia ila tooni. *

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muunj, yam awatagh Maaron mako.
Saawe tana, yam amin besooŋa sorok pa
gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu
mako. *

⁹ Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron
wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta
iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le
wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam
aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa
gabuumim munŋaana, ve ataghton tutuunj
naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul
gham mako na? ‡

¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim inŋalŋgal saawe tau
kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman
paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin
saawe to sunuunj itaghton ŋgar to yes Yuda.
* *

¹¹ Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat
tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale
ighur anoona, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez
to taghoniin tutuunj, ve nataghton yam tau
Yuda mako na pa gabuumim. Tauvene
aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ŋgar
tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghton ghau pa ŋgar
tau yau naghamghamu ne. Saveeŋ tsiau
tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham
sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh:
Saawe imin maata tau natal navotia vaaru
poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat
naleep tomani gham. *

¹⁴ Moroghoonj tsiau tana igham patanani
tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin
ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur
ghau kat, imin yau anela eta to Maaron, ma
Yesu Krisi tauu.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa
poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Eemon
aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai?
Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana,
lolomim pa uleeŋ ghau kat. Irau anŋuruut

* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 * **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * **3:29:** Gnp

21:12; Ro 9:7+ * **4:3:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe tana, taleep imin besooŋa sorok pa avuvu sasaghati

tau tinŋin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan.” * **4:3:** Ga 3:23 * **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 * **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga

3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazŋa ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘tamaan’ o

‘ama’. * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12.2 ‡ **4:9:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tauvene puughu

mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuumim munŋaana, ve amin besooŋa pa avuvu siriv tau

lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?” * **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 * **4:12-13:** 1Kor 2:3

gabua etha payau mako. Imin ta yam irau aul ghuu pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau!

¹⁶ Mindai, yau nasavia saveej onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuuj lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.

¹⁸ Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoi.

¹⁹ O natugnja, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham patanjani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanjani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. *

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghag mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinja taleep, kanan aloon saveej duduuj ila avog ve nasavia saveej popoia siriv to napagha-zonja ngar tsiam.

Saveej palelaan to Agar gha Sara

²¹ Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuuj saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveej to tutuuj, ma mako?

²² Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besooja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *

²³ Besooja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveej mbuaan to Maaron. *

²⁴ Saveej tane, ene imin saveej palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuuj tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besooja sorok.

²⁵ Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besooja sorok pa tutuuj.

²⁶ Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besooja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *

* **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * **4:22:** Gnp 16:15, 21:2 * **4:23:** Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 * **4:26:** Ro

8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § **4:27:** Muuj, lupuu to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe

tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne,

ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarinj timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja. * **4:27:** Is 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:8 * **4:29:** Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * **4:30:**

Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 * **5:1:** Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 * **5:3:** Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 * **5:4:**

Ga 2:21

²⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim! Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuuj pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve aliinjagha izzaa!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § *

²⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveej mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. *

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuj Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanjani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuuj na, tighurghur patanjani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. *

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *

³¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon. Iit besooja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *

5

Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooja pa tutuuj mako

¹ Tauvene iit tamin besooja pa tutuuj muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinj tutuuj wa. Tauvene ayooz ariiaan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooja muul sov. *

² Aloon. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloon zeran tawe alinjazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat.

³ Yau nasaav ghazooja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuuj ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuuj ta naol ne le isov, o aduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj to igham gham aduduuj

ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *

⁵ Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduun ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurhur mataan pani kat. *

⁶ Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *

⁷⁻⁸ Muun, yam alaan duduun itaghon eez to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tsiam? Saveen ngoreen toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *

⁹ Tauvene ayamaan gham. "Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina." *

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun gham leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon njeer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. *

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom payau tigde yau taug navovotia saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurhur patajani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kanan saveen tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozu muul mako. *

¹² Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuun waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

Ngar to loloon mungaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj loolo pani na tipaparav

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonja pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim mungaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. *

¹⁴ Pa tutuun tisov tighen ila tutuun eemon loolo, ene vene: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum." *

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim mungaana muul mako. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon mungaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon mungaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon mungaana iyaryaaj pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. *

¹⁸ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. *

Ngar to loloon mungaana

¹⁹ Ngar tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanja mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon, *

²⁰ tabees pa maaron karomja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata,

²¹ taghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanja talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. *

Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *

* 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 * 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 * 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 * 5:9: 1Kor 5:6

* 5:10: Ga 1:7 * 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 * 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8

* 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 * 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ * 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 * 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ * 5:21:

1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 * 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9

²³ Ngar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar mavene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. *

²⁴ Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozu mungaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu mungaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. *

²⁵ Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²⁶ Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanja, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. *

6

Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman saveen marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. *

² Avaule gham pa badoon patanjani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Krisi anooja ivot. *

³ Isaav ighe njeer eta ighe i iliv zeeja, ene itombaana tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. *

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov.

⁵ Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanjani toit toit. *

Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anooja tooni

⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. *

⁷ Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaana Maaron mako. Saa aniinj tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniinj tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataai. *

⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mungaana, ene aat ighita anooja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipari-aan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anooja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anooja ila saawe tooni. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonjvetaz toit. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeenj tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne.

¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniinj tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patanjani pazi. *

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariiaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunjai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoorugh tigue tirav waromim pasaa, tigue tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun igheen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveenj tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patanjani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghim zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *

¹⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 * 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ * 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 * 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 * 6:5: Ro 14:12 * 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 * 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 * 6:8: Ro 8:13 * 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 * 6:10: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * 6:12: Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * 6:14: Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ * 6:15: Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 * 6:17: 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghaus namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *

⁵ Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. *

⁷ Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sinj tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

⁸ Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonj pani.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongaanja tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduunj tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *

¹¹ Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *

¹² Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveenj onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveenj tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghton saveenj mbuaan tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. *

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Sunjuunj to Paulus

¹⁵ Yau naloonj varumim tigue yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuunj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuunj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinjni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katin tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le

* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 * **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ * **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29

tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako.*

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.*

²¹ Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinjinjin gabua, tomania gabua ariana^{zi} to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.*

²²⁻²³ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuu^u tooni. Lupuu^u tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoona. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi.*

2

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

¹ Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuu^u tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol.*

² Saawe tana, laghoon^u tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alon^u loon^u Sadan aliina. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tileep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliina.*

³ Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon munjana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan.*

⁴⁻⁵ Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuu^u tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni.*

⁶ Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itina Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun^u pooz.*

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonai poia tooni ivot ighazon^u ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.

⁸ Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok.*

⁹ Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov.

¹⁰ Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na.*

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹ Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapakur tauti tige yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tige yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun^u tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

¹² Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan^u tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.*

¹³ Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa.*

¹⁴ Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun^u gha imaati, i ireu

* **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ * **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10

* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ * **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 * **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit

3:4+ * **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ * **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 * **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:**

Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23

didiinj tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon.
* *

15-16 Muunj, tutuunj ve saveenj ngalsekiinj naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuunj gha imaat izala ai pambaroonj, i ipasov tutuunj tomania ngalsekiinj naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroonj, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muunj isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuunj eemon.
*

17 Ve i ilam ivotia saveenj luuma pait ighe: "Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako." Saveenj tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muunj aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam.
*

18 Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam.
*

19 Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja asov to nugh sambam.
*

20 Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimooja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanooja to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti.

21 Ve ikisiir rumei malimooja tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niaa patabuyaaja to lepoogh.
*

22 Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niaa to lepoogh.
*

3

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonggaaja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

¹ Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila suruunj tsiau. Yau besooja

to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo.
*

² Yam aat alooj varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit.
*

³ Eez tane, muunj iyooj. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazooj pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa.

⁴ Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazooj pani. Ngar tana, muunj iyooj. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazooj wa.

⁵ Ta muunj ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanooja tooni patabuyaaja ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazooj.
*

⁶ Ngar yonggaaja tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesja yes Yuda timin lupuunj eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveenj mbuaaja tooni.
*

⁷ Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besooja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon.
*

⁸ Onoon, yau poiaj mako. Ngar saghati tau muunj naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.
*

⁹ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muunj ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazooj mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazooj wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonjai tamtamon tisov pani, leso tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yonggaaja tawe ighur anooja.
*

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, leso yes anjela tomania gabua arianjazi siriv tau tileep izi

* **2:14:** Tutuunj naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muunj, didiinj tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiinj tawe, tighur paesinj katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaaja pa didiinj tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaat." * **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ * **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14 * **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ * **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 * **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 * **3:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7 * **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 * **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ * **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ * **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ * **3:9:** Ro 16:25+

sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuu to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron.*

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghton Maaron tau ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa.

¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako.*

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghama payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo.*

Suunuj to Paulus

¹⁴ Yau naghama ngar pa ngar popoia lool tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila suunuj tsiau.]

¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni.

¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariaan.*

¹⁷ Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana.*

¹⁸ Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat.*

¹⁹ Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav igha Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam,

ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov.*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau igha taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako.

²¹ Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuu tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

4

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

¹ Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuu loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghama gham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar poia tau iduduun pa poi tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghton ngar tauvene: *

² Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghton ngar marowa. Ve isaav igha tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi.*

³ Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuu to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi.*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuu eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon.*

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuu yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sozoi, ve ileep ila lolozii.*

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena.*

* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 * **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 * **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ * **3:19:** Kol 2:10 * **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. * **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+

⁸ Saveeja igheen pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“I iparav le iliiv koiña. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesja tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” *

⁹ Saveej tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ñeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve injiniir gabua naol isov. *

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuuñ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoña tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiñ lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. *

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeas poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni.

¹³ Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuñ ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuuñ toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliinja tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveej onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon duđuñai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i anooña siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraat tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anooña siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaña tagham duđuñai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuuñ to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. *

Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi

* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:10:** Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 * **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ * **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 * **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 * **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 * **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 * **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ * **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 * **4:28:** Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * **4:29:** Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav ariaañ payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anooña poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigha tizoor Maaron aliinja ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *

¹⁹ Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalañ ila Maaron maata mako. *

²⁰ Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat!

²¹ Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa saveej onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazonñ pani.

²² Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anooña mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar munjaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghoñi muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *

²³ Ve tisaav payam tigha yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. *

²⁴ Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, lesa ataghon saveej onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaañ imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. *

²⁵ Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveej onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anooña siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. *

²⁷ Aghur sooso pa Ñeer Saghati sov. *

²⁸ Ve yes umbuunañ tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaña. *

²⁹ Ve saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveej popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveej tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toozi. *

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj to Maaron loolo ipatanjan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.*

³¹ Tauvene ngar to njuuaanj, ateen yavyav, kisiinj aatyavyav toit, kokaanj, bobaanj soroksorok, ngaliinj saveej, ve sikinj saveej veleghiinj, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

³² Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimja, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi.*

5

¹⁻² Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat.*

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

³ Ngar to ghuruunj boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj mako.*

⁴ Ve saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveej malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveej soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveej saghati imin mogheraanj sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia.*

⁵ Ve aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom.*

⁶ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveej toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizooror Maaron, ve tinoknok

ghamuunj ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi.*

⁷ Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazonja

⁸ Muunj, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazonja.

⁹ Ghazonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveej onoon.*

¹⁰ Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia.*

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaanj na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaana.*

¹³ Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipaghozonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj.*

¹⁴ Ve ghazonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsaaiv tigherev:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.”*

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj

¹⁵ Tauvene matamim pa laghoonj tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaanj. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

¹⁷ Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na.*

¹⁸ Ve aghun yaa ariiaanja le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe.*

¹⁹ Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunjuunj tomania mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaanj taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu.*

* 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16
 * 5:3: 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 * 5:6: Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6
 * 5:9: Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 5:10: Ro 12:2 * 5:11-12: Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * 5:13: Yo 3:20+
 * 5:14: Ro 13:11 * 5:17: Ro 12:2 * 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 * 5:19: Kol 3:16

²⁰ Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patañani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. *

²¹ Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon nğar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetminñja sambazi. *

Saveeñ tau inarui yes vaivaiña

²² Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimñja sambazi ve ataghon nğar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon nğar tooni. *

²³ Pa azuwamimñja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuuñ tooni, ve ighamñham pooz pazi. Lupuuñ tooni, ene imin i tauu anoña. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimñja sambazi, ve ataghon nğar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuuñ to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon nğar tooni.

²⁵ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimñja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait,

²⁶ lesa igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaña. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveeñ tooni, tauta tañgalañ ila Maaron maata wa. *

²⁷ Pasaa, i ighe lupuuñ tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghu-una kat]. Lesa saawe to Mboñ Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, ve itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve nğar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon nğar patabuyañ mon. *

²⁸ Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi nğar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimñja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anoñamim. Pa ñeer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

²⁹ Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anoña mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anoña ve tañgini poi. Krisi itaghon nğar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne.

³⁰ Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anoña siriv siriv. *

³¹ Saveeñ to Maaron igheen pataghañ tau-vene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

³² Saveeñ tane, nğara tiina, ve puughu yongaña igheen ila. Ene nasavia vaiñ nğara siriv tau inarui Krisi ve lupuuñ tooni. *

³³ Eemon saveeñ tane inarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimñja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimñja, ve apakur zi.

6

Saveeñ inarui yes geegeu tomania tamazña ve tinazña

¹ Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene alooñ tamamimñja ve tinamimñja aliñazi. Pasaa, nğar tane, ene iduduñ ila i maata. *

²⁻³ Alooñ Maaron aliñja tane:

“Matam loñloñai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *

Tutuñ tane, ene tutuñ imin maata tau saveeñ mbuañ igheen ila. Saveeñ tauvene: “Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam tamazña, avaghamunia natumimñja lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anğin zi poi, ve apaduduñ zi toman saveeñ marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. *

Saveeñ inarui yes besooña sorok ve daaba toozi

⁵ Yam besooña sorok, alooñ daaba tsiam aliñazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi. *

⁶ Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooña siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tula, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooña to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Lesa ataghon Maaron nğar tooni.

⁷ Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamñhamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

⁸ Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit enjaña. I pale igham

* 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 * 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 * 5:32: Syg 19:7 * 6:1: Kol 3:20+ * 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 * 6:4: Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 * 6:5: Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi na paam. *

⁹ Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi njar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamja besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham njar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghton njar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. *

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ Yau naghe naparwai saveej tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹¹ Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. *

¹² Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanna ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, lesa tipalot njar to ndoroom izi taan. *

¹³ Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaanj saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaanj le aliiv tovaanj tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: *

¹⁴ Yam aat akis saveej onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiiija tsiam. *

Ve yam aat ataghton njar duduunja. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. *

¹⁵ Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanjni irau saawe. Pa njar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam ataghton njar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaanj. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na.

¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveej to Maaron tau Avuvu

Patabuyaanj igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. *

¹⁸ Ve asuj itaghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuun sov. Amamaat ariaanj, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tila sunjuun tsiam. *

¹⁹ Ve aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam paam. Asuj Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveej tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve naghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. *

²⁰ Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveej tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaanj, ve navotia duduunja vaaru poia itaghton Maaron njar tooni. *

Paulus ipasov saveej tooni

²¹⁻²² Tonjetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog ighen tooni kat. Yau nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveej siriv paam. *

²³ Yam tonjetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi izaas tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaanj.

²⁴ Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozisaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaanj na, poia tooni izaas toozi taghton taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4
 * **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiiija toozi izaas, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. * **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 * **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 * **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * **6:21-22:** Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiinja tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni

³ Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

⁴ Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *

⁷ Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingaljal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariiaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

⁸ Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *

⁹ Sunjuun tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonjai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghoni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghon ngar duduunja. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam

lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. *

Paulus isaav ighu patajani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

¹² Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patajani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina.

¹³ Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navotia vaaru.

¹⁴ Ve gabua ite paam. Tonjetaz naol to Krisi tight ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariiaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tige titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tige tiuul ghau.

¹⁶ Pasaa, loloz igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tige: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariiaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tige ene isosor mako.

¹⁷ Yes siriv tau tivotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tige tigham tamtamon loloz. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tige tighur patajani ite paam iza a tsiau.

¹⁸ Eemon tambaano paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighu onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila loloz, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patajani tane. *

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighu naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Loloz pa naroi, ma nagham ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz

* 1:1: Mbanj 16:12+

* 1:4: Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2

* 1:5: Pil 4:15+

* 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+

* 1:8: Ro 1:10+

* 1:9: Ep

1:17+; 1Tes 3:12

* 1:10-11: 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11

2

ariaaŋ, ve navotia Kriŋi eeza ighazooŋ. Ve naghe ŋgar isov tau naghamgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

²¹ Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau pu-ughu, ene Kriŋi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale nagham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepooghag izi taan. *

²² Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau nagham uraat tau ighurghur anooŋa popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ŋgar sindei tau lolog pani.

²³⁻²⁴ Ŋgar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Kriŋi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau nagham uraat tane. *

²⁵ Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale nalat ve itiŋa taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ivot iyaryaŋ, ve lolomim poia le poia kat.

²⁶ Ighe Yesu Kriŋi iuul ghau, ve nalat naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Kriŋi eeza pa uleej tiina tau igham payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaaŋ

²⁷ Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ŋgar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Kriŋi. Tauvene isaav ighe nalat naghit gham, ma nalat mako ve naloŋ varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ŋgar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunjia, ve aparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. *

²⁸ Koiamimŋa tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunjia. Leso agham zi tighilaal tighe yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

²⁹ Pasaa, Kriŋi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Kriŋi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanani paam pa Kriŋi eeza. *

³⁰ Muuŋ, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanani, ve naparav ariaaŋ pa Maaron saveeŋ tooni. Ve aazne aloŋloŋ varug tighe yau naghamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itiŋa tayooz tunjia, ve taparav ariaaŋ pa Kriŋi eeza. *

Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Yam apaak ila to Kriŋi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ŋgar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ŋgar raraate.

² Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ŋgar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimŋa ve agham poghani zi imin Kriŋi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham lesa asov ataghon ŋgar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. *

³ Agham ŋgar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ŋgar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitooŋ to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ŋgar tiina pa zeetmimŋa, o poia. *

⁴ Tauvene matamim inŋgal taumim mon sov. Matamim inŋgal zeetmimŋa paam. *

Kriŋi itotoi ghiit pa ŋgar to tatatan ezaan

⁵ Ŋgar to Yesu Kriŋi, akisi ariaaŋ ila lolomim ve ataghoŋi. *

⁶ Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ŋgar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Kriŋi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiŋ ŋgar ve tapiri tawe mako. *

⁷ Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipulliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besooŋa sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata loŋloŋai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambarooŋ. *

⁹ Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

* 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Ga 2:20 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8 * 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12
 * 1:29: Mbanj 5:41+ * 1:30: Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * 2:2: Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 * 2:3: Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5
 * 2:4: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 * 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:6: Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 * 2:8: Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 * 2:9: Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

ve tisaav ghazooŋa tighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon tsov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Iit tatotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muuj ve ilam, saawe tau itinŋa talepleep, yam matamim lonlonŋa, ve ataghon Krisi nŋar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi nŋar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniŋ nŋar to Krisi, le aghita anoŋa ivot. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron ighamgahm uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon nŋar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon nŋar tauvene. *

¹⁴ Saa nŋar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leso lemim sosor mako, ve nŋar tsiam isov inŋalaan ve iduduuj mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natŋa. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduuj mako, ve titaghon nŋar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazooŋa to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Igha ataghon nŋar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghm katin uraat tsiau ve anoŋa ivot. *

¹⁷ Ghuruuj ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Nŋar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad pataŋani ve nakankaan: Pale sirŋ tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe nŋar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinŋi izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa nŋar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itinŋa loloon poia. *

Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam.

²⁰ Yau leg nŋer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru nŋar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgahm nŋar tiina payam, ve lilil eez pa uleej gham.

²¹ Tamtamon katini matazi inŋalinŋal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham nŋar pazi mako. *

²² Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I nŋer poia ee. Yau naghita nŋar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

²³ Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaanŋo ilat payam.

²⁴ Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug nalat naghit gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaanŋo ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besooŋa poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag inŋal naghe yau aat nambaanŋo imuul ilat payam.

²⁶ Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham nŋar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa.

²⁷ Ve vaaru tau aloonŋa na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham pataŋani ite paam izaa tsiau.

²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaanŋo rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam.

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamŋa tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau

* 2:10-11: Yo 5:23; Mban 2:36; Syg 5:13 * 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 * 2:15-16: Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ * 2:17: Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 * 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 2:21: 2Tim 4:10, 16 * 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 * 2:29: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, leso iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleej tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

3

Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaaj pa tutuuj to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveej tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Alijag tau muuj yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeejni mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduuj mako na.

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaaj pa ravuuj tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. *

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *

³ Alooj. Ngar tauu to ravuuj waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunaj ngar tauu to ravuuj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *

*Muuj, Paulus itaghon dudunaj tutuuj ti-
sov to yes Yuda*

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinaj ipooj ghau ve mboj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamañ ma tinaj, yesuru Hibrua duduuñ ve alijazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru duduuñ ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. *

⁶ Muuj, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuuj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaag ghau ve naghur patanjani naol pa

lupuuj to Krisi. Tutuuj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. *

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inu-
meer Krisi mon*

⁷ Muuj, yau naghau ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduuj ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi.

⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe le naghau Krisi imin leg. *

⁹ Leso saawe to Mboj Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoiazi naol tau naghau zi itaghon tutuuj ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badooj patanjani, ve nataghon dudunaj Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghau tauvene, saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniñ Krisi ngar
tooni*

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, leso nataghon ngar tauvene. *

¹³ Yam tonjetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoñi, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muuj ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuuj gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. *

* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 * **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tigne ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigne yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveej ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaaj pa tutuuj to yes Yuda ve ravuuj tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. * **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 * **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 * **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. * **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve nagham atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso igham atuya tana pait. *

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam.

¹⁶ Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazoni pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon duduunai.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoi. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaaj popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghoon zi pa ngar toozi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveej tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tajiiz.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayaaja, ene yes tighita tigue ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. *

Sambam, ene nugh toit

²⁰ Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasanjan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. *

²¹ Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei ivot, i pale itoor anooaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anooaja tau poia kat, ve tisol toman mbonarizi tiina. *

4

Tayooz ariaaaj ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghoon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaaaj, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog

poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le nalat naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muuj naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anooaja. *

² Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon.

³ Ve yo tau etag duduuj ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghoon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niharav ariaaaj pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

Tutuuj siriv tau injaru iit tamtamon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinaj muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *

⁵ Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

⁶ Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuuj tsiam injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. *

⁸ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe narparwai saveej tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim injal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduuna, ngar ngalaaja, ngar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti.

⁹ Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveej isov tau alooja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau nagham zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghoon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *

Paulus lolo poia pa uleej tau yes Pili-paia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim injalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon

* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 * **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:**

Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ * **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12

* **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 * **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 * **4:7:** Yo 14:27;

Kol 3:15 * **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoŋa, ve ayambaar uleer siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

¹¹ Yau mbolaŋ igham ghau ve nasavia saveerj tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazooŋ pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaŋ igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepooŋ ngara. Tauta naghazooŋ pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isurj ma apog nginaaŋa, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaŋ igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep turjia ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *

¹⁴ Eemon uleerj tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinj talup ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani tsiau tane.

¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburi- gin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuuŋ tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuuŋ siriv tigham tauvene mako. *

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaŋ igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleerj siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. *

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinjag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleerj tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁹ Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. *

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²² Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaŋ payau kat tigde yau naghama aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enaera. Onoon.

* 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ *

4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27

* 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

* 4:15: 2Kor 11:9

* 4:16: Mbaŋ 17:1+

* 4:18: Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16

* 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tojvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruunŋ ila tsiam ariiaanŋ.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaaz tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa nŋar to yes Kolosia

³ Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuunŋ tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

⁴ Pasaa, niloonŋ varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariiaanŋ, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveeŋa.*

⁶ Saveeŋ to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anooŋa popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveeŋa gha aghazoonŋ pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anooŋa popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim.*

⁷ Etaan Epapras tau yeŋa nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonŋa poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduunŋ gham pa saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoonŋ kat pani.*

⁸ I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau niloonŋ varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuunŋ tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa nŋar popoia isov

tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonŋai gham pa nŋar tau i loolo pani na.*

¹⁰ Leso laghoonŋ tsiam iduduunŋ pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve nŋar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruunŋ ila tsiam anooŋa, ve nŋar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron.*

¹¹ Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Ye i nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaaz tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariiaanŋ pa badoonŋ pataŋani maata maata, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunŋ lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam.*

¹³ Muunŋ, nŋar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat.*

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaata to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.*

Krisi ingin gabua naol isov

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania nŋar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoonŋ pait.*

Krisi imuunŋ pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

¹⁶ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan. Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam. Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes anela ve avuvu arianaŋazi maata maata paam.* Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibees pani.*

¹⁷ Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.

* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:6:** Yo 15:5 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 * **1:12:** Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 * **1:13:** Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 * **1:16:** Avuvu arianaŋazi inarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

18 I imin daaba pa lupuuñ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiiv gabua naol isov. *

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolu, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuu tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siñ tooni imalin izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *

Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosoi

21 Muuj, yamja Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol. *

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iya-maan vavyavuuj ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamoon tooni patabuyaanja. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveej eta mako. *

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruuj ila tsiam ariaanj, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sanjaniinj lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham paif na, gabua eta igham gherv payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha alooja na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besoonja pani. *

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan vavyavuuj ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patanjani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta

poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuuñ tooni, ene imin i anoonja. *

25 Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonjai gham pa saveej tooni isov, lesu awatagh katin ngar tooni. *

26 Ta muuj geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoonj. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaanja tane pa tamtamoon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. *

27 I igham tauvene, lesu yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yongaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasanjan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

28 Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamoon tisov, ve nipapaduduuj zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. *

29 Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghmaghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *

2

Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

1 Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaanj, lesu nauul gham, tomania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamoon tisov tau tighita naghg soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *

2 Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaanj ngar tsiam lesu lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazoon na, ve aghur ila ariaanj aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. *

3 Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz

* 1:18: 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ * 1:19: Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 * 1:20: Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 * 1:21: Ep 2:3, 12 * 1:22: Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 * 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 * 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 * 1:25: Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ * 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † 1:27: Ngar yongaanja to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamoon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. * 1:27: Ep 1:18 * 1:28: Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 * 1:29: Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * 2:1: Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ * 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 * 2:3: 1Kor 1:24, 30

tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso ighéen poi. *

⁴ Saveej tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveej ngoreej to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tilooj saveej toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *

⁵ Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau ighéen tsiam imin ta itija talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe.

⁷ Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tiroo izala rir arianjazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaan itaghon saveej tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

⁸ Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveej tau tisasavia na, ene saveej tauu mako. Ene saveej sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzja muun ve ilam. Le anooja mako. Zeran tawe tige titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveej toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. *

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. *

¹¹ Aloonj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim mungaana ighau payam. *

¹² Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham

gham apaak Krisi pa burigiinj tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroonj

¹³ Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim mungaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilalooj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

¹⁴ Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. *

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianjazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron ilii zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi. *

Tutuun to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuun toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tige yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveej toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuun toozi siriv tau injari gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuun toozi tau injari lupuunj tintiina to sunjuun, ma sunjuun tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tige yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanja. Ve tige aat asun pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveej tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuun atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon.

¹⁹ I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait.

* 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * 2:7: Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18
1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 * 2:10: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 *
* 2:13: Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 * 2:14: Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24
Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ * 2:17: Hib 8:5, 10:1

* 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 * 2:9: Yo
2:11: Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 * 2:12: Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+
* 2:15: Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 * 2:16: Mk 7:19;

Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooja. Iit tamin Krisi senjaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tigheen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaaj.*

²⁰ Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne?*

²¹ Tutuun tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov."*

²² Aghita. Tutuun naol tau injarui aniin ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigde tataghon zi.*

²³ Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigde: Isaav ighe tizuuri zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

3

Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam

¹ Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir.*

² Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj pa gabua to sambam mon.*

³ Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Krisi ila to Taama Maaron.

⁴ Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamja Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.*

* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9

Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 * **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 * **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 * **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ * **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 * **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ * **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon

tisov matazi veleghin zi tigde yes kankanoona, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. * **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

Tapul ngar munjaana ileple

⁵ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom.*

⁶ Alooŋ. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza a toozi.*

⁷ Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene.*

⁸ Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveej saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveej malwaata. Tauvene saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov.*

⁹ Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale.

¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu.*

¹¹ Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghooni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takanaan pa saveej Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia.*

ma iit besooja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesooja mako ve tangin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov loloz ne, i mon ta gabua tauu.*

Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isi-igh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja ve agham ngar marowa pazi.

¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamnja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam.*

¹⁴ Ngar isov tane, aseerj zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat.*

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anoonya eemon, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe.*

¹⁶ Saveerj to Krisi aat ivon kat ve ighen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimnja ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouj to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouj to sunjuuj, ve mbouj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam.*

¹⁷ Saveerj tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza.*

Saveerj tau injarui yes vaivaija
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

¹⁸ Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduuj.*

¹⁹ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaanja pazi sov.

Saveerj tau injarui yes geegeu
(Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

²¹ Ve tamaznja paam, yam agham ariaanja pa natmimnja sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tигhe yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveerj tau injarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi

(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam besoonja, aloon daaba tsiam to taan alinjazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe tighita

daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi loloji poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni.*

²³ Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁴ Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemmim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuujni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi.

²⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov.*

4

¹ Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduuja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

Tapul sunjuuj sov

² Yam apul sunjuuj sov. Amamaat ariaanj, ve asuj irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asuj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni.*

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveerj to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muuj iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazonj. Yau, tighur ghau ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj pasaa, navovotia saveerj tane pa tamtamon.*

⁴ Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, leso napaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yonggaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuuuj to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim injal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi leso agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaanj.*

⁶ Ve yam aat asavia saveerj poia mon pa tamtamon. Leso loloji pa saveerj tsiam

* 3:13: Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32

* 3:14: Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

* 3:15: Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7

* 3:16: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+

* 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15

* 3:18: Tit 2:5

* 3:22: 1Tim 6:1

* 3:25:

Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

* 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17

* 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol

1:26+ * 4:5: Ep 5:15+

imin aniiñ poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniini. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar.*

Paesiin siriv

⁷ Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I ñeer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleer tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit.

⁸ Yau naghe nambaño ilat, leso ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv.*

⁹ Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I ñeer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene.*

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau inaruini na, yam alooña wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia.*

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yenñ niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaañ pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonña poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isurusun Maaron ariaañ kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na.*

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaañña siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam.*

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaañña to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau na-boode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu.”*

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen.*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 * 4:8: Mban 20:4; Ep 6:21+ * 4:9: Plm 10+ * 4:10: Mban 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24 * 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23 * 4:14: 2Tim 4:10+ * 4:17: Plm 2 * 4:18: 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonika—1 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patanjani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleñ tooni. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. *

⁶ Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *

⁸ Yam amin belo tau tisenji gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau inarui Maaron na,

ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tilooña wa. *

⁹ Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tigha saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomña, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *

¹⁰ Ve tisavi gham tigha yam asasaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigin pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *

2

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itiña taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoona. *

² Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katin tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patanjani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ vaaru poia payam. *

³ Uraat tsiei to palotiñ tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *

⁴ Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaañ vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itiña talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. *

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. *

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoña to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar

* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1-13 * 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ * 1:4: 2Tes 2:13 * 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20

* 1:7: 1Tes 4:10 * 1:8: Ro 1:8 * 1:9: Mbanj 14:15 * 1:10: Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * 2:1: 1Tes 1:5, 9

* 2:2: Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 * 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 * 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17

* 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5

tsiei ve agham uleej siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja.

⁸ Pasaa, lolomai ighéen tsiam kat. Tauta nighé le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yeí nighé nirei taumai pa uleej gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. *

⁹ Yam tonjetaz, yam aat matamim injal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene njar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yeí nigham njar patabuyaaj mon tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve iduduuj ila tamtamon matazi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yeí nigham njar payam imin njar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, lesó ayooz turja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaaj payam nighé: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat atahon njar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduuj pa poia tooni tiina tau izaá tsiam na. *

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveej tsiei imin saveej sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinjamim pani poi, ve aghilaa aghe ene Maaron tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. *

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, njar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin njar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Muuj, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei,

ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene njar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. *

¹⁶ Ve gabua ite. Yeí nighé nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesó Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa njar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, lesó nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Njar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoudouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron izaá toozi wa. *

Paulus ighé ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonjetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa taun. Eemon lolomai, ene ighéen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighé le ighita. Tauvene njar tsiei iyaryaaj nighé nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Njer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. *

¹⁹ Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesó i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anooja, ene yam tau! *

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaaj Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham njar naol payam nighé: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaaj tonjetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaajo ilat payam, lesó ipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaaj. *

³ Pasaa, niroi pa patanjani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjani tauvene. *

⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaaj wa nighé: "Ayaamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur

* 2:8: 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 * 2:9: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 * 2:12: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 * 2:13: Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:14: Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ * 2:15: Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23 * 2:16: Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 * 2:17-18: Ro 1:13, 15:22 * 2:19: Pil 2:16, 4:1 * 3:1-2: Mbanj 17:15 * 3:3: Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

patañani pait.” Saveej tsiei tana ighur anoõña gha aghita wa.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghama ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaarj Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruunj ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Njeer To Tovaan^{*} itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoõña mako. ^{*}

Paulus iloõnj yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

⁶ Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le night gham. ^{*}

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patañani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloõnj varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisunj ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveej. Pale nisavia saa saveej, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveej eta irao mako.

¹⁰ Mboj ve mataaz, yei nisunsunj Maaron ariaan nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat night gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruunj ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonjai gham pani. ^{*}

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasunj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam.

¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. ^{*}

¹³ Leso ngar patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen ariaan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i

aat ighit gham ighe yam lelim sosor eta mako. ^{*}

4

Taghur boog sov

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. ^{*}

² Tutuunj tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa.

³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruunj boog, yam aleep soghan pani. ^{*}

⁴ Yam tamtamon enjaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimja ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaanj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. ^{*}

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. ^{*}

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwaznja, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveenja, yei nisavia payam gha aloõña wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaan payam pa ngar tane. ^{*}

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaanja ve ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. ^{*}

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveej tane, ene izoor saveej to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam ne aliinja. ^{*}

Loloõn pa tamtamon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ngar to loloõn pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveej eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazonj pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. ^{*}

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

^{*} 3:5: Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. ^{*} 3:5: Pil 2:16

^{*} 3:13: 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 ^{*} 4:1: Kol 1:10 ^{*} 4:3: 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 ^{*} 4:4: Eez ite to tatooz ziiri tane ene vene: “Yam tamtamon enjaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anjin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaanj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam.”

^{*} 4:5: Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ^{*} 4:6: Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 ^{*} 4:7: 1Pe 1:15+ ^{*} 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 ^{*} 4:9-10: Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuuj uraat, itaghton tutuuj tau muuj nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduuj ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *

Muleej to Tiina toit ve burigiinj to yes mateegha

13 Yam tonjvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiinj to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatanan kat. *

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesnja Yesu tizala tooni. *

15 Aloo. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuuj pa yes mateegha mako. *

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taleep taghon taghon gha ila. *

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveenj tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleej to Tiina toit

1 Yam tonjvetaz, saawe duduuj to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveenja eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateenj ghiit imin umbuunja tau ilam pa mbonj. *

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tige: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanani tiina ivot pazi le

ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateenj zi imin yavyavuuj tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateenj gham imin umbuunja ne mako.

5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazoonja to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbonj tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. *

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigheen na, tigheen pa mbonj. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbonj.

8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *

9 Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni iza ta toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taleep poi. *

10 Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleej tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. *

11 Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimnja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *

Tutuuj siriv

12 Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduuj gham lesa ataghon dudunjai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

13 Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. *

14 Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomnja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipatanan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov.

* 4:11-12: Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 * 4:13: Ep 2:12 * 4:14: Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ * 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+
 * 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ * 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ * 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 * 5:5: Ep 5:8+;
 1Yo 1:7 * 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 * 5:8: Ep 6:13+ * 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ * 5:10: Ro
 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 * 5:11: Hib 10:24+ * 5:13: 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * 5:14: Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+

Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau saawe. *

¹⁷ Ve asuj irau saawe. Apuli sov. *

¹⁸ Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *

¹⁹ Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaanj sov. * *

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliiņa tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveej sorok sov.

²¹ Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveej ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. *

²² Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveej tooni

²³ Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve iņgin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ve iņgin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anonjamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleej to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *

²⁴ Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveej mbuaanj tooni. *

²⁵ Yam tonjetaz, matamim iņgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuuj tsiam. *

²⁶ Atak tonjetaz to Kriisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *

²⁷ Yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonjetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Kriisi na.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tsiam. Onoon.

* **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 * **5:16:** Pil 4:4 * **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 * **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 * **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. * **5:19:** Ep 4:30 * **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 * **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 * **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 * **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

² Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaasiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani

³ Yam tonjvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduñ. Pasaa, ghuruñ ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryañ tane. Ve ñgar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu pohani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. *

⁴ Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nigh: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruñ ila tsiam tunja. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ñgar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduñ mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, leso iyat ñgar toozi tawe.

⁷ Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anjela tooni ariñazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *

⁸⁻⁹ Mako iyat ñgar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila

tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiñ tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale iñarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizoroor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *

¹⁰ Mbonj Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tighe le tightghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaañ saveeñ to Krisi ila sosomim, yam alonj saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur ila. *

Suruñ to Paulus iñarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ñgar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, suruñ tsiei iñarui Maaron toit nigh ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nigh Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ñgar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruñ ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *

¹² Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tighe Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ñgar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *

2

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuñ to Maaron

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, aazne yei nigh nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, leso itinja taleep. Tauvene nighsan gham nigh aghur taliñamim poi pa saveeñ tsiei tane. *

² Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigh saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ñgar naol pa saveeñ toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigh Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav imin propet, ma tigh saveeñ tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliña, ma tigh yei tane nibood saveeñ tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveeñ toozi sov. *

³ Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itomba gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliña kat, ve Neer Tau

* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1 * 1:3: 2Tes 2:13 * 1:4: Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 * 1:7: Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13

* 1:8-9: Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 * 1:10: Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4 * 1:11: Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 * 1:12: Yo

17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ * 2:1: 1Tes 4:15+ * 2:2: Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1

Izoroor Tutuunj To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ıla nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve iloŋ ıla Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: “Yau ta Maaron tauu.” *

⁵ Saveej tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itıŋa talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam.

⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. * Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. *

⁷ Pasaa, ngar to zoraan tutuunj ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoonj.

⁸ Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. *

⁹ Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri ızaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, leso itombaam tamtamon. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itombaam tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduunj mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ıla saveej tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveej onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kanan tighur ıla, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, leso tighur ıla saveej karom tana.

¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ıla saveej onoon mako, ve tintinzi pa ghamuunj ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, leso igham mulin zi

¹³ Yam tonjvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muunj geeg, i isiigh gham ıla tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi

gham, tauta aghur ıla saveej onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. İla eez tane, yam amin aniiŋ maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoonj. *

¹⁴ Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ıla mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruunj ıla tsiam. Ve Maaron aliiŋa tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ıla avomai, ma niboode ıla rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon duduunjaini. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveej popoia mon. Onoon. *

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ıla sunjuunj toozi

¹ Aiyo, yam tonjvetaz, nisavia saveej tane, ve isov. Yeı nighe yam aghur ghei ıla sunjuunj tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveej to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoŋi imin yam.

² Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghu ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ıla soone. *

³ Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveej tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. *

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ıla kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yeı nisavia payam nighe ataghoŋi na, yam pale ataghoŋi. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ıla.

⁵ Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonaj ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ıla lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, yeı nisaav ariiaan payam ıla Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: İghe tonjvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve

* 2:3: Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 * 2:4: Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ * 2:6: Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuunj To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve lupuunj to Krisi. * 2:6:

Syg 20:1+ * 2:8: Is 11:4 * 2:9: Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ * 2:12: Ro 2:8 * 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

* 2:15: 1Kor 16:13 * 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 * 3:2: Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ * 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes

5:24; 2Pe 2:9

ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveej tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muuj ve ilam.

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni.

⁸ Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeenj lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. *

⁹ Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur mata-mai payam pa uleelj siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuuj ariaañja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. *

¹¹ Eemon niloonj tighet tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghaagha taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveej to zetazña. *

¹² Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaañ pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaañ pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Leso tinjin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *

¹³ Ve yam tonjetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. *

¹⁴ Saveej tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso ighilal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *

¹⁵ Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonjetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduña. *

Paesiñ siriv to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. *

¹⁷ Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, leso tamtamon tighilalal tighet taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeej tsiau tauvene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. *

* 3:8: Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 * 3:10: Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 * 3:11: 1Tim 5:13
 * 3:12: Ep 4:28 * 3:13: Ga 6:9 * 3:14: Mt 18:17 * 3:15: Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 3:16: Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23
 * 3:18: 1Kor 16:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariiaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. *

² Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruuŋ ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudunŋai nŋar tsiau imin taug natug. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomŋa

³ Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaanaŋ payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariiaan pa yes zeran karomŋa siriv, leso tikau nŋar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveeŋ to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit tapaduduunŋ tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinŋag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *

⁴ Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaanaŋ pazi, leso tipul nŋar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveeŋ tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tiva-zorai zi pa gabua soroksorok ta le anooŋa mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton nŋar tooni ne mako. *

⁵ Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaanaŋ pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe nŋar ngalaanaŋa mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tigde nŋar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Leso titaghton nŋar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

⁶ Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa nŋar tane wa. Tauta tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveeŋ soroksorok.

⁷ Zeran tawe lolozi tigde le tipaduduunŋ tamtamon pa tutuunŋ to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveeŋ to Maaron puughu. Eemon nŋar tau avozi iyaryaanaŋ

pani na, tauzi tighazoonŋ pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia panii sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuunŋ

⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tutuunŋ to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduunŋ tamtamon pani itaghton Maaron nŋar tooni. *

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuunŋ to ipaduduunŋ tamtamon dudunŋazi mako. Tutuunŋ tooni inŋarui yes tau timamalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ ve tizoroor Maaron aliiŋa, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuunŋ nŋar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaanaŋ mako ve tighamgham nŋar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazŋa ve tinazŋa, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tutuunŋ tooni inŋarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besooŋa sorok, zeran karomŋa, ve yes tau tipariaan saveeŋ karom, ma tigham nŋar ite paam to tizoor saveeŋ onoon tau igham lupuunŋ to Krisi ilaan poia.

¹¹ Saveeŋ tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghozoniŋ ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

¹² Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nangin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. *

¹³ Onoon, muunŋ yau nasik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur pataŋani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau.

¹⁴ I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatin pa pataŋani to sosor toit. Saveeŋ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariiaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuunŋ sosor. *

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totyoanŋ

* 1:1: 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 1:2: Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4 1:3: 1Tim 6:3+ 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22 1:8: Ro 7:12 1:9: Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19 1:11: 2Kor 4:4 1:12: Mban 9:15 1:14: Mban 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ 1:15: Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10

pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tigde Krisi, i ñeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. ¹⁷ Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaaŋ

¹⁸ Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaŋ pa zeran karomŋa tana. Yau matag ingal: Muuŋ, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduŋ pa saveeŋ toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveeŋ toozi. Lesu ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, ve utatan saveeŋ to zeran karomŋa tana.

¹⁹ Ve ukis ghuruuŋ ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ŋgar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ŋgar tane wa. Tauta ghuruuŋ ila toozi isaghat le timin waŋ tau ilot izala maghat gha imbirisi. *

²⁰ Zerana tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduŋ zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. *

2

Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuuŋ toit

¹⁻² Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaŋ payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. Asuŋ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. Lesu pataŋani indeeŋ ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ŋgar tooni, ve tanŋin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ŋgar pa Maaron. *

³ Sunjuuŋ tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

⁴ Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon. *

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Ñeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. *

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuuŋ mulin iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoŋa tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveeŋ tane pa tamtamon. Saveeŋ tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghaŋaŋa yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliŋa, lesu tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz. *

Ŋgar tau zitamoot aat titaghoŋi ila saawe to sunjuuŋ

⁸ Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ŋgar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuŋ na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaŋ ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisuuŋ ila eval tiina matazi. Ve ñeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveeŋ, ene i aat ipul ŋgar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isuuŋ. *

Saveeŋ iŋaruŋ yes zilivaa

⁹ Yau leg saveeŋ siriv tau iŋaruŋ yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ŋgar imin zilivaa nasoloŋa sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiŋa tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ŋgar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiŋa tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tigde yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, ŋgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoŋa pazi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuŋ, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes ŋginiŋa sambazi, tineneeŋ, ve tighur taliŋazi pa Maaron saveeŋ tooni, ve tigham ŋgar pani poi. *

¹² Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneeŋ mon, ve tighur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveeŋ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur

* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; S yg 4:9+ * **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9; 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17; 4:14+ * **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pii 4:6 * **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 * **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 * **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ * **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ * **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 * **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+

Eva. Ve Neer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron.*

¹⁵ Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaana, ve tingin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

3

Saveen injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.*

² Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat ingin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to padudunaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.*

³ Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako.*

⁴ I irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani.

⁵ Pa ighe neer eta irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

⁶ Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

⁷ Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu.*

Saveen siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi

⁸ Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaana pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuun to Krisi.*

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozu tige ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atooz zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi.*

¹¹ Yes uraata azuwazna* tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozu ipazaagha zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetazna mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na.*

¹² Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazna mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau ingin poghania azuwazna tomania natuzna, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam.

¹³ Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaana Maaron aliija.*

Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinjag tane pale ipaghazonjai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaana pa rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin arianaa pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koiija.*

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar

* 2:13-14: Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * 3:1: Mban 20:28 * 3:2: Tit 1:6+ * 3:3: 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

* 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * 3:8: Mban 6:3 * 3:10: 1Tim 5:22 * 3:11: Ngara siriv tige saveen ziiri tane isavia

yes uraata azuwazna mako. Tige saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. * 3:11: Tit 2:3

* 3:13: Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 * 3:14-15: Ep 2:19+

tana, eval tiina tiyok tigde ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i ñeer duduunja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. *

4

Paulus isavia zeran karomnja ñgar toozi

¹ Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav ghazooja pait pataghaaj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ñgar toozi, leso tighur murizi pa saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinjazi pa ñgar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. *

² Zeran karomnja tana, Ñeer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi.

³ Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vainj, ve ghaniinj aniiñ siriv. Eemon aniiñ ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveej onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. *

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. *

⁵ Pasaa, saveej to Maaron tomania sunjuun toit tau izala aniiñ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaaj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniinj.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe y upaesia alinjaj isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveej poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiñ poia. Saveej tana, tipaghazonjai ghom pani ve utaghonni wa.

⁷ Eemon saveej karom ve sisiinj soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghton taan ñgara na, ughur talinjam pani rigta sov. *
Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon duduñai ñgar tooni.

⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anonjaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ñgiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniinj ñgar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. *

⁹ Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeña tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *

¹¹ Saveej tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi leso titaghonni.

¹² Onoon, yo ñeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaaj poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveej tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugham ñgar ñgalaaja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ñgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. *

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliiña pa tamtamon, upaghazonjai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghonni, le irau nalat navot.

¹⁴ Muun, saawe tau yes ñginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliiña payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ñgar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaaj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. *

¹⁵ Ñgar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon duduñai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniinj zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tigde yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ñgar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveej tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ñgar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonlooj saveej tsio na paam. *

5

Saa ñgar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar solmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveej pazi toman roroniinj, imin yo usavsavaa pa taum

* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20; 3:6 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 * **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 * **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 * **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4; 6:20; 2Tim 2:16; 23 * **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4 * **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 * **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Mbanj 20:28

tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimɲa.

² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham nɲar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham nɲar nɲalaanɲa mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumɲa.

Saveeɲ siriv inɲarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve unɲin poghani zi.

⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natɲa ma timɲa siriv tilepleep, na nɲar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleeɲ naar tana. Pasaa, yesɲa siɲ eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazɲa ve tinazɲa tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Nɲar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata.*

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisunɲun pani irau mboɲ ve mataaz.*

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepooɲ poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveeɲ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaɲ panɲi. Leso laghoon to zinaara toiduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu siɲ tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Nɲar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na.*

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleeɲ,* na ugabiiz poghanɲa nɲar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tiɲini pa lepooɲ tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun tomania azuwazɲa mon.

¹⁰ Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tiɲin poghanɲa natuzɲa ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tiniiz ibees pa uraat to uleeɲ Maaron tamtamon tooni,†

ve tiuluul yes tau pataɲani indeeɲ zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata

maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeɲ.*

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeɲ sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaaghi zi pa vaiɲ muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tirou saveeɲ mbuaan toozi, ve ti-sosor ila Maaron maata.

¹³ Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapir-gomɲa, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tiseɲgeen saveeɲ pa zetazɲa. Ve tisavia saveeɲ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako.*

¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghama nɲar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiɲin poghanɲa tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanɲa matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako.*

¹⁵ Saveeɲ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan nɲar tooni wa.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siɲ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham pataɲani pa lupuun to Krisi sov, ve lupuun irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

Nɲar tau lupuun to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nɲiniɲa

¹⁷ Yes nɲiniɲa tau tiɲin poghanɲa lupuun to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nɲiniɲa tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaɲ Maaron aliɲa ve tipaghazoi agham panɲi, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig.*

¹⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliɲa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniɲin siriv.”*

Ve saveeɲ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.”*

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon inɲal saveeɲ pa nɲiniɲa eta, na ulooɲa sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveeɲ raraate, o ulooɲ zi.*

²⁰ Yes nɲiniɲa tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi.*

²¹ Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes aɲela tau Maaron ighur zi pa

* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * **5:5:** Lu 2:37 * **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:9:** Zerana nɲara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane inɲarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveeɲ tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveeɲ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleeɲ, leso lupuun to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tiɲin zi pa lepooɲ toozi. † **5:10:** Saveeɲ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghazi.” Saveeɲ tane inɲarui uraat maata maata to uleeɲ. * **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 * **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 * **5:18:** Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ * **5:18:** Lu 10:7 * **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * **5:20:** Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13

uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveen tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiinja rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ungin taum poi, leso gabuam isov ingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

²³ Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazoonja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoonj. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. *

²⁵ Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazoonja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoonj taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoonj. *

6

Saveen siriv inarui yes besoonja

¹ Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduunj tamtamon pani. *

² Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat titandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. *

Saveen tsiau tane, upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titaghooni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveen tau tapaduduunj tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveen tana, ve igham saveen maata ite pa tamtamon,

⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoonj pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesnja tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanunjuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetaznja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. *

⁵ Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. *

⁶ Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. *

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." *

⁹ Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuunj ngar naol imin borauja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiinj tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuunj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariiaan

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuunj kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruunj ila tsio, uyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. *

¹² Ghuruunj ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariiaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaae. Matam ingal. Muunj, yo uroi

* 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 * 5:22: Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * 5:24: Ga 5:19 * 5:25: Mt 10:26+ * 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ * 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * 6:4: Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 * 6:5: Tit 1:11 * 6:6: Pil 4:11+ * 6:7: Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ * 6:8: Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 * 6:9: Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * 6:10: Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * 6:11: 2Tim 2:22 * 6:12: 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7

mako, ve uvotia ghuruuŋ ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh tana. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Kriŋi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazooŋ ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ŋgar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi sov. Tutuuŋ tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazooŋ.

¹⁵ Muleeŋ tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau inŋin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronŋa tisov. *

¹⁶ I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon ila mbonari tiina loolo. Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako. I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes kuaz tauŋa

¹⁷ Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. *

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon ŋgar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuuŋ uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanan pa reiŋ gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanŋa toman lolozi poia. *

¹⁹ Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *

Timoti irau maata inŋgal uraat tooni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveeŋ onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam inŋgal to unŋin poghania. Ve saveeŋ soroksorok to taan tau le anooŋa mako na, ve ŋgar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani.

Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighle lezi ŋgar tiina. Eemon mako. *

²¹ Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ŋgar toozi ve titaghon na, yes tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ve tisoror pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron izaasiam. Onoon.

* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 * **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ * **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu.

² O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve loloji isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Noonon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia

³ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiu, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. *

⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Ve nagham ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. *

⁶ Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. *

⁷ Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Noonon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne,

mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patanani pa vaaru poia imin yau. *

⁹ Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesu tataghton ngar patabuyaang. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghanian iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani. *

¹² Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patanani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Njeer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghanian le irau saawe to imuul ilam. * *

¹³ O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaang ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utagthoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghanian. Avuvu Patabuyaang tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. *

¹⁵ Yo uwatagh: Zetaanja to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Noonon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i

* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+ * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15

* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 * **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ * **1:11:**

Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Eez ite to tatoon saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:**

2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 * **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3

iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau.*

¹⁸ Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mboni Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

¹ Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan.

² Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloon na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenja taghon gha ila.*

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patanjani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patanjani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi.*

⁴ Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozhi poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na.*

⁶ Ighe saawe to yauj aninj anooja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghinj aninj na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun.*

⁷ Saveen palelaan tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinj to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanjani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau neer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako.*

¹⁰ Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patanjani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila.*

¹¹ Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

¹² Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patanjani pa i eeza, ene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz. Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam.*

¹³ Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan to it tomania Krisi mako. Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.”*

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, lesa matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaun pazi ila Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na.*

¹⁵ Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus.*

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tigha: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa.*

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaana ee, ve ibood saveen ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigha i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen

* 2:2: Tit 1:5 * 2:3: 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 * 2:5: 1Kor 9:25+

Kol 4:3 * 2:10: Kol 1:24 * 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 * 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9 * 2:14:

1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 * 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ * 2:19: Yo 10:14, 27

ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni.*

²⁰ Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tighéen ilonj ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok.*

²¹ Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaaj tau poia pa ghamuuj uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.*

Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu

²² Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamja tamtamon tisov tau tisunjun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaanja na, azuari gham le aduduuj ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.*

²³ Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.*

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduujan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.*

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliija, i aat ipaduduuj zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon.*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Njeer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, leso titaghon ngar tooni.

3

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati

¹ Timoti, yau nataghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patajanani naol pale tivot.*

* 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ * 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 * 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 * 2:23: Tit 3:9 * 2:24: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ * 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 * 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 * 3:2: Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 * 3:5: Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 * 3:7: Tit 1:11 * 3:8: Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinain mujganazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muuj yesja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde tiliiv zetazja siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pa zetazja, ve tizorzoor tamazja ma tinazja alinjazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok.*

³ Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetazja. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagja. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne,

⁴ ve tighur zetazja tila koiazja nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon.

⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi.*

⁶ Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilonj tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigde yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatajanani pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi.

⁷ Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigde le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduuj zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako.*

⁸ Zeran karomja tawe tizorzoor saveen onoon imin muuj Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.*

Njeer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

⁹ Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muuj ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin borauna.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveen

tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghu-ruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nay-ooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghmagham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. *

¹² Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon duduunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. *

¹³ Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tau-vene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tissor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

¹⁴ Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau ulooja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *

¹⁵ Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaan tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav igher taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *

¹⁶ Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilala sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduun mon. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav igher Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

4

Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti

¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaaere, ve yes mateegha

paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *

² Uvotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav igher uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozu pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

³ Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozu pa lonjaan saveen duduunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliinjazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduunjaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozu ve ngar toozi. *

⁴ Saawe tana igher ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliinjazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliinjazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Timin ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoona ivot. *

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalinj imin vaen tau tiliinj izala watoonjrau paavo. *

⁷ Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau npariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaanj tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. *

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ari-aaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoonj tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau igher yau njeer duduunja. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pani, ve tigher le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. *

Paulus ipasal Timoti igher ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia.

¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan

* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22

* **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130

* **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

* **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1

* **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13

* **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

* **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15

* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

* **4:1:** Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5

* **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25;

* **4:6:** Pil 2:17

* **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1

* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2

sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. *

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epe-sus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu.

¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveen tsiei kat. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonai taug pa uraat tsiau, tam-tamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveen tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo.

¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigue tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. *

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruun toit aat inaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. *

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroon gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. *

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yerna nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* 4:11: Mban 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

* 4:15: 1Tim 1:20

* 4:18: Mbo 121:7

* 4:19: Mban 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+

* 4:20: Mban 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau be-soonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariiaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveej onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron,

² ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveej pani muuj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveej tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *

³ Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveej tooni. Tauvene indeej saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. *

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruuj ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai njar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi izaas tsio, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enjaaja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muuj nasavia payo na. *

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduuj mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tingin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveej mako. Leso varuzi poia.

⁷ Tamtamon tau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuj to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduuj mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve njar

tooni iyaryaan pa yauj le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa njar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham njar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon njar duduujna ve njar patabuyaaj mon, ve injin tauu poi.

⁹ Saveej to Maaron tau tapaduduuj tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene njeer tau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuj to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveej tana ariiaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa njar tau igham lupuuj to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduuj yes tau tizoor saveej onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *

Njar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveej to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveej soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghuu tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariiaan pa tutuuj to Mose ve njar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi, tauta timuujmuuj pa njar tauvene.

¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau njar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveej onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tige yes tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveej tau iduduuj mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *

¹² Muuj, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomnja, ve matazi ghanghani.”

¹³ Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron njar tooni. *

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliinjazi pa sisiinj soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuuj to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveej onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *

¹⁵ Yes tau njar toozi ngalaanja na, njar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

* 1:2: 2Tim 1:9 * 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 * 1:5: Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * 1:7: 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2

* 1:9: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 * 1:11: 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 * 1:13: 2Tim 4:2 * 1:14: 1Tim 1:4; 4:7 * 1:15:

Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuuj naol tau tisavia njar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham njar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

Eemon yes tau n̄gar toozi iŋgalaan̄ mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa n̄gar tau ighe tigham̄u, ene irau iŋgalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, n̄gar toozi tomania loloz̄i, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazon̄ai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham̄ n̄gar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. *

2

Saveen̄ siriv inarui yes zolman

¹ Eemon yo aat upaduduun̄ tamtamon pa n̄gar poia itaghon saveen̄ onoon to Maaron. *

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tin̄gin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi n̄gar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau loloz̄i ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz̄ poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄, ve loloz̄i pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariiaan̄ pa badoon̄ patajan̄i. *

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi leso tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani poi. Ve tin̄gal saveen̄ pa zetaz̄na sov, ve timin besoon̄a pa yaa ariiaan̄a sov. *
Yes aat tipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa n̄gar poia. *

⁴ Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa n̄gar poia to titaghoni. N̄gar tauvene: Yes aat loloz̄i isaghav azuwaz̄na ve natuz̄na.

⁵ Ve loloz̄i ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz̄ poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon n̄gar iŋgalaan̄a ila Maaron maata, tin̄gin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaz̄na sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveen̄ saghati inarui Maaron aliinja sov. *

Saveen̄ siriv tau inarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan̄ pazi ughe tin̄gin tauzi poi. Loloz̄i ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz̄ poi, o tigham gabua.

⁷ Uraat tomania n̄gar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa n̄gar poia, leso tighita ve

titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraan̄ sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen̄ onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *

⁸ Yo aat usavia saveen̄ poia tau iduduun̄ mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanna tau tizorzoor ghiit na, irau tisik saveen̄ saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen̄ mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. *

Saveen̄ siriv inarui yes besoon̄a

⁹ Yes tau timin besoon̄a sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon̄ aliinjazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi loloz̄i poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, *

¹⁰ ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon duduun̄ai n̄gar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. N̄gar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleen̄a toit na, saveen̄ tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon n̄gar tooni

¹¹ Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon n̄gar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon̄ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. *

¹² Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun̄ ghiit, leso tataghon n̄gar tauvene: N̄gar isov tau itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, tomania n̄gar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tan̄gin tauun poi, tagham n̄gar duduun̄a, ve tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. *

¹³ Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon̄. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleen̄a toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. *

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tan̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, leso tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia maata maata. *

¹⁵ Saveen̄ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan̄ pazi, leso

* 1:15: Mk 7:19; Mbarj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 * 1:16: 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 * 2:1: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * 2:2: 1Tim 3:2+
* 2:3: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghuun̄uun̄ mako, ve monmon ighunghun̄ yaa ariiaan̄a ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoon̄a pa yaa ariiaan̄a. * 2:3: 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ * 2:5: Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 * 2:7: 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * 2:8: Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16 * 2:9: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * 2:10: Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * 2:11: 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ * 2:12: Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * 2:13: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ * 2:14: Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

titaghoni. Yes tau tizorzoor saveej na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooj ve uyaon zi, leso tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *

3

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon njar poia

¹Upaburigin njar to tamtamon muul, leso tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tilooj alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuuj uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

²Ve unjalsekin zi ugehe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham njar pa zetazja, ve titotoi njar marowa ve njar poia pa tamtamon tisov. *

³Pa muuj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham njar imin boraunja. Tazorzoor Maaron aliija, ve taghur ila njar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besooja pa njar sasaghati naol to uliin tau lolooj ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal njar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *

⁴⁻⁵Eemon Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, loolo igeen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi njar tooni tawe ivot ighazooj, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham njar tana itaghon njar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *

⁶Ila uraat to Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleej tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaaj irau ghiit. *

⁷Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani.

⁸Saveej ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Njar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyo-ooz ariaan pa votiaani. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuuj uraat ve njar popoia irau saawe. Njar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹Eemon njar to tavayau avoon pa saveej soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiinj soroksorok itaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuuj to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa njar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoona poia eta mako. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuuj to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe ilooj ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, njar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Njar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonaini ighe i isosor. *

Paesiinj siriv to Paulus

¹²Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauja tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *

¹³Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuuj to Rom na, unjin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *

¹⁴Upaduduun zetaanja ta sena, leso tighilaal tigehe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuuj uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patajani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoona to ghuruuj ila toozi. *

¹⁵Zetaanja tau tileep tomami ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron izzaa to yam asov. Onoon.

* 2:15: 2Tim 4:2 * 3:1: Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * 3:2: Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ * 3:3: Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 * 3:4-5: Yo 3:5 * 3:6: Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * 3:9: 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 * 3:10-11: Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ * 3:12: Kol 4:7+ * 3:13: Mbanj 18:24+ * 3:14: Kol 1:10

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve loloma igheen tsio kat.

² Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yenja nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunjuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia.

⁵ Pasaa, nalonloon varum tige yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariiaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamoon tooni patabuyaanja ti-sov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *

⁶ Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunjuun tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na.

⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamoon tooni ve ugham lolozo poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamoon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariiaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghham ghom vene mako.

⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghton eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamoon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo.

¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar

tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *

¹¹ Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. *

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, lesu igham niam ve iuul ghau.

¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Lesu imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghton gha ila.

¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam.

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata.

¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepough poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako.

²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Lesu urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghton ngar to Krisi.

²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghton alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal

* **1:5:** Kol 1:4 * **1:10:** Kol 4:9 * **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. * **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 * **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tige gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Lesu imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamoon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.

naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon surjuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

Paulus iparwai saveen tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. *

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. *

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 * **1:24:** Mban 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveeñ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron

¹ Muun, Maaron isavia aliinja pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinja pa timbuunja.

² Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit taloon Maaron aliinja ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu ingin zi. *

³ I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeñ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela

⁴ Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. *

⁵ Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” *

Maaron isavia saveeñ tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveeñ tane injarui Naatu mon.

⁶ Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaaj Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *

⁷ Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *

⁸ Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun, pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

⁹ Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurhur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuun.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilin ngoreeñ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveeñ ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muun geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaaj. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaaj gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja mungaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o uleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenseenja tauvene gha ila.” *

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamañ ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa anjela eta? Mako. Saveeñ tane injarui Naatu mon.

¹⁴ Pasaa, anjela, yes besoonja to Maaron. I imbanmbaaj zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *

2

Taghur muriin pa Uleena toit Krisi sov

¹ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau taloonja na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waaj gogoon tau wajaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale.

² Aghita. Maaron aliinja tau muun yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avozi na, ene onoon ve ighen ariaaj. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaaj pani, ene Maaron ighurhur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi.

³ Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. *

Uleeñ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloon saveeñ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeña pait. *

* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ * **1:4:** Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+ * **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7 * **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

4 Ve Maaron ipariaaṅ saveeṅ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaanaṅ pa tamtamon tooni itagħon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi għa tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi igħe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

5 Sambam paagħu ve taan paagħu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aṅela pa nḡiniij zi mako.

6 Pasaa, Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau njeer ee ivotia na, isaav igħe: *

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam inḡalṅal għei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzṅa, mindai ta yo matam payei? *

7 Yo ughur għei, ve ugham għei nizi rig pa yes aṅela.

Ve upakur għei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

8 Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, lesu niḡin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inḡuruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aṅela. Pasaa, i igħe igham poghani għiit ve igham mulin għiit pa mateegħ. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunṅ tiina, ve imaata. *

9 Eemon Yesu, o iit tagħita. I iparav ariaaṅ le iliiiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aṅela. Pasaa, i igħe igham poghani għiit ve igham mulin għiit pa mateegħ. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunṅ tiina, ve imaata. *

Yesu irau iuul għiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

10 Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I igħe igham tamtamon katini timin i natṅa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunṅ tiina. Nḡar tooni tane iduduunṅ. Pasaa, yavyavuunṅ tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleenaṅ poia ee.

I irau imuunṅ pa Maaron natṅa, ve iparav pazi, lesu igham mulin zi. *

11 Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanaṅ to Maaron na, lupuunṅ toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonṅetaz tooni mako. *

12 Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron igħe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve nḡar tsio pa tonṅetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav igħe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuunṅ, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” *

13 Ve i isaav muul igħe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” *

Ve isavia saveeṅ ite igħe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yeṅa geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” *

14 Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau tagħur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan pataṅani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Njeer Sagħati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegħ ve ivav-aghmunia tamtamon. *

15 Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooṅa pa mateegħ. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinṅ tane ikis għiit ariaaṅ. Eemon mateegħ to Yesu ipas għiit pa pataṅani tane wa.

16 Iit tawatagħ: Yesu ilam pa uleej yes aṅela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paagħu tooni ne. *

17 Puughu tane ta i igħita igħe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonṅetaz tooni, o poia. Lesu imin daaba to watoonṅrau tau loolo isagħatin għiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

18 Iiyamaan tovaarṅ ve pataṅani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleej yes tau tovaarṅ igham zi. *

3

Yesu eeza tiina iliiiv Mose

1 Yam tonṅetaz, poiṅ to nugh sambam igham għam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaṅ wa. Tauvne matamim inḡal poi pa Yesu. Iit tagħur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru tagħe: I mbarooṅa to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonṅrau. *

* 2:4: Mk 16:20+; Mbarṅ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * 2:6: Saveeṅ tau igħeen ila rau to mbounṅ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon njeer tau ibood saveeṅ to Buk Hibru na, igham nḡar igħe saveeṅ tane iduduunṅ kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aṅela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to inḡin zi. * 2:6: Mbo 8:4, 144:3 * 2:8: Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * 2:9: Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 * 2:10: Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ * 2:11: Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 * 2:12: Mbo 22:22 * 2:13: Mbo 18:2 * 2:13: Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ * 2:14: Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 * 2:16: Ga 3:7, 29 * 2:17: Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 * 2:18: Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 * 3:1: Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2

² Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. *

³ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe njeer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon njeer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin njeer tau irau ruum na.

⁴ Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁵ Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazonj.

⁶ Eemon Kriisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. *

Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliinja, irau tigham mariaon ila tooni mako

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muun timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tino-knok tovaanj ghau.

¹⁰ Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe loloji pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau igheen ila loloji we, iduduun mako. Tauta monmon tisosor pa eez tsiau.’

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

¹² Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

¹³ Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itombaansiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. *

¹⁴ Saawe tau taghur ila to Kriisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaanj. Iit aat tikis ghuruun ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Kriisi, ve talup tomania. *

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun ja. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimnja tau muun tizoor Maaron aliinja izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” *

¹⁶ Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

¹⁷ Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriisi izi nugh nginaanja. *

¹⁸ Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaanj pazi, ve ipariaanj saveenj tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveenj tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliinja na.

¹⁹ Saveenj isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. *

4

Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni

¹ Tauvene Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. *

Ve saveenj mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan injal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to

* **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 * **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7

* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 * **3:17:**

Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ * **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 * **4:1:** Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Kriisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. 3)

Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesa timariau ve tileep poi. * **4:1:** Hib 3:14

Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoon tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveej mbuaaŋ tana anooŋa mako. *

² Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha talooŋa wa, imin muuŋ eval tiina to Israel tilooŋ Maaron aliija. Eemon saveej tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tilooŋa na, tighur ila mako.

³ Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonŋ ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonŋ tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *

“Yau nasaav ariaaŋ pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaaŋ saveej tsiauh naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonŋ ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloŋ tila mako le mako kat!’” *

Eemon mariaonŋ tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muuŋ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaŋan ghiit mon.

⁴ Aghita. Saveej tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuuŋ uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *

⁵ Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonŋ tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloŋ tila mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene saveej mbuaaŋ to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonŋ ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveej tane anooŋa. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ mariaonŋ tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anooŋa mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliija.

⁷ Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonŋ tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonŋ tana saveeja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam alooŋ Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” *

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israeela tiloŋ tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanaŋ irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonŋ mako. *

⁹ Tauvene mariaonŋ tauu imin mariaonŋ to umbom patabuyaŋ, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonŋ tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeej saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruuŋ sambam ve taan. *

¹¹ Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonŋ tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israeela, ve itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonŋ tawe mako.

Saveej to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹² Maaron aliija, ene saveej maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaaŋ tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalgal katin loloon, ve ipaghaŋonŋai ngar isov tau ighen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazoŋ. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. *

¹³ Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoŋŋ pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaŋ, ene tighen gha-zooŋa ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. *

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam ve, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveej toit ila tooni. *

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaŋŋ naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. *

¹⁶ Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur suruuŋŋ toit inarui niia to ghamuuŋ pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau pataŋani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

5

Krisi, i ŋeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

² Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliija ve tisorosor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaaŋ pazi mako. Tisasavia saveej marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes

* 4:3: Mt 11:28 * 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 * 4:4: Gnp 2:2+ * 4:5: Mbo 95:11 * 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ * 4:8: Yos 22:4 * 4:10: Syg 14:13 * 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 * 4:13: Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * 4:14: Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ * 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * 4:16: Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ * 5:1: Hib 8:3

paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

³ Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. *

⁴ Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve ñeer eta irau izazain tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuj igham pa Aron.

⁵ Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muuj, i isaav pani ighe:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

⁶ Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷ Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isuj pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itanj raraini toman aliinja tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuuj tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patajani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoonj kat pa ngar to taghoniinj Maaron aliinja.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatajan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonjooja na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau pagh-paghuzi pa ghamuuj Maaron aliinja. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniij ariaanja mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tighazoonj pani soone.

¹⁴ Ve aniij ariaanja, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. *

6

¹⁻² Saawe tau taloonj saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngarg tauvene: Ngarg tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tatoon ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuuj yaa, *

ve ngar to ghuruuj nimaan izala tamtamon pavozu imin palotiiñ zi, ve burigiinj to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit tigde Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngarg tauvene ta tipaghazonjai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasesavia ngarg tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anooja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazoonj pa ngarg siriv paam, leso ngarg toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni. ³ Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako

⁴ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngarg tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngarg toozi ighazoonj wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoy zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa.

⁵ Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigde poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazoonj kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *

⁶ Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngarg toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngarg tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. *

* 5:3: Hib 7:27, 9:7 * 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 * 5:6: Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 * 5:7: Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ * 5:9-10: Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ * 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+ * 5:14: Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10

* 6:1-2: Muuj, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngarg tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngarg to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. * 6:5: Mbo 34:8 * 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

⁷Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniiñ popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila.

⁸Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *

⁹Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariiaan rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.

¹⁰Pasaa, i itataghon njar duduunja mon. Irau igham njar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleerj tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Njar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. *

¹¹Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon duduñai njar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

¹²Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon njar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani, ve tisanjan le tighita saveenj mbuaanj tooni anoonja. *

Loloon ruru pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron sov

¹³Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveenj tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveenj mbuaanj tooni to ipariaanja. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveenj tawe, leso ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.

¹⁴Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaas tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

¹⁵Abaram ighur ila saveenj mbuaanj tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasanjan ila le ighita anoonja.

¹⁶Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itija zeran siriv tavorarai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaanj saveenj toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. *

¹⁷Maaron tauvene paam. Njar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe igham poghania Abaram

tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor njar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau eezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveenj pani na, loloon ruru pani sov.

¹⁸Tauvene iit tau tayoog ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaanj saveenj tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor njar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaanj ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaanj tau ikis waanj. Pasaa, Njeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuunj pait, ve ilonj ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila iliiv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonjrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Melkizedek, i kinik ve njeer to watoonjrau

¹Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, *

ve i njeer to watoonjrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesnja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaas to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaas tooni. *

²Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to njar duduunja.’ Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘njar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to njar duduunja ve njar luuma.

³Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveenj ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaas na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i njeer to watoonjrau tau iyooz bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. *

* 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * 6:10: Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 * 6:12: Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ * 6:14: Gnp 22:16+ * 6:16: Igham 22:10+ * 6:18: Tit 1:2 * 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 * 7:1: Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). * 7:1: Gnp 14:17+ * 7:3: Mbo 110:4

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi igha Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek.

⁵ Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni.*

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.

⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Njeer tau igham palotiinj pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiinj ila tooni na.

⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau igha timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi ighen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yesu, i njeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav igha uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav igha murei, njeer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Njeer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako.*

¹² Eemon isaav igha Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi igha i itoor tutuun tooni wa.*

¹³ Njeer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako.*

Maaron iyol eez mungaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, njeer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek.

¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin njeer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin njeer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako.

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia igha:

“Yo njeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuun mungaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez mungaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na.*

²⁰ Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin njeer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaanj kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako.

²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariiaan kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani igha:

“Njeer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo njeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighenghen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.”*

²² Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaan tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveen mbuaan paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot.*

Yesu, i njeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

* 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:8: Hib 5:6, 6:20 * 7:11: Hib 8:7 * 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24*; Hib 8:13 * 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 * 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 * 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 * 7:21: Mbo 110:4 * 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24

²³ Muuj, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi.

²⁴ Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i njeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe.

²⁵ Tauvene yes tau tinjarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham nagoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isuj Maaron pa uleen ghiit. *

²⁶ Poia pa iit leen njeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaaj, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalaaj mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeej saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. *

²⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuuj to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuj pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin njeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej pani, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaj kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

8

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

¹ Saveej tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuj pooz ta sambam we. *

² I ileep ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. * *

³ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoonj to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaaja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. *

⁴ Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin njeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuuj to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaaj wa to tigham uratoi zi.

⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron izi nugh nginaaja, Maaron isaav ariaaj pani ighe: "Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni." *

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muuj. Ve eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjaana, ve le saveej mbuaaj popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Imin ta eez munjaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanjani eta mako, kananj irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe: "Aloonj. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yena nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzja na. Muuj, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagharev zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munjaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon dudunjaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

* 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+

* 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 * 7:28: Hib 2:10, 5:8,

7:24 * 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3

* 8:2: Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sujuuj. Saveeja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane,

isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. * 8:2: Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 * 8:3: Hib 5:1, 9:12

* 8:5: Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 * 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 * 8:7: Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † 8:8: Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tige 'Israel' ve 'Yuda'. * 8:8: Yer 31:31+

¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuunj tsiau igheen ariiaan ila ngar toozi, ve naboođe ila lolozı paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. *

¹¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduunj zeetja pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonjvetaz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. *

¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako." *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjinaanj ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. *

9

Eez munjaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

¹ Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunjuunj ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaanj tau igheen izi taan. *

²⁻³ Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigue 'nugh patabuyaanj', ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaanj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigue 'nugh tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.'

⁴ Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj igheen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur anijn manna siriv igheen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaanja ru tau tutuunj sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuunj tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuunj toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. *

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunuuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe

timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigue 'nugh to rewaanj sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

⁶ Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonjrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, ilonjlonj tala balbaal patabuyaanj loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

⁷ Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Eemon i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaenja. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinji, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonjrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. *

⁸ Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghozonjai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaanj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazoonj soone.

⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonjrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munjaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigue tingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonjrau tauvene, tomania tutuunj maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaanj leso tanjalaanj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduunj gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. *

Krisi sij tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazoonj pasaa, Krisi, i lam wa. I daaba to watoonjrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. *

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muunj yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. *

* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 * **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 * **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 * **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 * **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40 * **9:4:** Igham 16:33 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34 * **9:9:** Hib 10:1+ * **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ * **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tanjalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja, ve ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. * **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+

12 Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sij to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sij tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

13 Aghita. Muunj, isaav igha gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sij to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisuj pa Maaron muul.† *

14 Igha tauvene, Krisi sij tooni illiiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ileleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sij tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ *

15 Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz bod-bodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuunj to eez mungaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. *

Krisi sij tooni ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj paaghu to Maaron

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav igha tamtamon timbu saveej, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toozi. Ve isaav igha tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaanj saveej mbuaanj

toozi mako, ene pale saveej mbuaanj toozi iyaryaanj mako. § *

18 Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveej tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sij to ngai imalinj.

19-20 Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuunj to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sij to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sijsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sij tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuunj to Maaron ighen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi igha:

“Eez to ataghoni lesu yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveej pani aghe ataghoni. Sij tane, ene to ipariaanj saveej tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” *

21 Ve Mose itaghon ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron tomania saveej marij to sunuunj tau tighen ila loolo na paam. Igham sij ve itiri izala pavozi.

22 Pasaa, saveej tau ighen ila tutuunj to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Igha sij imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua enaenja mon ta mako. Ve igha sij imalinj mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *

Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov

23 Balbaal patabuyaanj tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveej marij tau tighen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tighen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata imaat imin watoonrau, lesu sij to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveej marij tau tighen ila loolo na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaanj mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le illiiv sij to ngai, o igham zi tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. *

24 Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa,

* 9:12: Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † 9:13: Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav igha tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveeja ighen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaaanj sosor igha ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sij to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. * 9:13: Nam 19:2-22 ‡ 9:14: Eez ite to tatoor saveej tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunuunj tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. * 9:14: Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo

1:7 * 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § 9:16-17: Eez ite to tatoor ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav igha neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve igha irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveej mbuaanj tooni. Saveej tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveej tana. Ve isaav igha i ileleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghon saveej tana mako. Saveej tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoona tooni ivot." * 9:16-17: Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 * 9:19-20: Igham 24:8 * 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * 9:23: Hib 8:5

balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam ve anunu mon. I igham nagoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduunj. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania sinj to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov.

²⁶ Ve imin ta i itaghton ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titagthoni, kananj saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunj yavyavuunj ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

²⁷ Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *

²⁸ Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajanani tiina, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tيسانان. *

10

Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu

¹ Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghton tutuunj to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigha tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduunj kat ila i maata ne mako.

² Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tinjalaanj kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kananj tiyamaan tigha lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor. *

³ Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi.

⁴ Pasaa, sinj to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

⁵ Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuunj aninj imin paitoonj ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaanj wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. * *

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

⁷ Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghton yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveenja tibooode pataghaanj wa.’ ”

⁸ Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghton tutuunj to Mose na ighe: “Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aninj imin paitoonj ghom, ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” *

⁹ Ra isaav muul ighe: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghton yo lolom.” Saveenj tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munjaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghton Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron wa. *

¹¹ Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuunj watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako.

¹² Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muunj, aazne, ve itaghton gha ila. *

¹³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaanj Maaron to itatan koinja le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

* 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 * 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ * 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 * 10:2: Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ * 10:5: Saveenj tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. * 10:5: Mbo 40:6, 50:9 * 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * 10:10: Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 * 10:12: Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * 10:13: Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13

14 Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesu titaghon dudunjai njar patabuyaaj.

15 Avuvu Patabuyaaj paam ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila saveej tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

16 “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaaj ila lolozu, ve naboode ila njar toozi paam.” *

17 Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve njar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

18 Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaaj, ve tala tagharau Maaron

19-20 Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilonj ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaaj na, i iranjat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaaj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sinj to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *

21 Aazne, iit leen njeer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *

22 Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaaj taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene njar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat wa. *

23 Iit taghur ila saveej mbuaaj to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveeja pa tamtamon. Saveej mbuaaj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaaj ve takisi tunja. Pa Njeer tau imbu saveej tana, i itataghon saveej tooni. *

24 Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, lesu iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *

25 Ve njar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveej tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

26 Aloonj. Isaav ighe taloonj saveej onoon to Krisi ve njar toit ighazoonj pani, eemon murei njar toit iyaryaaj muul pa taghoniinj njar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *

27 Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasajaan mon pa gabizoonj to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. *

28 Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe njeer eta maata veleghini ve imalaaj pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaaj saveej tigde i igham njar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozu isaghatini mako.

29 Laak, isaav ighe njar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj tooni imalinj, lesu ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to eez paaghu, ve igham njeer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon njeer tana ivelegh sinj patabuyaaj to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *

30 Iit tawatagh Njeer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun njar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” *

Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Njeer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *

31 Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiinj tiina igham ghiit. *

Tayooz ariaaj pa badoonj patanjani

* 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ * 10:17: Yer 31:34 * 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 * 10:21: Hib 4:14
 * 10:22: Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 * 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 * 10:24: Hib 3:13 * 10:25: Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 * 10:26: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 10:27: 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 * 10:29: Lo 32:35+;
 Hib 2:2, 12:25 * 10:30: Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14 * 10:31: Lu 12:5

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muuñ, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonjai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patañani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruuñ ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaañ pa badooñ patañani.*

³³ Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiñ payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ñgar tauvene pa zeetmimña paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badooñ patañani toozi tawe.

³⁴ Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimña siriv ve tighur zi tiloñ tila ruum to yavyavuñ, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok.*

³⁵ Tauvene ñgar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaañ pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ñgar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat.*

³⁶ Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaañ, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveeñ mbuaañ tooni anoña.*

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron saveeñ tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Ñeer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

³⁸ Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ñgar duduña na, ene pale ghuruuñ ila toozi igham pooz pa lepooğ toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.”*

³⁹ Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruuñ ila toit tunja, lesa talep mataan yaryaare le alok.

11

Ñgar tauu to ghuruuñ ila

¹ Ñgar to ghuruuñ ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ñgar toit iyaryaañ taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ñgar toit iyaryaañ taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen.*

* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ * **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ * **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tatoor saveeñ tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduñ ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepooğ poia ilam tsiau.” * **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 * **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 * **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 * **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 * **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 * **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+

² Timbuunja to muuñ, ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaañ tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

³ Ghuruuñ ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako.*

Ghuruuñ ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muuñ, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruuñ ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i ñeer duduña ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruuñ ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsav pait soone.*

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigre ñgar tau i itagthoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia.*

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve ironon pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patañani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliña ve igharaat waañ. Onoon, patañani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliña. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natña tomania azuwazña ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ñgar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ñgar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazon. Ghuruuñ ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduña.*

Ghuruuñ ila to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, lesa imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliña, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila.*

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveeñ pani na.

I le ruum tauu mako. Ipayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon n̄gar eemon. Ve saveeñ mbuaan̄ tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveeñ eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam.

¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu n̄gar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaaṅa, ve ighen tauvene irau saawe. * *

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri izaa to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikooñ ve saawe toozi to popaan̄ isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila igha Maaron itataghon saveeñ mbuaan̄ tooni. Tauta ighita saveeñ tawe anooṅa. *

¹² Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i n̄eer eemon geeg ve imin kooñ wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. *

¹³ Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuñ ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveeñ tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anooṅa mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tawe ighur anooṅa, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveeñ mbuaan̄ to Maaron imin tighita anooṅa wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigha: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun̄ mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun̄, ene sambam.” *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazooñai tauzi tigha nugh toozi duduun̄ eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone.

¹⁵ Ve imin ta tigham n̄gar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanaan̄ yes irau timuul tila.

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Pasaa, n̄gar toozi iyaryaṅ pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe ighen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigha i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveeñ toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan̄ ve isaan̄an zi. *

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani igha irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoon̄rau, i igha igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliin̄a. Onoon, muuñ Maaron imbu saveeñ pani igha: “Paaghu tsio duduun̄ pale

tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. *

¹⁹ Pasaa, i igham n̄gar igha: Isaav igha Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh. Ve n̄gar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

Ghuruuñ ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natṅa ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. *

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan̄ tauu igha mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natṅa ru le isov, ra iwataaze ila titi tooni, ve isun̄ pa Maaron. *

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan̄ tauu igha mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela igha murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan̄ pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *

Ghuruuñ ila to Mose

²³ Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoop, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliin̄a mako, ve tin̄gooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigha i kinik to Isip natliava naatu mako.

²⁵ I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesṅa tigham n̄gar sasaghati naol to uliin̄ tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa n̄gar tawe mako. I ighita igha poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesṅa tibaad patajan̄i.

²⁶ Mose igham n̄gar tauvene: Isaav igha tamtamon tipamayan̄ini, ve tighur patajan̄i pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita igha atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan̄ imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *

* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. * **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 * **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+

* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 * **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 * **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Gnp

21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiin̄ to Krisi. * **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+

* **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ * **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 * **11:23:** Igham 2:2+ * **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 * **11:27:** Igham

2:10+; 2Kor 4:18

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sinj izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaano ila pa ravuunj yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *

²⁹ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjinaj gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titooova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. *

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianaazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. *

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaanj yes padewaana tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariiaan

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveenj ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. *

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariiaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiaznja tawe tila. *

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruunj ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *

Tamtamon siriv, koiaznja tighur yavyavuunj maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul

gham ala." Eemon yes tilooj alinjazi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanjani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanjani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipanjizazi zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilooj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. †

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaanj igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiinja poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanjani naol pazi. *

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghlaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilooj ila taan ve maet purazi. *

³⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja mako.

⁴⁰ Pasaa, muunj geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaanj ighe igham gabua poia ee § tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduunj kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

12

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariiaan

¹ Eval tiina to muunj tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoonj tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatananj ghiit pa landoonj, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriinj taghon eez tau Maaron ighuruun pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoonj toit. *

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan njaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruunj ila toit ivot le iduduunj

* 11:28: Igham 12:21+ * 11:29: Igham 14:21+ * 11:30: Yos 6:1-20 * 11:31: Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * 11:32: Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12 * 11:33: Dan 6:1+ * 11:34: Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ * 11:35: 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ * 11:36: Yer 20:2 † 11:37: Sinaj ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muunj, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. * 11:37: 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19 * 11:38: 1King 18:4, 19:9 § 11:40: Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. * 12:1: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36

kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patañani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pamba-roonj. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghton dudunaj Maaron njar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuj pooz. *

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaanj pa badoon patañani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin njar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patañani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *

Maaron ipul patañani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduuj zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaanj atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sinj tooni imalinj soone.

⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveenj palotijn ee tau inarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Njeer Tiina ighur patañani eta payo to ipaduduuj ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham njar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tisov tau Njeer Tiina loolo ighen toozi na, i ipapaduduuj zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe patañani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaanj, ve abaado mon. Pa patañani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduuj gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduuj zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patañani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduuj zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduuj ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin njeer tau le taama mako. *

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduuj ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneenj mon. Igha tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i illiiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patañani eta pait to ipaduduuj ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoozh poia.

¹⁰ Tamaanja to taan tipaduduuj ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghton njar toozi tau tauzi tighita tige poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduuj ghiit leso iul ghiit kat, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. *

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatañan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patañani pait to ipaduduuj ghiit, ene pale njararaaate mon. Eemon loloon ipatañan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patañani tana igham njar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon njar dududuja, ve taghita anooja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. *

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaanj taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasovu! *

¹³ Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez dududuja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimnja siriv tau tiyooz ariaanj soone na, ve ghuruuj ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. *

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon njar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi njar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa njar patabuyaanj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghton njar patabuyaanj mako, ene irau ighita Njeer Tiina mako. *

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale njar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum iza a sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve njar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i njeer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuuj gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham njar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. *

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaanj toman tanjiiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i

* 12:2: Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 * 12:3: Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3 * 12:6: Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 * 12:7-8: Lo 8:5;

Lp 13:24 * 12:10: 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * 12:11: Yems 3:17+ * 12:12: 2Tim 4:7 * 12:13: Lp 4:26 * 12:14:

Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ * 12:15: Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 * 12:16: Gnp 25:29+ * 12:17: Gnp

27:30+

ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako.*

Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez murjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai (Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooj gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliinja tiina. Ra tilooj Maaron aliinja. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tighis isaav pa Maaron, lesa isavsaav pazi muul sov.

²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun arianaa tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.”

²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roiñ igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinisi.*

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natja aidabazja.*

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata.*

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siñ tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siñ tooni iliiv siñ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siñ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siñ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit.*

Tapoon talinaan pa Maaron aliinja sov

* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2

* **12:23:** Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natja aidabazja dudun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba dudun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamghan pa natuzja aidabazja. * **12:23:** Lu 10:20 * **12:24:**

Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ * **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ * **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 * **12:27:** 2Pe

3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 * **12:28:** Pil 2:12 * **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10;

1Pe 1:22 * **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34

²⁵ Alooñ. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon talinjamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon talinjazi pa Maaron aliinja na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliinja pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliinja itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *

²⁷ Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Lesa gabua tau arianaazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianaazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. *

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianaazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Lesa sunuun tomania besooñ toit itaghon i loolo. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaan kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.*

13

Eez to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi.*

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighis pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela.*

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham

ngar pa patanjani toozi tawe imin yavyavuunj ngar gham paam, ve auul zi. *

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vaiñ imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaanj to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleenja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” *

⁷ Matamim ingal yes tau timuunj payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinja payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoör ngar tooni mako. Muunj, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

⁹ Tauvene saveej soroksorok tau isapir pa saveej to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigde le titaghon katin tutuunj maata maata tau injarui anijn ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. *

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonjrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan anijn tau ighen ila artaal toit tawe mako.

¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonjrau igham sinj to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve igham watoonjrau pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonaji, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi.

¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tirav imaat toman yavyavuunj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, leso sinj to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. *

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuunj to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanjin ghiit imin muunj tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanjani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazooj. *

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonjrau toit ila pani. *

¹⁶ Ve agham poghanian tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonjrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹⁷ Aloon nginiina tsiam alinjazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipag-hazonaji gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveej toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozo poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanjani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. *

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuunj payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asuj Maaron ariaanj, leso iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

Saveej palotijn

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, i ta nginiinj to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sinj tooni imalin, tauta ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj to eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Eez tawe pale ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, leso yam irau ataghon loolo. Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburiginin lolomim, leso agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

* **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 * **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+

11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 * **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17

Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14

69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18

* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25

* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ * **13:7:** 1Kor

* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ * **13:12:**

* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 * **13:15:** Mbo

* **13:18:** Mbanj 24:16; Ro

* **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe.
Onoon.*

Paesiij siriv

²² Yam tonjvetaz, yau nabood saveen tuuku
ila rau tane to napolot gham. Ve naghason
gham naghe aghur talinamim pani poi. Am-
buzir sov.

²³ Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti:
I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve
isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat
nighit gham.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiija tsiam,
ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja
tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau
yeja nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam
paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat iza to yam asov.
Onoon.

Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

¹ Yau Yakobus. Yau besooŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei saŋavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaanj ivot pait, ene to ipari-
aanj ghuruunj ila toit*

² Yam toŋvetaz, isaav ighe tovaanj maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi.

³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj pataŋani. *

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ariaanj ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe njar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa njar poia eta mako, ve njar tsiam isov iduduunj ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, leso itaghon Maaron njar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le njar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁶ Eemon i aat isunj Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako.

⁸ Pasaa, njar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve
itatan yes kuaz tauja*

⁹ Isaav ighe toŋvetaz eta to Krisi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Njar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

¹¹ Iit watatagh: Isaav ighe aaz iza ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Njar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

Eez to tovaanj

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaanj, ve iliiv tovaanj tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, njar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruunj ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lep-oogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaanj ve tiliiv. I imbu saveenj pataghaanj wa ighe i pale igham lep-oogh tana pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na. *

¹³ Ve aloonj! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunj njar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaanj tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghham sosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako.

¹⁴ Njar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagha ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuunj sosor. *

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe njar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagha ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuznja titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaanj ighe ivot, mako tipoop. *

¹⁶ Yam toŋvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila njar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

¹⁷ Saa njar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. I ghazonja tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor njar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Njar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natnja. Tauta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveenj onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniinj maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuunj pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁹ Yam toŋvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloonj saveenj tane ve agham njar pani. Iit tasov irau tanjin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveenj rekia sov. Taleep ve taloonj poghania saveenj to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov.

²⁰ Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham njar duduunja ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako.

* 1:3: Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ * 1:5: 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 * 1:8: Mk 11:24 * 1:9: Yems 2:5

* 1:10: Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 * 1:11: 1Yo 2:17 * 1:12: 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * 1:14: Gnp 3:6; Ro

7:7+ * 1:15: Ro 6:23 * 1:17: Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:25 * 1:18: Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23

²¹ Tauvene njar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ari-aan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, lesa aleep poi. *

²²⁻²³ Ve aloonj. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav igha alonloona sorok, ve atagho ni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav igha njeer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiiir naagho ila galas,

²⁴ eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *

²⁵ Tutuunj to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduunj kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Isaav igha tamtamon eta itiiir poghania tutuunj tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itagho ni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *

Njar tau iduduunj kat pa Maaron njar tooni

²⁶ Isaav igha tamtamon eta maata ingal igha sunjuunj tomania besoonj tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania avo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoonj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. *

²⁷ Ve besoonj tau le sosor eta igha ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonja tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanjani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa njar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *

2

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav igha yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduunj mako.

² Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham njar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiiija tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i njeer sorok tau nonoghiiija tooni perekperekia. Isaav igha tamtamon ru tauvene tilonj tila pa lupuunj tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene:

³ Njeer tau nonoghiiija tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon njeer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani

aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne."

⁴ Aghita. Njar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav igha agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham njar saghati, ve gabiizoonj tsiam iduduunj mako.

⁵ Yam tonjvetaz, lolog igha tsiam kat. Alooj. Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ari-aan. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen pa yes tau lolozi igha tooni na, igha i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. *

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja.

⁷ Ve Krisi eeza poia tau iza a tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj tooni tiina ee. Igha ila saveen tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav igha:

"Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghania zi, imin lolom pa taum." *

Isaav igha ataghon dudunjai tutuunj eemon tane, ene aat agham njar poia. *

⁹ Eemon isaav igha avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve asosor.

¹⁰ Alooj. Isaav igha tamtamon eta itagho ni tutuunj ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuunj tisor. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav igha: "Ughur boog sov," ve isaav paam igha: "Urav tamtamon imaat sov." Tauvene isaav igha yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuunj wa. *

¹² Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiam, tomania njar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itagho ni tutuunj to Krisi. Pa tutuunj tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itagho ni tutuunj tana.

¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injaru zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale

* 1:21: Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 * 1:24: Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 * 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems

2:12 * 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15 * 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+

* 2:8: Wkp 19:18 * 2:8: Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * 2:10: Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 * 2:11: Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9

* 2:13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

tintinizi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruunj ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruunj ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. *

¹⁵ Laak, isaav ighe tonjetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiinja to ngoaaj mako, ve imbool pa anijj. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaano ila, ve asaav pani agha: "Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiinja eta to ngoaaj ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isunj." Ene pale saveej tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

¹⁷ Ene raraate mon pa ghuruunj ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveej tsiau ighe: "Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaaj pa eez to ghuruunj ila, ve siriv tigham njar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduunj ila Maaron maata." Eemon yau aat nayol saveej tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham njar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruunj ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe njar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruunj ila tsiau.

¹⁹ Ve yo tau usaav ugha: "Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep." Saveej tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! *

²⁰ Yo lem njar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham njar poia mako, ghuruunj ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoona mako. Mindai? Ugha napaghazonaj ghom pa saveej tsiau tane puughu?

²¹ Matam ingal njar tau muunj timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Njar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

²² Ughita wa? Njar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruunj ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruunj ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

²³ Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoona. Saveej tauvene:

"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja." * Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighe i Maaron eeta. *

²⁴ Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham njar poia itaghon ghuruunj ila toit ngara, o taduduunj ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ve agham njar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaaj pade-waaja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi itaghon eez ite gha tila. Njar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduunj ila i maata. *

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruunj ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene ghuruunj ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

3

Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon

¹ Yam tonjetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduunj mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

² Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania aavo, ve saveej tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa njar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau ingin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaaja ta naol ne. *

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, lesa tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon njar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoona dodoli.

⁴ Waaj tauvene paam. Waaj anoona, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaa ve dibom tivatoki waaj, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduunj waaj le ighau duduunj injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani.

⁵ Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoonaan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. *

* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ * 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ * 2:19: Mk 1:24 * 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ * 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 2:23: Is 41:8 * 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6,17, 25; Hib 11:31 * 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 * 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+

Yav n̄gilaan̄i n̄giira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov.

⁶ Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoŋaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveeŋ sasaghati naol itaghon n̄gar to taan. Tauta igham anoŋaan toman̄ia loloon, n̄gar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, n̄gar tau ilam pa N̄eer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveeŋ sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *

⁷ Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraun̄a. N̄gai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

⁸ Eemon tamtamon eta irau in̄gin poghan̄ia tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon̄ mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveeŋ sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoggh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveeŋ saghati pa zetaan̄a tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveeŋ maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam ton̄vetaz tsiau, aghita. N̄gar tauvene iduduun̄ mako. *

¹¹ Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako.

¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anooŋa imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anooŋa imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun̄? Mako. *

Maaron, i n̄gar poia puughu

¹³ Isaav ighē tsiam eta ighē i le n̄gar poia ve ighazoon̄ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham n̄gar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi n̄gar poia.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighē aghita zeetmim̄na tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taunim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim n̄gar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, n̄gar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveeŋ onoon to Maaron mako.

¹⁵ N̄gar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene n̄gar to taan ve n̄gar to loloon mun̄gaana. N̄eer Saghati imin puughu pani.

¹⁶ Aloon. Isaav ighē taghita zetaan̄a tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaan̄a ve tagham

tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun̄ mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati maata maata. *

¹⁷ Eemon n̄gar tau ighēen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon n̄gar n̄galaan̄a imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve n̄gar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaan̄ pa tauun n̄gar toit mako, ve tamin lon̄loon̄ pa zetaan̄a n̄gar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi n̄gar popoia maata maata. Ve takis n̄gar isov tane tun̄ja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *

¹⁸ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun̄ tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozu luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh anin̄ uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anooŋa, ve n̄gar duduun̄a ivot. *

4

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

¹ Puughu mindai ta kokaan̄ ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauta n̄gar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaaggh gham pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati tauvene. *

² Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmim̄na gabua toozi, ve yam̄na avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan̄ pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako.

³ Ve isaav ighē aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam iduduun̄ mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *

⁴ Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? N̄gar to ghuruun̄ loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koin̄a. Tauvene sei tau ighē ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *

⁵ Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan̄ tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, n̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ ighē taghur

* 3:6: Mk 7:15 * 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ * 3:9-10: Gnp 1:27 * 3:12: Mt 7:16 * 3:16: 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * 3:17: Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * 3:18: Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 * 4:1: 1Pe 2:11 * 4:3: Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * 4:4: Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

loloon ve n̄gar toit isov īnarui i mon.”

* Mindai, saveeñ tane, yam aghita aghe saveeñ sorok? *

⁶ Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveeñ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁷ Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaaņ tomania Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. *

⁸ Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul n̄gar to taan ileple, ve ataghon n̄gar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam iñgalaņ mon ila i maata. *

⁹ Añiņ ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipataņan pani, ve ataņ tiina pa taumim. *

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. *

Tasavia saveeñ saghati pa zetaaņņa sov

¹¹ Yam toņvetaz, asavia saveeñ saghati pa zeetmimņa sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuuņ to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuuņ tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuuņ to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ugha taum ugabiiz tutuuņ ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. *

¹² Alooņ. Maaron tauu ighur tutuuņ, ve uraat to gabizoņ tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? *

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

¹³ Alooņ! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” *

¹⁴ Yam lemim n̄gar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako.

Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbun̄ iza, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale. *

¹⁵ Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Igha Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Igha mako, ene aat mako.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. N̄gar pakuruuņ isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim iñgal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal n̄gar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. *

5

Saveeñ tau īnarui yes kuaz tauņa tau titatan yes mbolaanja

¹ Yam kuaz tauņa, alooņ. Lolomim isaghat ve ataņ tiina pa taumim. Pa pataņani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. *

² Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatir le tisov. Ve nonoghiiņa tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot.

³ Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya īnarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouņ lemim kuaz maata maata. *

⁴ Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniņ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania taņiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iñgin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha ilooņa wa. Ve i pale iyat n̄gar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin n̄gai tau saawe igharau pa n̄galiin̄ni. *

⁶ Yes zeran duduņazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveeņ, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *

Tayooz ariaaņ ve tasaan muleeņ to Tiina toit

* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, n̄gar tooni iyaryaņ ighe taghur loloon ve n̄gar toit isov īnarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “N̄gar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve n̄gar tooni iyaryaņ kat ighe Avuvu tane īnarui i tauu mon.” * **4:5:** Igham 34:14 * **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ * **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 * **4:9:** Mt 5:4 * **4:10:** Mt 23:12 * **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 * **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ * **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 * **4:15:** Mbaņ 18:21 * **4:17:** Lu 12:47 * **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 * **5:3:** Mt 6:19 * **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ * **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ * **5:6:** Mt 5:39

⁷ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve asaan muleen to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiñ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisanan aaz ve uman to igham aniiñ anoona ivot.*

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaan, ve asaan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleen tooni, ene igharau wa.*

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimja sov. Pa igha agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muñ tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. Onoon, patanjani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ari-aan, ve tibaad patanjani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaaz toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron igha ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinaiñ tooni, yam alooja wa. I paam, patanjani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene ito-toi ghiit igha Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit.*

¹² Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav igha ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav igha ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: "Vee, yau aat naghamu." Ve igha lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazooja aghe: "Yau irau naghamu mako." Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam.*

Suñuñ to zeran duduñazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav igha tsiam eta ileep toman patanjani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau igha ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza.*

¹⁴ Isaav igha tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tinjin lupuñ to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule.*

¹⁵ Isaav igha tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigha i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav

igha tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua.*

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila suñuñ tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, suñuñ to tamtamon duduñazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoona.*

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ari-aan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon suñuñ tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu.*

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiñ titum muul.*

Tapaduduñ yes tau tisoror pa eez to Maaron

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, isaav igha tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduña, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron.*

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale.*

* 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ * 5:8: Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 * 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 * 5:10-11: Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * 5:12: Mt 5:33+ * 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * 5:14: Mk 6:13, 16:18 * 5:15: Yo 20:23 * 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * 5:17: 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * 5:18: 1King 18:42+ * 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 * 5:20: 1Pe 4:8

Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Na-bood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. *

² Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghton tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. Tauta aazne, ataghton ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sirij tooni izala pavomim gha angalaaj ila Maaron maata wa. *

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. *

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu injini pait. *

⁵ Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale injin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaaj wa. *

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatajan. Pasaa, tovaaj maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaaj tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tighheen malau mako. Pale tisov. *

⁷ Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le injalaaj kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighene

kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaaj siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaaj kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaaj pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. *

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atooa to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. *

⁹ Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoona siriv ivotvot. *

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveerj toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveerj tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighene le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozina, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patanani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. *

¹² Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliija tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveerj toozi injarui gham. Saveerj tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoona ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau Maaron imbaajo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anela paam tighene le tiwataghi, o poi. *

Iit aat tataghton ngar patabuyaaj

¹³ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaaj, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam

* 1:1: Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 1:2: Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 * 1:3-4: Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ * 1:3-4: Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8

* 1:5: Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 * 1:6: Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 * 1:7: Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 * 1:8: Yo 20:29;

2Kor 5:7 * 1:9: Ro 6:22 * 1:10-11: Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+ * 1:12: Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ * 1:13:

Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare.*

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov.*

¹⁵ Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu.

¹⁶ Saveeja tibooode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin yau.”*

¹⁷ Maaron tau yam asunjuj pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduuj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon.*

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sij tooni

¹⁸ Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimja na, le anooja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako.*

¹⁹ Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sij tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaja eta isaghat mako.*

²⁰ Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaaj ighe imbaaj Krisi ilam, lesa igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaj Krisi ilam gha itototi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi.*

²¹ Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur

matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.*

Taghur loloon pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveej onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghooni, tauta angalaaj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tonjvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat.*

²³ Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveej tooni ila lolomim imin aniiij uuve poia, ve saveej tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveej tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliiija maata yaryare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

²⁴ Saveeja tibooode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliinj.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunju tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve manman ruunju titaptap.

²⁵ Eemon Neer Tiina aliiija, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.”*

Saveej tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na.*

2

Iit aat loloon pa lonjaaj Maaron saveej tooni

¹ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimja sov.*

² Saveej to Maaron ingalaaj mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alojloona, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na loloji pa ghunuun tuz. Leso ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

³ Tauvene saveej to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa.*

Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 * **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 * **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9 * **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26
* **1:21:** Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18
* **1:25:** Mbo 103:15, 119:89 * **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35 * **2:1:** Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 * **2:3:** Mbo 34:8

⁴ Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariiaan. Tauvene yam araruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleggi tigde i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat.

⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilonñ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin gham, tauta asunñuñ pa Maaron ve apa-paiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ñgar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ñgar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *

⁶ Saveeña tiboođe pataghaañ tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaañ rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruuñ ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

⁷ Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduñ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonñ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Lesu ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo. *

⁸ Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.” *

Yes titap pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Ñgar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaañ wa. *

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuñ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ñgar to ndoroom, ve alonñ ala ghazoonja tooni loolo, lesu avotia ñgar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazoonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ige tagham ñgar pani, ene aat ñgar toit imbool. *

¹⁰ Muuñ, yam aleep ilonñ ila lupuuñ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muuñ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *

Tagham ñgar tau iduduñ mon ila tamtamon matazi

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduñ, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ñgar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ñgar to lolomim munñaana tau ipaparav tomania ñgar to anunuun. *

¹² Yam aat agham ñgar duduña mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveeñ naol payam tigde yam zeran to ghamuuñ ñgar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ñgar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ñgar toozi. Lesu saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloonñ alinjazi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloonñ saveeñ toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. *

¹⁴ Ve daaba siriv tau tinginñin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonñ saveeñ toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesu tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ñgar poia na.

¹⁵ Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ñgar poia mon. Lesu apoon yes kankanoonja tau tingalñgal saveeñ pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveeñ toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveeñ toozi imin saveeñ to borauna. *

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoonja muul mako. Eemon agham ñgar aghe: “Aazne, yau nanjin taug. Tauvene saa ñgar tau naghe naghama, ene irau naghama.” Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ñgar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuuñ sosor. Yam aat ataghon ñgar tau itotoi ighe yam besoonja to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ñgar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonñvetaz tsiam to

* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 * 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 2:8: Is 8:14

* 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18 * 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 * 2:10: Ro 9:25+ * 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil

3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 * 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * 2:15: Tit 2:8 * 2:16:

Ga 5:1, 13

Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveeḡ tau in̄arui yes besooḡa
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Aiyo, yau leg saveeḡ rig pa yam besooḡa. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi n̄gar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariiaan̄a payam na paam. *

¹⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe matamim in̄gal Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur pataḡani payam, ene iduduun̄ mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariiaan̄ pa badoon̄ pataḡani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yam agham n̄gar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad pataḡani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad pataḡani pa taghoniin̄ n̄gar duduun̄a, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. *

Tayooz ariiaan̄ pa badoon̄ pataḡani, leso tataghon Yesu aaghe niia

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon n̄gar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad pataḡani tiina kat to iuul gham. Iitotoi gham pa n̄gar tooni tawe, leso aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. *

²² "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveeḡ karom eta ivot ila aavo mako." *

²³ Ve saawe tau tisik saveeḡ veleghiin̄ pani, i iyol saveeḡ toozi mako. Ineneeḡ mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun̄ pani, i isavia saveeḡ eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon̄ to Maaron, ene iduduun̄ mon. *

²⁴ Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon̄, i iyamaan̄ yavyavuun̄ tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon n̄gar duduun̄a mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiariam wa. *

²⁵ Muun̄, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to N̄giniin̄ tsiam Krisi wa. I N̄eer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. *

3

Saveeḡ in̄arui yes vaivaiḡa

¹⁻² Yam zilivaa vaivaiḡa paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamim̄na sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi

siriv tizorzoor Maaron aliin̄a, na yam̄na avazorai gham sov. Apul saveeḡ pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve agham n̄gar n̄galaan̄a mon, ene pale n̄gar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun̄ leso paghu-naan̄ ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan̄ rau, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiin̄a popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham n̄gar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin̄ mon.

⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon̄ tauu. Ene n̄gar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon̄. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon n̄gar luuma, na n̄gar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon̄ tauu payam. Tikoon̄ tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *

⁵ Muun̄, yes zilivaa patabuyaan̄a tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazḡa sambazi.

⁶ Imin Sara. I ilon̄loon̄ azaawa Abaram aliin̄a, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham n̄gar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara n̄gar tooni, ve amin i natlivan̄a.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiḡa zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamim̄na sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim in̄gal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin̄ zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon̄ taliin̄a pa sun̄uun̄ tsiam. *

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon

⁸ Aiyo, nasavia saveeḡ tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipataḡan, na lolomim ipataḡan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa ton̄vetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin̄ tamtamon ve aul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham n̄gar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveeḡ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi.

* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ * **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * **2:22:** Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 * **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * **2:24:** Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ * **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 * **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+ * **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+

Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni iza tsiam paam. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lep-oogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Lesa saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesnja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

¹² Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon duduñazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa sunuuj toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” *

Saveen injarui yes tau tibaad patañani pa Kriisi eeza

¹³ Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuuj ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. **

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduñja ve abaad patañani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁵ Yam aat aghur Kriisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ige tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruuj ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apaghazonjai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Kriisi igham mulin gham. *

¹⁶ Ve aloonj. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveen marowa ve saveen poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Kriisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Lesa koiyamimja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. *

* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ * **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon

to Kriisi anoonaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron injinjgin ghiit. * **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tighes saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjzi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziiri zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Lesa tisañan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Kriisi imaat, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. * **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patañani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patañani pani, ene poia mako. *

Kriisi, i neer duduñja. Eemon ibaad patañani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Kriisi. I neer duduñja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam.

¹⁹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo na. † *

²⁰ Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isañan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuuj waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. *

²¹ Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuuj yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduñj to ghamuuj yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tatgalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tagaghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Kriisi pa mateegh wa. *

²² Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

4

Ngar to yes tau Kriisi igham zi timin paaghu

¹⁻² Tauvene saawe tau Kriisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patañani, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Kriisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asañan pa badoonj patañani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patañani pa Kriisi eeza

ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini, ene i ipul njar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, njar to loolo munjgaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghton Maaron loolo. *

³ Njar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja lolozi ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muunj, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomnja tau tutuunj to Maaron injgalsekin ghiit pazi na. *

⁴ Ve aazne, zeetmimnja tighet gham ve tigham njar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamnja alup gham pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveenj sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham.

⁵ Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Njeer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia njar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasanjan saawe to igabiiz tamtamom tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamom tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamom tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tilooj vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamom tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. **

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

⁷ Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham njar poi, ve anjin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuunj tsiam. *

⁸ Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv njar naol isov, ene njar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghton katin njar tane. Pa njar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamom tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *

⁹ Njar to ghamuunj poghania loomba aat igheen ariiaan ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat toman njar maata maata pait itaghton tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma njar tau i ireii payam, na anjin poghania, ve agham anoojnja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamom, i isaav itaghton tauu njar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamom eta le uraat to iuul tamtamom, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale njar tsiam isov igham tamtamom tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav ighe tabaad patajnani pa Krisi eeza na tagham njar naol sov

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajnani tiina kat itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham njar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajnani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamom tooni katini wa. *

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajnani imin muunj i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariiaan. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghton njar tooni, ve tamtamom tisik saveenj saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaat tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *

¹⁵ Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamom imaat, ium, isenjeen saveenj sorok, ma igham njar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham njar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Njar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza.

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghton Krisi ve abaad patajnani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigde yam Kristen. *

* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ * **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

* **4:6:** Eez tau muunj Maaron tamtamom tooni tilooj vaaru poia, ene saveenj mbuaanj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruunj ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduunj ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anuu ileep maata yaryaare paam. * **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ * **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 * **4:10:**

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 * **4:14:** Mt 5:11

* **4:16:** Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29

17 Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamoni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamoni, pale igham saa njar pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia tooni?

18 Maaron aliija tau tibooode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatanan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi njar Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa njar ivot pazi?” *

19 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham njar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamoni ariiaan. *

5

Nginiija aat tinjin poghania Maaron tamtamoni

1 Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiija tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiij imin yam. Ve patajani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itija taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiija irau aloon aliinag tane, ve ataghoni.

2 Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamoni tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham njar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa njar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *

3 Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa njar tsiam. *

4 Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiij Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le

alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghav, ma isov ne mako. *

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patajani toit ila Maaron niima

5 Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiija tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

6 Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *

7 Patajani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham njar tiina payam ve maata payam. *

8 Agham njar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamoni pa ghaniin.

9 Tauvene akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariiaan, leso atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patajani raraate imin yam. *

Saveen palotiin siriv

10 Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patajani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia njar tooni. *

11 I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

Paesiin siriv

12 Silas iuul ghau pa bodeen rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonjetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariiaan ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patajani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamoni. Ve isaav ighe njar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patajani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbon Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauve le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. * **4:18:** Lp 11:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 * **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 * **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 * **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen tane izaa to lupuun ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.

¹³ Zeetmimᵑa tau Maaron isiigh zi imin
yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, *
tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug
Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam.
*

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve
avataki nimamim †
itaghon ᵑgar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni na,
Maaron igham ḡham asov aleep poia toman
lolomim luuma. Onoon. *

* **5:13:** Mbaᵑ 13:5, 13; Mbaᵑ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveᵑᵑ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez
toozi tau titotoi tighē lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamḡham tauvene mako. Tayanᵑin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan.

* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleeña toit. I itaghon njar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

² Maaron pale igham njar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit at tagham njar siriv, lesa taghita poiñ tooni anoonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katin ve tapiri izaa toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa njar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

⁴ Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron njar tooni ighen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa njar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. *

⁵ Maaron igham njar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseñ ghuruun ila tsiam pa njar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseñ njar poia tana pa njar to tawatagh katin Maaron.

⁶ Ve njar tana, aseñga pa njar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve njar tana, aseñga pa njar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Ve njar tana, aseñga pa njar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. *

⁷ Ve njar tana, aseñga pa njar to loloon pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi. Ve njar tana, aseñga pa njar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Pa igha azuari gham pa njar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau njar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ighen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. *

⁹ Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta, njar tauvene ighen tooni mako, ene itotoia igha i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham njar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunai njar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat agha Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

¹¹ Ve murei, saawe tau aloñ ala nugh sambam, ene pale tianjin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleeña toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes igha saawe tooni ilam igha-
rau wa*

¹² Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei njar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipagha-
zonai gha gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau *
to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nale-
pleep soone, ene poia to napei njar tsiam pa
saveen tane. *

¹⁵ Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau igha napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri.
Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

¹⁶ Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiñ soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei night katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Muun, yeja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighta Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliña isaav pani igha: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham gha lolog poia kat.”

* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24

* 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36

* 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

* 1:8: Yo 15:5;

Tit 3:14

* 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

* 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

* 1:13-14: Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja.

I igham njar igha malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

* 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

† 1:15: Saawe tau Petrus ileep

izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonjoon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni.

* 1:16: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14

¹⁸ Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaanj, ve taumai niloonj katin Maaron aliinja tawe sambam ve izilam.

Saveej tau muuj propet to Maaron ti-boode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni

¹⁹ Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaanj ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveej isov tau muuj propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveej toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazoona tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonjoozo mbonari. †

²⁰ Ve alooj. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliinja tau muuj propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghton tauun ngar toit mako.

²¹ Pasaa, propet eta itaghton tauu loolo ve isavia saveej tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *

2

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja

¹ Alooj. Muuj, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonaj gham pa Maaron aliinja. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaanj ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveej onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruuj ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *

² Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghton zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiinj pa eez to saveej onoon.

³ Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej soroksorok tau ivot ila tauti ngar toozi, leso tiium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i

ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiinj ivot pazi. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaanj saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muuj tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuuz zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. *

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipataanj kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaanj pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. *

⁸ Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monnon ilonlooj saveej toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaanj pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipataanj kat. *

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazonaj ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaanj eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaanj tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghton ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauti pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. *

Zeran karomja gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat injarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaanj mako ve titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau loloz ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauti ezazi, ve titaghton tauti ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to

† **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonjoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve muleej tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. * **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 * **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29; Jud 4 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 * **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ * **2:5:** Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 * **2:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 * **2:7:** Gnp 19:15+ * **2:8:** Mbo 119:136 * **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13

sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok.

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveen veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. *

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan lesa tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. *

¹³ Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi loloz poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve suruun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na. *

¹⁴ Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaen soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetaznja. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to boraunja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. *

¹⁷ Zeran karomnja tana, saveen toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tapapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol

to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor loloz ve titoova to tipul zetaznja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomnja tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi munjaana. *

¹⁹ Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. *

²⁰ Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. *

²¹ Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaen to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. *

²² Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tatasavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul." *

3

Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

¹ Zeran tsiau, yau loog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau nabodee ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, lesa ataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata,

² ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muun yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleeja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanoonja tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

³ Aloonj. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloz ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *

⁴ Pale tisaav tigha: "Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale njez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam." *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve

* 2:11: Jud 8, 9 * 2:12: Jud 10 * 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 * 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

* 2:17: Jud 12+ * 2:18: Jud 16 * 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 * 2:20: Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * 2:21:

Lu 12:47+ * 2:22: Lp 26:11 * 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 * 3:4: Mt 24:48

yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saana, ve yaa igheen siina. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozu pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako.*

⁷ Ve aazne, saveej eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.*

⁸ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata.*

⁹ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tighen Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniij saveej mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako.*

¹⁰ Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateej ghiit imin neer umbuuna. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez.*

Tagharaat tauun ve tasayan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaaj mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asayan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaaj vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez.*

¹³ Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveej mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduuna mon pale igheen ila.*

¹⁴ Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asayan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaaj mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia.*

¹⁵ Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isayan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tojvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveej payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveej tsiau tane.*

¹⁶ Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveej tooni siriv, puughu ariaaja, ve ipatajan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikakaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveej tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron alinja siriv tau tiboode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

¹⁷ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonjai gham pazi pataghaaj. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaaj. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoorzoor tutuuj to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveej karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruuj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi.*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleena toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni.*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaita ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeej taan saawe. Onoon.

* 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3 * 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * 3:8: Mbo 90:4 * 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4
 * 3:10: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 * 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 * 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27 * 3:14: Pil 1:10;
 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * 3:15: Ro 2:4 * 3:17: Mk 13:5, 23 * 3:18: 2Pe 1:2

Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

¹Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *

²Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ig-hazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ig-hazon payei gha nighita. Tauta ni-pariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

³Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

⁴Saveen tane, niboode lesa itinja loloon poia le poia kat. *

Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron

⁵Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *

⁶Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. *

⁷Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sij tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. *

Tangooz sosor toit sov

⁸Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11 * **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 * **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23 * **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaron, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 * **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 * **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 * **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 * **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11

⁹Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduunja *

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. *

¹⁰Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

2

Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit

¹O natugnja, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesa ayooz ariiaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduunja ee tau ivooloo toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. *

²I imaat imin watoon rau, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuun tooni

³Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *

⁴Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako.

⁵Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariiaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. *

⁶Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazona to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi

⁷Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam

aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuuj tane igheen tsiam.*

⁸ Eemon tutuuj tau nabooode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muuj, anoonja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoonja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazoonja tauu to Maaron isul ariaanj. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane.*

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonjvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone.*

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeejna siriv titap ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi ne mako.*

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonjvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilalooj mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoonj tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilal eez tau itaghooni ne mako.*

Saveej injarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugnja,*

yau nabood saveej tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa.*

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muuj ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugnja, yau nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muuj ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveej tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaanj, ve saveej to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.*

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 * **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 * **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveej ‘natugnja’ tane izaat to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveej ‘zolmana’, ene izaat to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveej ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene izaat to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. * **2:12:** Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran

ngara katini tige Neer tau ileep muuj ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. * **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 * **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 * **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 † **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi tige “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) * **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 * **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 * **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 * **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako.*

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan.

¹⁷ Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok.*

Yes tau tizoroor Yesu aliinja tige i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiija

¹⁸ Natugnja, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaar pani wa. Muuj, tisaav payam tige: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaar pani wa.*

¹⁹ Muuj, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuuuj toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduuj mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduuj, kananj irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muuj, yes tamtamon toit duduuj mako.*

²⁰ Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaanj igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveej onoon.

²¹ Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveej onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveej onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveej onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

²² Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izoroor saveej ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam.*

²³ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe

tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruuñ ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Iit aat takis saveeñ onoon tunjia ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj

²⁴ Tauvene saveeñ onoon tau tisavia payam muuñ ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. *

²⁵ Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muuñ, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Saveeñ tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesa matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomña tau tighe tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

²⁷ Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoor-nugh tighe tipaghazojai gham pa Maaron aliñja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazojai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ñgar tau i ipaghazojai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ñgar tana, lesa aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. *

Taleep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleeñ tooni

²⁸ Natugnja, aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. Lesa saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. *

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i ñeer to ñgar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ñgar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natña wa. *

3

Iit taleep imin Maaron natña

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natña iit. Ve saveeñ tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natña. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ñgara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. *

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natña wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit

takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipagha-zojai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. *

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesa tingalaaj ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. *

Yes tau tileep tunjia ila to Krisi na, tino-knok ghamuun ñgar saghati mako

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaaj pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ñgar to tamalaaj pa Maaron tutuun tooni.

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunjia ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ñgar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighamgham ñgar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. *

⁷ Natugnja, ñeer eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ñgar duduunja imin Krisi itaghi, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i ñeer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ñgar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, lesa ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. *

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ñgar saghati mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natña ve Sadan natña, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ñgar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. *

Loloon pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonjloñ saveeñ tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. *

* 2:24: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3

* 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

4:17 * 2:29: Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11

* 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+

* 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18

* 3:3:

2Kor 7:1

* 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+

* 3:6: Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4

* 3:7: Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

* 3:8: Yo

8:44; Hib 2:14

* 3:10: 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18

* 3:11: Yo 13:34, 15:12

* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+

* 2:28: Ep 3:12; 1Yo

12 Tauvene iit tataghon Kain n̄gar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaat. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaat? I n̄gar tooni saghati, ve taazi n̄gar tooni poia ve iduduuj ila Maaron maata. *

13 Yam ton̄vetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham n̄gar naol sov. *

14 Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepooch poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh.

15 Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa ton̄vetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepooch to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *

16 Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i itoti n̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazooj pait. Iit paam aat tataghon n̄gar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi. *

17 Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham ton̄vetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? N̄gar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako.

18 Natugn̄a, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anooj̄a mako, ene poia mako. N̄gar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anooj̄a ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

19 Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

20 Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduuj̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve n̄gar tooni iliiv n̄gar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen̄ ila Maaron naagho sov.

21 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen̄ ila i naagho mako. *

22 Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham n̄gar tau ighamu loolo poia. *

23 Tutuun̄ tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuun̄ tau Yesu tau isaav pait na.

24 Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun̄ tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tun̄ja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tun̄ja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *

4

Tagabiiz poghania saveen̄ to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija

1 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karom̄na naol tilaghaaghi izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveen̄ itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveen̄ tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *

2 Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooj̄a tige: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * *

3 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooj̄a tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaaghi tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun̄, yam alooj̄n̄ tige avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *

4 Eemon natugn̄a, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karom̄na tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaaghi tamtamon gha titaghon n̄gar to taan na. *

5 Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveen̄ toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, tilon̄looj̄ alinj̄azi.

* 3:12: Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * 3:13: Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * 3:15: Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * 3:16: Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 * 3:18: Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 * 3:21: Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 * 3:22: Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 * 3:24: Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 * 4:1: Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 * 4:2: Eez ite to tator saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooj̄a tige: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * 4:2: 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * 4:3: 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 * 4:4: Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

6 Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloonj alinjama. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloonj alinjama mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveenj onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *

Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

7 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazna ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natnja, ve tiwataghi wa.

8 Ve isaav ighe njeer eta loloo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni.

9 Maaron imbaanj Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, leso igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loloo igheen toit kat. *

10 Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irau mako. Eemon Maaron, i loloo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaanj Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

11 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loloo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

12 Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loloo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariiaan ila loloon wa.

13 Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. *

14 Tamaan Maaron imbaanj Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei night katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazonj pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila.

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

16 Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loloo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

17 Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoonj to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Kriisi ighamu na. *

18 Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariiaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loloo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazonj pani soone. *

19 Maaron loloo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

20 Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta ighe i loloo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Kriisi, ene i njeer to karom. Pasaa, tonjetaz to Kriisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta loloo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loloo pa Maaron paam mako.

21 Tauta Kriisi ighur tutuuj tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loloo pa Maaron, i aat loloo pa yes tonjetaz to Kriisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *

5

Takis ghuruuj ila toit ariiaan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

1 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigde Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natnja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozu igheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozu pa Maaron natnja paam. *

2 Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuuj tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natnja.

3 Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuuj tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuuj tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. *

* 4:6: Yo 8:47, 10:26+ * 4:9: Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 * 4:10: 1Yo 2:2 * 4:13: 2Kor 1:22 * 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ * 4:18: Ro 8:15 * 4:21: Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 * 5:1: Yo 1:12+ * 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6

4 Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan njar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan njar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja. *

5 Savunugha irau titatan njar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan njar to taan. *

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu

6 Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalin gha imaat izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon.

7 Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene:

8 Avuvu Patabuyan, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, njarazi raraate.

9 Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazja saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

10 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

11 Saveen tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *

12 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *

13 Saveen isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. *

14 Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniih Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve njar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait.

15 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloon surjuun toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon surjuun toit, ve igham pait. *

16 Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasun Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve njar toozi iyaryaan kat na, leg saveen eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *

17 Onoon, njar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

18 Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tino-knok ghamuun njar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve ingingnin zi. Tauvene Njer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. *

19 Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Njer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

20 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonai njar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

21 Natugnja, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomja tisov. *

* 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 * 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 * 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ * 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 * 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 * 5:13: Yo 20:31 * 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 * 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 * 5:20: Yo 17:3 * 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

¹ Yau ŋginiin to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumŋa.*

Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveeŋ onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam.

² Pasaa aazne, saveeŋ onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveeŋ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

³ Iit tau tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza a toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon lumama. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴⁻⁵ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumŋa siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, leso napaniaaŋ ghom muul pa ŋgar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit.*

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane.*

Yesu koiŋa

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeŋ tau iit tavotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i ŋeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia.*

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomŋa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anooŋa mako ve

ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaaŋ. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam.*

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseeŋa pa saveeŋ siriv itaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja ve itaghoŋi, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveeŋ tau isapir pa saveeŋ to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamŋa asavsav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene.*

Yoan ipasov saveeŋ tooni

¹² Yau leg saveeŋ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeeŋni ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itinŋa tasavsav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natŋa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natŋa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ŋgara tigham ŋgar tigha Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve natuzŋa, ene tamtamon to lupuuŋ ru tawe. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiinj to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveej onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonjaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, leso moroghoonj eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon dudunjai saveej onoon

³ Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tsio, yo utaghon dudunjaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat.

⁴ Isaav ighe yau naloonj tigde natugnja tau napaghazonjai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoonj toozi iduduunj itaghon saveej onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. *

Gaius injin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiinj yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepooogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muunj yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi.

⁶ Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Leso ugham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuunj uleej eta ila toozi mako.

⁸ Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

⁹ Muunj, yau nabood saveej siriv pa lupuunj tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izarzoor saveej tsiei.

¹⁰ Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia njgar saghati tooni ivot ighazoonj. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveej

sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigig gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuunj to Krisi.

¹¹ Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghooni sov. Yo aat utaghon njgar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njgar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njgar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. *

Ngar poia to Demitrius

¹² Eemon Demitrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, njgar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduunj itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveej tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

¹³ Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeejni ila rau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron aat izaan tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanja siriv tau yeja nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanja tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

1 Yau Jud *

besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. *

² Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

Jud iveeen lupuuŋ to Krisi pa zeran karomŋa tau tileep ila sosozii

³ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin gham naghe le nabood saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveeŋ tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveeŋ tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaana nimaan pataghaaŋ wa, ve i ighe iit taŋgin poghania. *

⁴ Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomŋa siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyooŋ ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau iŋginŋgin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveeŋ pa poia to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa naghon mon ve mataan saghati imin ŋgavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ŋgar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveeŋa, tiboode muuŋ wa. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁵ Yam awatagh: Muuŋ, Neer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliiŋa. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveeŋ tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveeŋa muul, leso matamim kisini. *

⁶ Ve agham ŋgar pa yes aŋela tau muuŋ geeg tizoor Maaron aliiŋa na. Uraat tau Maaron

ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania nizazi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav arianazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisaŋan saawe tiina to Mboŋ Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ŋgar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ŋgavuun. Ŋgar tau tighamu na, ene irao ŋgar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot mbolezi. Pataŋani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. *

Zeran karomŋa gabuazi

⁸ Zeran karomŋa tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ŋgar toozi iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi sorokorok igham ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ŋgar sasaghati naol tau lolozii ipazaaghi zi pani, ve tizoorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa ŋginiin ghiit, ve tsiksik saveeŋ veleghiin pa yes aŋela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *

⁹ Aghita. Aŋela Mikael, i daaba to aŋela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveeŋ saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniinŋi ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizooŋ ve ghuruuŋ atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † *

¹⁰ Eemon zeran karomŋa tana tipakur tauzi ve tsiksik saveeŋ veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ŋgar poia eta mako. Ŋgar toozi, ene imin to ŋgai sagsag. Saa ŋgar saghati tau lolozii ipazaaghi zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. *

¹¹ Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveeŋ onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ŋgar to Kain. Ve lolozii ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ŋgar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuuŋ sosor, imin muuŋ Balam ighamu. Ve tizoorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muuŋ Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *

* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazŋa. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. * **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 * **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 * **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinaiŋ to gabua tane igheen ila Saveeŋ Munŋaana mako. Igheen ila rau munŋaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:9:** Sek 3:2 * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15

¹² Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniñ toman suruun itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniñ eta pani mako, ve tigham ñgar pa zetazña mako. Matazi ingalñgal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanooñ, eemon anooña mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghoni ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghoni muul. *

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ñgar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat ni-azii pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinja. Saveen tooni siriv inarui zeran karomña tawe. †

Ighe:

‘Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaana ndinñdin, ndinñdin,

¹⁵ lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisor ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ñgar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na. *

¹⁶ Zeran karomña tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghton ñgar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ñgoreen pa tamtamon, lesa tigham lolozi, ve titaghton zi pa ñgar toozi. *

Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanooña

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muun mbanooña to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ñgar tau murei pale ivot.

¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghton ñgar sasaghati

naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” *

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghton ñgar to taan mon.

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaan kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, lesa ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve asun itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ñgar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryare le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ñgar toozi saghati tawe. Lesa amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ñgar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tsaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiinja tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ñgar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ñgar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ñgar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *

Saveen palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron tau Uleerja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sov, ve ayooz ariaan. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *

* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 † **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. I lam pa rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 * **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 * **1:18:** Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ * **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveej Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveej tane isavia gabua tau muun tighéen njozaanj ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazonj wa. Maaron ighe besoonja to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon njar tooni. Tauta igham saveej tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaanj anjela tooni ilam ivotia saveej tane pa yau Yoan, besoonja tooni.

² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaanj saveeja naghe ene saveej onoon to Maaron tau ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi.*

³ Saveej tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliiija tau inarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza a tooni. Ve yes tau tilooja ve titagho ni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveej tane ighur anoonja, ene ilam igharau wa.*

Rau tane inarui lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron to it, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru* tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau nia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale iza a tsiam, ve tiñgin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaanj saveej onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve inginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen to it kat. Tauta sinj tooni imalinj pa sosor to it, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.*

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonjrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit

aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.*

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarij to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot.*

⁸ Tiina to it Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep muñgaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov pu-ughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.”*

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveej tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, tonjvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itiija taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patajanj pait. Eemon iit tayooz arijaanj pa badoon patajanj tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon, ve napariaanj zi to tighur ila to Yesu.*

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaanj ee to Tiina to it, yau nasunjuj, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza a tsiaa. Ra nalooñ bobaanj tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itanj.*

¹¹ Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamun, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol,

¹³ ve ñeer ee iyooz ila bodbodaanj to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiija malaua tau ipoon avaraa le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilija tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari.

¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoanj kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisisoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama.†

¹⁵ Aaghe milmilija imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaañ kat. Ve

* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16 * **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduunja mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Eemon ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene anjela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa anjela tisov. * **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16 * **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 * **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13 * **1:9:** Mbanj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 * **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoonj pami mako. * **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12

aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. *

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Njeer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ *

¹⁷ Yau naghita njeer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep munjaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe.

¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha.

¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei.

²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tigheen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yonjaan. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru tau tinjinjin lupuun tawe.” §

2

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Epesus

¹ Njeer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Njeer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sozozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo * ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tighe yes mbanjoonja to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughes yes zeran to karom. *

‡ **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoonja’ ila aliinazi tighe ‘anjela.’

Tauvene ngara siriv tighe anjela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tinjin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighe anjela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighe anjela tane, ene anjela duduun tau tinjin lupuun to Krisi tawe. *

2:2: Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughes saveen injarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni injarui tamtamon tisov to lupuun enjaena. * **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+ * **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas, i njeer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan anijn tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. * **2:7:** Gnp

2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 * **2:8:** Syg 1:18 * **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 * **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12

³ Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza va ve uyooz ariaan. *

⁴ ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

⁵ Matam injal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. *

⁶ Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.’ *

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna

⁸ ‘Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Njeer tau ileep munjaan ve ileep murei geeg, aliinja ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: *

⁹ ‘Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamja alepleep na tinjalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tighe yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. *

¹⁰ Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Njeer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham ghom irau mbon sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya

to yes tau tiyooz ariiaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.’ *

Krisi aliija injarui lupuuñ to nugh Pergamum

¹² ‘Anela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe:’ *

¹³ ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. ‡

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zinjera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, ve tighur boog.’ *

¹⁶ ‘Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne.’ *

¹⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghham le aniiñ manna yongaña tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghham le maet pisosoonja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon

tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ *

Krisi aliija injarui lupuuñ to nugh Tiatira

¹⁸ ‘Anela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve injalaan kat. Aliija ilat payo ighe:’ *

¹⁹ ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariiaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

²⁰ ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na. Ve yo uneneen pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako.’ *

²¹ ‘Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruun boog. § Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako.’ *

²² ‘Tauvene yau aat naghham moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe itoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patañani tiina injarui zi.

²³ ‘Ve Yezebel natña paam,’ *

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuñ to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tighu yau natirtir tamtamon loloz ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya injarui yam enañja itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam.’ *

²⁴ ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tighu “Sadan ngar tooni yongaña” na, yam awataghi mako.

* **2:11:** Syt 20:6, 14, 21:8 * **2:12:** Syt 1:16 ‡ **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tighu tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. * **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 * **2:16:** Syt 1:16, 19:15, 21 * **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syt 3:12, 22:4 * **2:18:** Syt 1:14+ * **2:20:** 1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveen tane, aat saveen palelaan. Saveen ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, igherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbees pa maaron karomña siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherev gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. * **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syt 9:20+ * **2:23:** Yezebel natña, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. * **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syt 20:12+

Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanjani ite paam iza'a tsiam mako.

²⁵ Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

²⁶⁻²⁸ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ngar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamañ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbirisi ngiira ngiira. *
Ve yau aat naghram pitum zauna to mbonoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † *
²⁹ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

3

Krisi aliinja ijarui lupuun to nugh Sardis

¹ 'Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: *

'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighe lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaat wa.

² Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ngiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamañ Maaron maata soone.

³ Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveen tau muun tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam ingali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *

⁴ 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinjai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisolooja, *

ve yena nilup ghei pa laghoon. *

⁵ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghram le nonoghiinja pisolooja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania anjela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. *

⁶ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

Krisi aliinja ijarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia

⁷ 'Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliinja ilat payo ighe: *

⁸ 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. † *

⁹ Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patanjani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tighe yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon duduñai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghram zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tighe yau lolog igheen tsio kat. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

¹¹ Malau mako pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan. *

* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zauna to mbonoozo, ene iza'a to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei. *

* **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 * **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 * **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 * **3:4:** Nonoghiinja pisolooja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi injalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. *

* **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israella. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. *

* **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11 † **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham ez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. *

* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 * **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

¹² 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamaŋ Maaron eeza, ve Tamaŋ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. *

¹³ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliija inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ "Aŋela tau iŋgin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

"Ene saveeŋ to ŋeer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonaŋzi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaaŋ ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliija ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁵ 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! \$

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaŋ imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanaŋ naluaar ghom uvot pa avog.

¹⁷ Pasaa, yo usavsaav ugha: "Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov." Eemon yau naghith ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiija to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve iŋgalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiija pisoloon, leso upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaaŋa, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem

marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *

¹⁹ 'Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, leso napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. *

²⁰ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseŋseŋ ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliŋag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat naloŋ nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniŋ. *

²¹ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaaŋ ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamaŋ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

²² 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.'

4

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam

¹ Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ŋeer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itaŋ na, aliija ilam payau muul ighe: "Uzalam sene, leso natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni."

² Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve ŋeer ee ilepleep ila. *

³ I naagho milmilija imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve taliŋbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ŋeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁴ Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. *

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisoloon, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol.

⁵ Ve naghita nugh ighani milmilija ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloŋ lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighangan ila Maaron niia to

* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syt 14:1, 21:2 * **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ \$ **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoon. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaun pa poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. * **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syt 7:13+ * **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * **3:20:** Yo 14:23 * **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 * **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 * **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28 * **4:4:** Zeran ngara tigha nginiija 24 tawe, ene yes aŋela tau iŋgin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanoonja sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveeŋ ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)=[12+12], ma ndiŋndiŋ ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveeŋ tauvene, ene izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuuŋ tooni. * **4:5:** Igham 19:16

ghamuuj pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *

⁶ Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghi-toonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron nia to ghamuuj pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. *

⁷ Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan.

⁸ Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj kat!

I ileep muuj geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” *

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighene tauvene.” *

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, ikis rau ee ila

† **4:6:** Zerani ngara tigde gabua paan tane, ene anjela arianjazi kat tau tibees pa Maaron ve tingin niia to ghamuuj pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o irau irau nugh tsov. * **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 * **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 * **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24 * **5:1:** Rau tau saveej ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaat to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, leso anooja ivot. * **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 * **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveej tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. * **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 † **5:7:** Saveej ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ingin gabua naol isov. * **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 * **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2

niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveej ila loolo ve muuri paam. * *

² Ve naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

³ Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁴ Tauvene yau natanj tiina. Pasaa, tindeej eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁵ Yau natanj, ve nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utan sov. Ughita neer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muuj tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. *

⁷ Sipsip tawe ilaagh injarui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. † *

⁸ I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enjaanja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuuj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. *

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sinj tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marij. *

¹⁰ Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibees pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan. *

¹¹ Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katinini kat ve naloon alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paanj ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tawe.

¹² Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tigha:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduuj.”

¹³ Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigha:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tiyolyol saveej tigha: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. *

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ee iboob alijja tiina kat imin lalaav luutu igha: “Ulam!”

² Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisolooja ee. Njeer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariiaan toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila igha iparav muul. *

³ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ite isaav igha: “Ulam!”

⁴ Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sijsinjai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa njeer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepooch poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. *

⁵ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ite imin tol, isaav igha: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabuazi ee. Ve njeer tau ilandoova na, i njeer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima.

⁶ Malau mako ve naloon njeer ee alijja ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tawe sosozi igha: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve anijj atuya pale izala kat. Isaav igha tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol anijj tiina pani mako. Anijj bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve anijj wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

⁷ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paanj izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ite imin paanj, isaav igha: “Ulam!”

⁸ Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoonja ee. Ve njeer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigha: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuuj, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalugh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paanj, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesa tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghooj sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muuj titaghon saveej onoon to Maaron ve tipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Yes tibooch toman alinjazi tiina kat tigha: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaanj, ve avom onoon. Njeez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sinj tsiei?” *

¹¹ Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghijja pisolooja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigha: “Atemim izi, ve asaanjan rig. Pa torjetaz tsiam siriv tau tibees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi igha timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sinj tsiam.”

* **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ * **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6 * **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patajanani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin patajanani toozi. * **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11 * **6:4:** Mt 24:6+ * **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ * **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

¹² Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee zii, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuñ imin uuli gabgabuai to monjiñ, ve kaiyo paam, maata siñsiñañ imin siñ.

¹³ Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anooña ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

¹⁴ Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauña, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooña, ve yes tau besooña mako ve tinjin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoon ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sozosi.

¹⁶ Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigher: "Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoon pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?" *

7

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

¹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anjela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov.

²⁻³ Ve naghita anjela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliinja tiina ila pa anjela paan tawe ighe: "Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaanan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooña tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anjela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *

⁴⁻⁸ Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000). * Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enjaeta lezi tamtamon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sañavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to

Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benjamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariñ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuun pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiña pisosooña, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. *

¹⁰ Ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigher: "Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi."

¹¹ Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigher:

¹² "Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon." *

¹³ Ra nginiinja tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: "Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiña pisosooña we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?"

¹⁴ Yau nayol aliinja naghe: "Tiina, yo uwatagh zi."

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: "Saawe tau tighur patañani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiña toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron siñ tooni, tauta tinjalaan ve tipisosooñ kat. *

¹⁵ "Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibebes pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

* 6:14: Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20 * 6:16: Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 * 6:17: Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 * 7:2-3:

Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * 7:4-8: Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam injal Yakop natja sañavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoña sañavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi injal tigher ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30. * 7:9: Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 * 7:12: Syg 5:12+ * 7:14: Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo

1:7 * 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10

¹⁶ Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepooğh maata yaryare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titarj muul mako.” *

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve ighéen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. *

² Ra matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei eņaņa irau zi.

³ Ra aņela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve ighéen ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Aņela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaņj tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania suņuņj to Maaron tam-tamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoņrau pani izala artaal tawe.

⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoņrau tawe, le naunaņj tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania suņuņj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. *

⁵ Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunğurunğia, ve yogyoog itok.

Aņela paanј tiviv tavuur toozi

⁶ Ra aņela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. *

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin űgun tol, ra aņela tau imuņj pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania siј izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia űgun ee. Ve űgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliņ, o yav ighani le isov. *

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aņela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz

tawe, yav ighanğhan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin siј. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waanј tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin űgun tol, ve aņela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza ‘Papaii.’ Itap izala yaa űgun ee pavozı le ivaghmun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunğhun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa űgun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

¹² Mako aņela ite imin paanј, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghmunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin űgun tol, ve tivaghmunia űgun ee. Ve űgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum űgun ee tawe paam, tiraņ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboņ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliņa tiina ighē: “Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tam-tamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi.”

9

Tavuur tau imin liim na itan

¹ Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muņj itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin űginiņj to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. * *

² I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbunј izaā pani imin yav tiina kat ighanğhan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. †

* 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 * 8:1: Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 * 8:4: Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8 * 8:6:

Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanani tau ighē ivot. * 8:7: Igham 9:23+ * 8:8: Syg 16:3 * 8:10-11:

Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 * 8:12: Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10 * 9:1: Pitum tawe aat izaā to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetņa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveeņj ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurğhur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisaņan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi.

* 9:1: Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ * 9:2: Ep 6:12 † 9:3: Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighē tinğal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuņj tiina, raraate imin araraan įņal tamtamon.

⁴ Ve tinghamunin zi tigue: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliin, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozu mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako.

⁶ Saawe tau patanjani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, lesu timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigue le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitoñazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilila izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

⁸ Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion.

⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariiaan tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, lesu tinghamunin tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim.

¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene anjela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinjazi tigue 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjazi tigue 'Apolion.' †

¹² Ene saveen to patanjani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan

¹³ Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve ñoonda izaaz iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ I isaav pa anjela tana ighe: "Anjela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates zige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." *

¹⁵ Anjela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisanjan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. *

¹⁶ Ve naloon tigue anjela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinñin ndinñin (200 milion ma vene).

¹⁷ Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoñazi tauvene: Gabua ariañazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinñinai imin yav, mazavaniina, ve yañoon. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

¹⁸ Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tisov timataar.

¹⁹ Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

²⁰ Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanjani tawe mako na, tighita patanjani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tinghamham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbes pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomña tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbes pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. *

²¹ Ve ngar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *

10

Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ariiaan ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiina tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. *

² I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ñas ila taan.

³ I iboob aliina tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloon lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen, ve iyol bobaan tooni. *

⁴ Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: "Saveen tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloon na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ngozaan." *

* 9:4: Syg 7:3 * 9:6: Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 * 9:9: Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ † 9:11: Anjela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. * 9:12: Syg 8:13 * 9:14: Syg 16:12 * 9:15: Syg 8:7+ * 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ * 9:21: Syg 22:15 * 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ * 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 * 10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9

⁵ Ra naghita aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam,

⁶ ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Aņela tawe isaav ighe: "Irau tasaan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! *

⁷ Saawe tau aņela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ņgar tooni yonġaana isov ighur anoonġa itagħon saveeņ tooni. Saveeņ tawe, muuņ i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbee pani na."

⁸ Ra ņeer tau aliņġa sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: "Aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: "Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav." *

¹⁰ Tauvene nagham rau tau igheen ila aņela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. *

¹¹ Mako tisaav payau muul tigre: "Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliņġa muul, ve usavia ņgar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarinġ tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliņġazi ite ite na."

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaņ saveeņ tooni

¹ Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to vavaaņ gabua, ve tisaav payau tigre: "Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunġunġ ila loolo na. **

²⁻³ Eemon didiinġ tiina tau ilivut rumei zige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tinġini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboņ 1,260 tana, yes pale tivagħaaz nugh patabuyaana Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaana uraata tsiau ru to tivotia

aliņġa pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogħ zi pa nonogħiina gababuai to moņinġ." *

⁴ Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau inġin taan isov na naagħo. † *

⁵ Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivagħamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivagħamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliņġa pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham pataņani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sinġ paam. Saawe sindei tau tigre tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. *

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliņġa. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua sagħati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa għa iparav tomani zi. Mako iliviz zi ve irav zi timaat. *

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tigheen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina ‡

loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroonġ għa imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigre Sodom ve Isip. *

⁹ Eval tiina pale tala timarar yesuru patazi irau mboņ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinġ. Ve tinizi tomania aliņġazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako.

¹⁰ Pa muuņ, propet ru tawe tighur pataņani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozzi poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tautzi. *

¹¹ Eemon mboņ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonġ ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinġ tiina igham zi. *

¹² Malau mako ve tiloon bobaana tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: "Yamru azalam senel!" Ra zeran ru tawe koiazġa timarar zi, ve

* **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 * **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliņġa igheen ila. Maaron aliņġa isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliņġa tawe isavia pataņani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. * **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 * **11:1:** Tovaana Rumei Tiina ņgara, ene vene: Maaron tauu pale inġin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. * **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliņġa pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi għazonġa tooni pazi imin lam. * **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 * **11:5:** Yer 5:14 * **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 ‡ **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titagħon sasagħati ņgar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. *

* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * **11:10:** Yo 16:20 * **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ * **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanġ 1:9; 1Tes 4:17

taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam.
*

¹³ Saawe duduun tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enaerja enaerja tau ruum sajavul tigheen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paan popoazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoazi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itaj

¹⁵ Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tighe: "Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muun ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!"*

¹⁶ Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuun pooz tau ighen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tighe:

¹⁷ "O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazonj wa.
*

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazonj, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibees-bees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham

lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi."*

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau ighen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj ighen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurujia, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi.*

12

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹ Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sajavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda.*

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sijsijai imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sajavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe.*

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizala taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasajani. Igha ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. †*

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale injin nughmarinj, ve pooz tooni pale ariaana kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz.*

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaana. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaanj. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron injini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbonj 1,260. ‡*

* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7 * **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8 * **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5;

Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 * **12:1:** Livaa tau saveenj ziiri tane isaviana, izaat to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaat to Sadan. * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni.

Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan ilil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve injini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patajani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbonj 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaat to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. * **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I injin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve inuunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron.

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael [§] tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. *

⁸⁻⁹ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuj geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tigue Sadan ma Neer Saghata. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghata. *

¹⁰ Ra nalooj bobaaj tiina ivot izi sambam tigue: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazooj wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghata tau mbon mataaz ingalngal saveen" pa tonjetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. *

¹¹ Tonjetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sinj tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaaj pa votiaaj saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghata wa. *

¹² Tauvene yam tau aleem izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghata ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat."

¹³ Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanjani pani.

¹⁴ Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁵ Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale.

¹⁶ Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

¹⁷ Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia

ghuruuj ila toozi ighazooj tigue tighur ila to Yesu.

¹⁸ Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. *

13

Gabua saghata iza pa te

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghata ee *

izaab bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighene ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *

² Gabua saghata tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. *

³ Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muuj, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburij muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. *

⁴ Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghata tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigue: "Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako."

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghata tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam.

⁷ Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinjazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁸ Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi ighen

* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 * **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ * **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene:

'Neer to ngaliin saveen'. * **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 * **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 * **12:14:** Igham

19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 * **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 * **13:1:** Gabua saghata tane aat izaab to gavman sasaghata tau tigue tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruuj ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanjani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. * **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:**

Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghata tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg

12:3 * **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21

ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaaere mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamoon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. *

⁹ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

¹⁰ Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja aat tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patarjani. *

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveenj tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

¹² I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, lesoto ileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaaere ve isavsav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu

tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *

¹⁶ Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz taunja, ve yes mbolaanja, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako.

¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuunj ariiaanja tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *

¹⁸ Ighe taghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le njgar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniinj gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

14

Timbou mbounj paaghu izi loloz Zion

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinjndinj (144,000) tiyoozyoz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *

² Malau mako ve naloonj eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini ziyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutlulu. Ve naloonj gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene.

³ Eval tiina tawe timbou mbounj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ila yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaaere paanj naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbounj tawe, ve timbouia. *

⁴ Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. *

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghooni mon. I ipas zi ila eval

* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:**

Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomnja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuunj ngar to Sadan. * **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 * **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+

* **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zerani ngara siriv matazi ingal tighere: 7, ene iza to gabua tau poia kat

ve iduduunj mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tighere le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tighere namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniinj leta tau tigherev ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. * **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ * **14:3:**

Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 * **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesnja tigherev mako. Zerani ngara katini tighere saveen tane, ene saveenj palelaanj tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomnja ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata. * **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18

tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniiñ maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi.*

⁵ Ve saveej karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako.*

Añela tol

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita añela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveej tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania alinjazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite.*

⁷ Añela tawe isaav toman aliiña tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruuñ atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.”*

⁸ Malau mako ve añela ite, aana itagthoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ñgar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ñgar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaña, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.”*

⁹ Añela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghton yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliiña tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,

¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaña kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuñ tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania añela patabuyaaña naghosi.*

¹¹ Zerán tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuñ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mbonj ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuñ mako.*

¹² Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña aat tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Ene yes tau titaghton tutuñ to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaañ.”

¹³ Añela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloon saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveej tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron iza a toozi, ve tintinizi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveej eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patañani toozi. Ve ñgar popoia tau tighamham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.”*

Saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ matuuğa to Maaron

¹⁴ Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisisoonja, ve ñeer ee mboole izala paavo. Ñeer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat.*

¹⁵ Ra añela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa ñeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiñ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.”*

¹⁶ Tauvene ñeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, lesu tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiñ. †

Aatyavyav to Maaron iza a to tamtamon

¹⁷ Malau mako ve añela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat.

¹⁸ Ra añela ite paam tau ingin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene añela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anojazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruur zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisisoon vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoonja tawe izi nugh to pisisoon vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza a le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siñ to tamtamon tau imaliñ.*

15

Añela liim ve ru tikis patañani liim ve ru

* 14:5: Kol 3:9 * 14:6: Mk 13:10 * 14:7: Syg 15:4 * 14:8: Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ * 14:10: Mbo

11:6; 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ * 14:11: Jud 1:7 * 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 * 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk

13:26+ * 14:15: Mk 4:29 † 14:16: Saveej ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni.

* 14:19-20: Syg 19:15

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham n̄gar pani le n̄gar tsiau imbool. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataņani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron.*

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouj

² Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonja imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza.*

³ Yes timbou mbouj to Mose, i besoonja to Maaron. Mbouj tawe in̄arui Sipsip to Maaron paam.*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham n̄gar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau un̄gin nughmarij. Ve n̄gar tsio, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon.*

⁴ Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaaj. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmarij pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, n̄gar tsio tau ughurghur dudun̄jai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa.”*

Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaaj tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveej mbuaaj to Maaron tomania tutuuj tooni igheen ila.*

⁶ Aņela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aņela tana nonoghiiņa toozi ingalaaj ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paaj, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon

liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilon̄j ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisaņan le aņela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruuj pataņani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilon̄j tila.*

16

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

¹ Ra naloon̄j saveej luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aņela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozu na, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

² Ra aņela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuuj ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuun̄ja tiina kat.*

³ Mako aņela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sin̄j to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako.*

⁴ Mako aņela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sin̄j paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam.

⁵ Ve naloon̄j aņela tau in̄gin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muuj geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaaj kat.

N̄gar tau yo ughamu to uyat n̄gar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.*

⁶ Pasaa, yes tilinj sin̄j pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaaja, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sin̄j. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduuj kat pa n̄gar tau yes tighamu na.”*

⁷ Ve naloon̄j saveej ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov. Gabizoon̄j tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon.”

* 15:1: Syg 11:18 * 15:2: Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ * 15:3: Muuj, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj pa uleej tooni. Tamtamon tau saveej ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa. * 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 * 15:4: Mbo 86:9 * 15:5: Syg 11:19 * 15:8: Igham 40:34 * 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ * 16:3: Syg 8:8+ * 16:5: Mbo 119:137 * 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18

⁸ Mako aņela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. *

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza. Tiburig ve tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta inġin patanjani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako aņela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. *

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. *

¹² Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. *

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua nġeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *

¹⁵ [Ve matamim inġal Krisi aliinġa tau isaav ighe:] "Aloon. Yau aat nalam napateņ gham imin nġer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin nġer tau kambanmbanġi." *

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup

zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeņ Hibru tigne Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *

¹⁷ Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveeņ ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina lolozi we. Isaav ighe: "Tauta ene. Isov wa!"

¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunġurujia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone.

¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron lolozi iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon *

sosor tooni mako. Maata inġalġali, tauta ipaghuun pa vaen ariaanġa kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *

²⁰ Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. *

²¹ Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegue mako. Patanjani to paatu erjaeġa, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. *

17

Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun nġar sasaghati

¹ Ra yes aņela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: "Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. *

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *

² I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesġa tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau nġar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa nġar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaanġa gha nġar toozi ivaghamgham." *

* 16:8: Syg 8:12 * 16:10: Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 * 16:11: Syg 9:20+ * 16:12: Syg 9:14 * 16:13: 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 * 16:14: Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 * 16:15: Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * 16:16: Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 * 16:19: Babilon, ene iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania nġar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan lolozi pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. * 16:19: Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ * 16:20: Syg 6:14 * 16:21: Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 * 17:1: Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveeņ palelaan ru tau iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania nġar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene iza to nughmarin to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta inġin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh lolozi. Saveeņ tane, puughu tauvene: Nġar to Babilon (o nġar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarin. * 17:1: Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † 17:2: Għurruun boog tane iza to nġar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tau. * 17:2: Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3

³ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anjela tawe ighamghau nala navot nugh nginaanja. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sijsinjai kat ve bodeej naol irau tiini isov. Bodeej tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul.*

⁴ Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sijsinjai. Ve itiiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat.

⁵ Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveej palelaan. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene.”*

⁶ Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tau tipariaanj Yesu saveej tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun sij toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghiam ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool.*

⁷ Tauvene anjela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yonggaanja. Eemon yau aat napaghazonjai ghom pani.

⁸ Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepooogh maata varyaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul.*

⁹ “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. † Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam.

¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig.

¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesnja kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

¹² “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesnja gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rigmon.*

¹³ Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti.

¹⁴ Ve yesnja gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronnja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaanj.”*

¹⁵ Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene izaa to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite.

¹⁶ Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesnja gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiinja tooni le kambanbanjan, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale.*

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginngin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso ingin zi le irau Maaron saveej tooni ighur anooja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene izaa to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazonj kat.*

² I iboob aliinja tiina kat ighe:

* 17:3: Syt 13:1-8 * 17:5: Syt 14:8 * 17:6: Syt 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 * 17:8: Dan 12:1; Syt 13:1+ † 17:9: Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru. * 17:12: Dan 7:24 * 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syt 16:14, 19:19 * 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Syt 18:8 * 18:1: Syt 10:1

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoonj zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe.*

³ Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarinj pa ghamuunj njar saghati ve yesnja tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le njar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesnja tighurghur boog.

Iighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliinj tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.”*

⁴ Ve naloonj saveenj ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyees gham pa njar tooni saghati, ve patanjani tau pale iza tooni na iza tsiam paam.*

⁵ Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Njar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi.*

⁶ Njar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaanja pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaanja kat ve alinj ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoonj katini.*

⁷ Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ve itanj, lesu iyat njar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuunj pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesu natanj? Mako. Patanjani eta irau ivot payau mako.*

⁸ Patanjani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz

eemon. Saawe tana, tanjiiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.”*

⁹ Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesnja livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbun, ene pale loloozi isaghat kat ve itanj tiina pani.*

¹⁰ Tighita yavyavuunj tiina ighamu le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuuva tigue:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiinj tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.”*

¹¹ Ve zeran to raukoliinj irau taan isov pale loloozi ipatanjan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako.*

¹² Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet mil-milia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ma sirisijai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreenj, aninj, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonja sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigue:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuunj zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalewa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

¹⁵ Zeran to raukoliinj tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuunj tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigue:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghijja popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi

* **18:2:** Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ * **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2

18:20+; Yona 1:2 * **18:6:** Mho 137:8; Yer 50:29 * **18:7:** Is 47:7+

26:16+ * **18:10:** Is 21:9 * **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 * **18:5:** Gnp

18:5+; Yona 1:2 * **18:6:** Mho 137:8; Yer 50:29 * **18:7:** Is 47:7+

* **18:8:** Yer 50:34 * **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek

pisosoonja, aindan, ve siñsiñai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

17 Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan.

18 Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”

19 Tauvene lolozi ipatañan, titañ tiina ve timoñ pani. Ve tiñzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat! Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?”

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauña.”

20 “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanooña to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaaña to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

21 Ra naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

22 Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve ilooñ mbouñ, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako.*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau talooñ lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

23 Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaiña paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tiraò kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarin ngar toozi le tissor pa eez to Maaron.

24 Yo ulinñ siriv pa tamtamon patabuyaaña to Maaron ve yes propet tooni toman-

nia eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.”*

19

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

1 Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat.*

2 Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesña tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinñ siriv pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne,

Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.”*

3 Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”*

4 Ra nginiinña tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tapait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

5 Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.”*

6 Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.*

7 Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa.*

8 I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinña pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani

* 18:22: Yer 25:10 * 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ * 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 * 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 * 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18 * 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 * 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 * 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9

na. Nonoghiija tawe, ingalaaj ve mil-milia kat.”

(Nonoghiija tana izaa to njar duduujaa maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tighamgham zi na.) *

⁹ Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveej tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.’” Ve ipariaaj saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tane, ene saveej onoon to Maaron.” *

¹⁰ I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveej onoon to Yesu ariaaj, ve apariaaj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaaj tamtamon, lesio tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisolooja ee. Njeer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tighe: ‘Neer to ighamgham njar onoon ve itaghton saveej mbuaaj tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghton njar duduujaa mon.

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaaj wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *

¹³ Nonoghiija tooni, sij ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tighe: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonaj ghiiit pa saveej ve njar to Maaron.’ *

¹⁴ I imuuj, ve zaaba katini to sambam titagthoni. Yes tileep izala hos pisolooja, ve nonoghiija toozi pisolooja ve ngalaaja kat.

¹⁵ Neer tau imuuj pazi na, mbuzaaghe ee tau maata kat ighen ila aavo. Lesio irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaaja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sij toozi irer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Lesio itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *

¹⁶ Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiija tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov.’ *

¹⁷ Ra naghita anjela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alupgham pa ghanghaniij tiina to Maaron! *

¹⁸ Lesio aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besooja, yes tau besooja mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tighetigham malmal pa njeer tau ileep izala hos pisolooja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, njeer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muuj igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, njeer tau ileep izala hos pisolooja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaaghe tau ighen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isuj.

20

Ndaman ndinjndij ndinjndij ee (1,000)

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaaja kat. *

²⁻³ I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuj geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tighe: ‘Neer Saghati’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndinjndij ndinjndij ee (1,000). Lesio itombaan tamtamon to nughmarinj muul sov le ndaman ndinjndij ndinjndij ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuuj pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve

* **19:8:** Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 * **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ * **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 * **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 * **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ * **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 * **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ * **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ * **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 * **20:1:** Syg 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9

tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozhi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliija, ve tipari-aanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana. *

⁵ Ene burigiinj to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisanjan le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Yes pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesja Krisi pale tigham pooz. *

Neer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilonj ila na, ve tipuli ivot.

⁸ Mako ila itombaan nugh marij to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. *

Maaron koinja tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. *

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesa tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koinja tana tisov tilalez.

¹⁰ Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuuj tiina kat. Ve yavyavuuj toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mboj ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania ghabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigha tighau pa i

maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon pani mako. *

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer njar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon njar toz toz. *

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon njar toz toz.

¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. *

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. *

21

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. *

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vainj tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. *

³ Ra nalooj bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ilam ighe: "Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiinj, tanjiiz, ma yavyavuuj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muunj, ene isov wa." *

⁵ Ve njar tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na isaav ighe: "Ulooj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu." Ve isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveej tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode." *

* 20:4: Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 * 20:5: 1Tes 4:16 * 20:6: Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * 20:8: Magog ve Gog, ene iza a to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+. * 20:8: Syg 16:14 * 20:10: Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 * 20:11: Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ * 20:12: Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 * 20:14: 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 * 20:15: Mt 13:40, 25:41 * 21:1: Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 * 21:2: Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 * 21:3: Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ * 21:4: Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 * 21:5: Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17

⁶Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokblokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. *

⁷Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. *

⁸Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” *

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹Ra naghita anjela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muun, naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis oon enjaenja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patajanani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Anjela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. *

¹⁰Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anjela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaan Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *

¹¹Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet milmilia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaan kat imin galas. *

¹²Ve didiin ariiaan ilivuti. Didiin tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau sanjavul ve ru (12) tinjin zi, ve tibood rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *

¹³Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa dau-dau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

¹⁴Didiin to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina sanjavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu

pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru ezazi ila. *

¹⁵Anjela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaan gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiin tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

¹⁶Anjela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. *

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saanja ve izilam, ene raraate mon.

¹⁷Ve itoov didiin le irau ngaari 144. Tovaan tane, ene anjela itaghon tovaan to tamtamon.

¹⁸Didiin tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ngalaanja kat imin galas.

¹⁹Maet tintiina tau didiin ariiaan to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi sanjavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ngeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia,aget, emeral,

²⁰oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *

²¹Didiin atamana sanjavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua sanjavul ve ru imin ngool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaanja imin galas.

²²Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe.

²³Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *

²⁴Nughmarin pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilon tila toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *

²⁵Didiin ariiaan tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvool mako. Tikakaakirau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako.

²⁶Nugh nugh pale tilon tila nugh tawe toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

²⁷Eemon gabua tau tingalaan mako na, eta irau ilon ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma

* **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 * **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 * **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg

20:15 * **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ * **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 * **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 * **21:12:**

Ezek 48:30+ * **21:14:** Ep 2:20 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36

ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tigde 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveen palelaan. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daaba

to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet sanjavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveen tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin

muun daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. * **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ * **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg

22:5 * **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11

ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepooogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron ingini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. *

22

Yaa to lepooogh maata yaryaare

¹ Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepooogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilila ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve ireer ivot. *

² Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaan le eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepooogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoonj pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anooŋa ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarin, lesa tileep poia. *

³ Pataŋani isov tau muunj Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besooŋa tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani. *

⁴ Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. *

⁵ Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazoonj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. *

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaan anjela tooni ilam, lesa ipaghazonai yes besooŋa tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon njar tooni. *

⁷ "Ve uloonj. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghoŋi, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaaz tooni.' "

⁸ Yau Yoan taug naloonj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le

isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu nagh napakuru.

⁹ Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooŋa to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveen tau igheen ila rau tana ve titaghoŋi. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru." *

¹⁰ Ra isaav payau muul ighe: "Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana, ungoza sov. Pa saawe to saveen tana anooŋa ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau iduduunj mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham njar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin njar tana ve itaghoŋi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan, ene i paam aat maata kisin njar patabuyaan ve itaghoŋi." *

¹² "Aloonj. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon njar toz toz. *

¹³ "Yau naleep munjaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghon njar tsiau." *

¹⁴ Yes tau timin nonoghiinja toozi le tinjalaan, ene aat tintinisi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaaz toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepooogh maata yaryaare anooŋa, ve titaghon ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau loloz pa njar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. *

¹⁶ "Yau Yesu ta nambaan anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Lesa napari-aan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo tau isul kat." *

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tigha: "Ulam!" Ve yes tau

* 21:27: Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ * 22:1: Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ * 22:2: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 * 22:3: Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 * 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 * 22:5: Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 * 22:6: Syg 1:1+ * 22:7: Syg 3:11 * 22:9: Syg 19:10 * 22:10: Syg 1:3 * 22:11: Ezek 3:27 * 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 * 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6 * 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 * 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5

tilooŋ saveeŋ tane paam, tisaav raraate tighē: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamōn eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *

Yoan isaav ariaaŋ pa yes tau tiwaat saveeŋ tooni

¹⁸Tamtamōn tisov tau ighe tilooŋ Maaron aliiŋa tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaŋ pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamōn eta iseeŋ saveeŋ ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliiŋa tane, ene aat Maaron ighur pataŋani tau rau tane isavia na izaā tooni. *

¹⁹Ve isaav ighe tamtamōn eta ipas Maaron aliiŋa siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaŋ tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *

²⁰Tauvene ŋeer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaŋ saveeŋa na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²¹Poia to Tiina toit Yesu izaā to yam asov. Onoon.

* **22:17:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6
16:22

* **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32

* **22:19:** Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28

* **22:20:** 1Kor

**Read the New Testament
daily**

January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbarjoona 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 21:1-16
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 21:17-36
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 21:37-22:16
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 22:17-23:10
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 23:11-35
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 24:1-27
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 25:1-27
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 26:1-32
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 27:1-20
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 27:21-44
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjooŋa 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
10	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
11	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
12	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
13	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
14	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
15	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
16	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
17	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
18	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
19	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
20	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
21	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
22	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
23	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
24	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
25	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
26	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
27	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
28	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
29	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
30	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M
31	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To M